

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, 2018-2022

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 12/30/2021

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher version 4.7.1 on 1/3/2022

100% Free to Copy and Print

<http://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc

<http://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

This *un-translation* helps us to see these ten underlying words in context. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org and with the Android App. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	11
Marko	33
Luka	46
Yoana	69
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa	86
Bharumi	109
1 Abhakorintho	120
2 Abhakorintho	130
Abhagalatia	136
Abhaefeso	139
Abhafilipi	143
Bhakolosai	146
1 Bathesalonike	149
2 Bathesalonike	152
1 Timotheo	154
2 Timotheo	157
Tito	159
Filemoni	161
Abhaebrania	162
Yakobo	170
1 Petro	173
2 Petro	176
1 Yohana	178
2 Yohana	181
3 Yohana	182
Yuda	183
Okuswelulwa	184

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."

Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula.

Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Echitabho cho luganda Iwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa **2** Ibrahim; Ibrahim aliga esemwene Isaka na Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na bhamula bhabho. **3** Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene waHezroni na Hezroni ali esemwene wa Ramu, **4** Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu. Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni. **5** Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene wa Obedi ku Ruth, Obedi alisemwene Yeze. **6** Yeze alisemwene omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga alisemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa Huria. **7** .Sulemani aliga alisemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. **8** Asa aliga alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoram, na Yoram alisemwene wa Uzia. **9** Uzia aliga alisemwene wa Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia **11** Yosia aligaesemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho omwanya gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. **12** Omwanya gunu bhaliga bhamalile ogegwa okuja Babelli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene Shatieri, Shatieri aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli aliga alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. **14** Azori aliga alisemwene Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na Akimu alisemwene Eliudi. **15** Eliudi aliga alisemwene Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani na Matani alisemwene Yakobo. **16** Yakobo aliga alisemwene Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Yesu ebuhye unu katogwa Kristo. **17** Jinyibhulo jona okusoka ku Ibrahimu okukinga ku Daudi jaliga nyibhulo ekumi nena, okusoka ku Daudi okukinga okugegwa okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukinga ku Kristo ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. **18** Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwaliga kulikuty, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alinaina kubhutulo bhwo mwoyo mwelu. **19** Omulume wae Yusufu aliga munu mulengelesi atendele kumuswasha abhweli. Alamuye okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. **20** Anu aliga acheganilisha ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega Mariamu kuti mugasi wao kulwokubha inda inu alinayo ni kulwo bhuturo bhwo Mwoyo mweru. **21** Kaja okwibhula omwana we chilume umuhililikile lisina lyae Yesu, kulwokubha niwe kaja okubhachungula abhanu bhae ne bhibibhi byebwe **22** Gona ganu gasokana okukumisha jinu jaikilwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo mulagi naika, **23** Lola omuyala aligega inda no kwibhula omwana mulume na bhalimuhililikila lisina lyae Immanuel insonga yendemo Nyamuanga amwi neswe. **24** Yusufu emukile okusoka muntilo nakola kutyu Malaika wa Nyamuanga kutyu amulagilie na amugegele kuti mugasi wae. **25** Kulwejo nolo jabhee kutyu atamamile nage katungu kone okukinga ao ebuliie omwana we chilume namuhililikila lisina lyae Yesu.

2 Ejile Yesu amala okwibhulwa mu chalo cha Bethelehemu yo Bhuyahudi mukatungu ko bhukama bwa Herode, abhanu bhengeso okusoka ebhutuluka ya kula bhakingile Yerusalem nihibaika, **2** Alyaki omwene unu ebululwa omkama wa Bhayahudi? Chamailola injota yae ebululuka eswe ona chaja okumlamya. **3** Akatungu kanu omkama Herode onguhye amagambo ago nasulumbala na Yerusalem yona amwi nage. **4** Herode nabhakumanya abhakulu bha bhagabhisu bhona na bhandiki bha bhanu, omwene nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? **5** Nibhamuhwila mu Bethelemu yo bhuyahudi, kulwokubha kutyu nikwo jandikilwe no mulagi, **6** Awe betelehemu mu chalo cha Yuda utali mutyali amwi mu bhatangasha bha Yuda kwokubha okusoka kwawe kaja okuja omutangasha unu kaja okubhatangasha abhanu bhani Israel.” **7** Kulwejo Herode nabhabhiliikila bhalia abhengeso kulwobhwitebhe no kubhabhusha ni mwanyaki injota yaliga nibhonekana **8** .Nabhatuma Betelehemu, naika,”Mugende kwo bhwengeso mujomulonda omwana unu ebululwa. Akatungu kanu mulamubhona, mundetele amagambo koleleki anyona nigende okumulamya.” **9** Bhejile bhamtegelesha omkama, bhagendelee no lugendo lwebhw, na injota eyo inu bhaliga bhalolele ebululuka yabhatangatie nikinga niimelegulu ingulu yo lubhala lunu omwana aligaebuhye. **10** Omwanya gunu bhaibole injota bhakondelewé ekondelewé enene muno. **11** Bhengie munyumba nibhamulola omwana unu ebuhywe na Mariamu nanyila mwene. Bhamwifukamie no kumulamhya. Bhasulumue emigemu jebhwé no kumusosisha ebhiyanwa bya jijaabhu, obhuvumba, na manemané. **12** Nyamuanga abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Herode, Kulwejo bhemukile okusubha mu chalo chebhwe bhalabhiile injila indi. **13** Akatungu kanu bhemukile, Malaika wa Nyamuanga namusokela Yusufu mu chiloto naikati, Imuka umugege omwana nanyilamwene mubhilimile Misri. Musigaleyo okukinganu nakabhabwilile kulwokubha Herode kaja okumuyenja omwana koleleki amusingalishe. **14** Ingetaheyo Yusufu emukile no kumugega omwana na nyilamwene nokubhilimilaMisri. **15** Ekae eyo okukinga omwanya gunu Herode awfiliemo. Linu lyakumisise linu Nyamuanga aiga aikile okulabha kumulagi,”Okusuka Misri namuhililikie omwana wani.” **16** EjileHerode alolati ajimibhwa na bhanu bhengeso abhiiliwe muno. Alamuye okwita abhana bhona bhe chilume bhanu bhaliga mubetelehem nabhona bhanu bhaliga mulubhaju olwo bhanu bhaliga bhal ne myaka ebuli no kusubha inyuma okuluhililia akatungu kanu aliga amenyele okusokaku bhanu bhengeso. **17** Nio lyakumisibhwe ligambo lilia lyalomewe no mulagi Yeremia. **18** “Obhulaka bhwongumuhwe Rama, echililo ne chikunga chinene, Raeli nabhalililia abhana bhae, na alemele okusimbagilisibhwa kulwokubha bhatalio lindi,” **19** Herode ejile afwa, Lola Malaika wa Nyamuanga amubhonekee Yusufu muchiloto eyo Misri naika ati, **20** Imuka umugege omwana na nyila na mugende mu chalo cha Israel kulwokubha bhanu bhaenjaga obhuanga bhwo mwana bhafuye.” **21** Yusufu emukile namugega omwana na nyila mwene na nibhaja mu chalo cha Israel. **22** Awo onguyhwe ati Arikelau aliga ali mtangasha Yuda olubhaju iwasemwene wae Herode obhaile okugenda eyo. Ejile Nyamuanga amuganya mu chiloto emukile nagenda mu Mumukoa gwa Galilaya. **23** Na agendele

okwikala mumusi gunu ogutogwa Najareti. Koleleki likumile linu lyaliga lyamalile okulomwa na bhalagi ati, alitogwa Munajareti.

3 Munsiku ejø ejile Yohana unu abhatijaga ejile nalasha mwibhala lya Yuda naikati," 2 Mute, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhulieyi. 3 "Kulwokubha unu niwe aikilwe nomulagi Isaya naikati,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhiilkila okusoka mwibhala, muteabhwelu injila ya Nyamuanga, mugolole injila yae." 4 Oli Yohana afwalaga amakamba ga Ingamilia no mukanda gwo Iwai muchibhunu chae. Ebhilyo byae byaliga njige no obhuki bhwa mwibhala. 5 Eile Yerusalem, Yuda yona, na libhala lyona linu lyeindaga omugela gwa Yorodani nibhaja kumwene. 6 Bhaliga nibhabhatijwa nage mumugela gwa Yorodani enu nibhataga ebbhibhibhi bhyebhwe. 7 Tali ejile abhalola bhabu bha mafarisayo na masadukayo nibhaja kumwene okubhatijwa, nabhabhilati,"Emwe olwibhulo Iwa injoka bhanu muli no bhusungu niiga unu amabhaganya okubhilima lisungu linu elija? 8 Mwibhule amatwasho ganu geile okuta. 9 Namutajakwiganilisha no kwaikana amwi yemwe,'Chinage Ibrahimu kuti lata weswe.'Kulwokubha nabhabhwilaati Nyamuanga katula okumwimuisisha Ibrahimu abhana okusoka kumabuyi ganu. 10 Naoli inshoka yateweyo kumisi ja liti. Kulwejo bhuli eti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakis elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. 11 Enibhabhatija mu manji kulwokuta. Tali unu kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye nanye ntakutula ata kugega bhalato bhyae. Omwene kaja okubhabhatija kwo mwoyo mwelu no mulilo. 12 No oluungo luae luli mumabhoko gae okwesha olubhuga luae nokukumanya ingano yae muchitala. Tali kagocha amakumbi kwo mulilo gunu gutakutula kusima. 13 Neya Yesu naja okusoka Galilaya nakinga ku mugela gwa Yorodani okubhatijibhwa na Yohana. 14 Tali Yohana endaga okumuganya naikati,"Anye jinyiile nibhatijibhwe nawe, kawe ona ouja kwany?" 15 Yesu namusubhya naikati,"Ikilisha oli anu jibhe kutyo, kulwokubha jichiile okukumisha obhulengelesi bhwona."Eile Yohana namwikilisisha. 16 Ejile amala obhatijwa Yesu nasoka mumanji, nalola, Olwile nilwiguka ku mwene. Namulola mwoyo mwelu wa Nyamuanga natuka kulwolususo lwa inguti nokufung'ama ingulu yae. 17 Lola obhulaka nibhusoka Mulwile nibhwaika,"Unu ni mwana wani unu nendele unu enikondelwa muno nage."

4 Neya Yesu natangasibhwa no mwoyo mwelu namukingya muchibhala koleleki alegejwe na shetani. 2 Ao aliga asibile kwa nsiku makumi gana mungeta na mumwisi nongwa injala. 3 Omulegeji naja namubhwila ati,"Labha awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga gabwile amabhui ganu gabhe mikate. 4 "Tali Yesu namusubya ati, Jandikilwe omunu atakwikala kwe mikate ela, tali bhuli gambo linu elisoka mukanwa ka Nyamuanga." 5 Neya shetani namusila mumusi omwelu namta kulusolosonde lwa lyekalu, 6 na namubhwila, Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga ijunga emwalo kulwokubha jandikilwe, Kabhwila bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na bhakwimushe na amabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kwikujula okugulu kwa kwibhui." 7 Yesu namubhwila namubhwila lindi ati, Jandikilwe utamulegeja Omkama Nyamuanga wao." 8 Neya, shetani namugega namusila olubhaju lwa ingulu muno namwolesha

obhukama bhwona obhwechalo na makushyo gendemo gona. 9 Namubhwila, Enikuyana bhinu bhyona bhinu ukanyifukamila no kundamya." 10 Neya Yesu namubhwila ati,"Genda jao usoke anu, Shetani."Kulwokubha jandikilwe,"Jikwiile umulame Nyamuanga wao no kumukolela omwenela." 11 Neya, Shetani namusiga, na lola, bhamalaika nibhaja okumufulubhendela. 12 Ao Yesu ongyuhwe ati Yohana agwatilwe, agendele nakinga Galilaya. 13 Asokele Nazaleti nagenda okwikala Kapelenamu, inu ilikumbalama ya inyanja ya Galilaya, agati ye misi ja Jabhuloni na Nafutali. 14 Inu yasokene koleleki likumile linu lyaikilwe no mulagi Isaya ati, 15 "Mumusi gwa Jabhuloni no musi gwa Nafutali okulubhila inyanja, kungego ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya bhanyamaanga. 16 Abhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute bhabhulola obhwelu bhunene, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile mwilengesi lyo lulu, ingulu yebhwe obhwelu bhwabhabhonekela." 17 Okwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba okulasha na naika, Mute kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhweilie." 18 Anu aliga nalibhata kunchechekela ya inyanja ya Galilaya nalola bhamula bhabhili Simoni unu aliga natogwa Petelo, na Andeleya mumula wabho, nibhatega emitego jebhwe munyanja, kulwokubha bhaliga bhategi bha nswi. 19 Yesu nabhabhwila muje mundubhe enibhakola bhategi bhabhanu. 20 Ao nao nibhasiga emitego jebhwe na nibhamulubha. 21 Yesu ao aliga achagendelela okusoka ao abhalolele bhaili bhabhili abhandi, Yakobho mwende Jebhedayo, na Yohana omumula wabho. Bhaliga bhalimulyato amwi na Jebhedayo esemwene webhwe nibhasona emitego jebhwe. nabhabhilika, 22 Ao nao nibhasigao obhwato bhwabhbwe na nibhamulubha. 23 Yesu agendele kumala Galilaya yona neigisha mumasomelo gebhwe, neigisha emisango jo bhukama na naosha bhuli bhulwae agati ya bhanu. 24 Emisango jae jaswilie Siliya yona na bhanu nibhabhaleta kumwene bhanu bhaliga na malwae ga bhulimbaga no bhusasi, bhanu bhaliga na masambwa na bhalilalu na bhanu bhaliga bholemae. Yesu abhaosishe. 25 Bhanu bhamfu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Yelusalem na Uyaudi no kusoka kungego ya Yolodani

5 Yesu ejile alola chise cha bhanu bhabu, nalibhata okugenda mwibhangha. Anu aliga enyanjile ansi, abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamujako. 2 Nafumbula omunwa gwaenabheigisha naikati, 3 "Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhataka bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwabhbwe. 4 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no bhusulumbaye, kulwokubha abhaja okusilisibhwa. 5 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhafula, kulwokubha abhaja okulya omwandu gwe chalo. 6 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no mweko no bhwila bhwe chimali, kulwokubha abhaja okwigusibhwa. 7 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne chigongo kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhona echigongo. 8 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne miyo ja kisi kulwokubha abhaja okumulola Nyamuanga. 9 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhagwatiansha kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhilikila bhana bha Nyamuanga. 10 Bhana libhando bhanu abhanyasibhwa ku chimali, kulwokubha obhukama bha mulwile ni bhwabhbwe. 11 Muna libhando emwe bhanu omufumwa no kunyasibhwa, no kubhaika bhulibhubbibhi ingulu yemwe kwo lubheyi ingulu yani. 12 Mukondelwelwe no kusandabha

kulwokubha omuyelo gwemwe ni munene ingulu mukwile. Kulwokubha nikwo kuto abhanu bhabhanyasishe abhalagi bhanu bhekae inyuma yemwe. **13** Emwe ni munyu gwe chalo. Tali omunyu gukabusha obhunule bhago, eikolekanaatiki okukola omunyu gundi gwa kisi? Payi itakuba lindi ya kisi kulwe chinu chonachona chindi, talini kweshwa anja nokulibhatwa na magulu ga bhanu. **14** Emwe ni bhwelu bhwe chalo. Omusi gunu gumbakilwe ku chima gutakwiseleka. **15** Kulwokubha abhanu bhatakukongesha olumuli nokuluta emwalo ye chikapo, tali ku nengo, neibhamulikila bhona bhanu bhali munyumba. **16** Musige obhwelu bhwemwe bhumulike imbele ya bhanu koleleki abhanu bhabhilole ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhyakis no kumulamhya Lata Bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. **17** Mutaja kwitogelati njile okuinyamula ishelia na bhalagi. Nitejili kunyaamula tali okukumisha. **18** Kulwechimali enibhabhwilati okukinga insi ne chalo okulabha italio egambo amwi etone limwi lya ishelia eisosibhwao amwi ya jishelia okukingao bhuli chinu chilabha chikumisibhwe. **19** Kulwejo onaona unu katasha chilagilo chitili kubhilagilo bhinu no kubheigisha abhandi okukola kuto kabhililikwa mulela mu bhukama bhwa mulwile. Tali unu onaona unu kajgwata no kwiigisha kabhililikwa mukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **20** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila obhulengelesi bhwemwe bhukalema okila obhulengelesi bhwa bhandiki na mafalisayo kulwejo mutakwingila mu bhukama bha mulwile. **21** Mwonguhye na jandikilwe kala ati,"utaja kwita na onaona unu keta ali muntambala ya indamu." **22** Tali enibhabhwila oneone unu kamwiganilisha kubhibhi owabho ali muntambala ya indamu. Na unu kamubhwila owabho ati,'awe uli munu unu uteile,'kabha ali mundamu ye chinyanjo. Na onaona unu kaika ati,'Mumumu awe'kabha ali muntambala yo mulilo gwa kajanende. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Kulwejo labha ousosha echitambo chao kuchitambilu na wichuke ati labha mumula wanyu ali na ligambo nawe, **24** Nusige echianwa chao kuchigabhi na umulubhe, mungwane kwamba nowanyu oyo, na ukamala uje niwo usoshe echianwa chao. **25** Yungwana no musoko wao bhwangu, uli amwi nage munjila nimugenda mwibhalaja, labha jitalkutyo omusoko wao katula okukusiga mumabhoko go mulamusi, no mulamusi akusige mumabhoko go musilikale, no weswa mulunyolo. **26** Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati, uli utakutesulilwa okukinga anu ulaliila jimpilya jona jinu outongwa. **27** Mwonguywe jaikilwe ati, utabhamulomesi. **28** 'Tali enibhabhwilati oneone unu kamulola omugasi no kumuligila amalile kumulomela mumwoyo gwae. **29** Nalabha eliso lyao elyobhulyo elikola nuwikuju, lisoshemo na ulyese kula nawe. Kulwokubha jikwiile akili echiumgo chimwi kumubhili gwao chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Nalabha okubhoko kwao okwebhulyo okukola wikuju, kuteme naukwese kula nawe. Kulwokubha akili echiumgo chimwi chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Jilomelwe ona, onaona unu kamubhilimya omugasi wae, na amuyane na inyalubha yo bhutagani. **32** Tali anye enibhabhila onaona unu kamusiga omugasi wae, jitabhee ku nsonga yo bhulomesi, kamukola mulomesi. Na unu ona kamtwala ayanibhwe inyalubha yo bhutagani ona kakola obhulomesi. **33** Nalindi munguhye yaikilwe ku bhakala,'Mtaja

kulaila kwo lubheyi, tali musile okulaila kwemwe ku Lata Bhugenyi. **34** Tali enibhabhwila ati, musige okulaila nakatyali, kulwo lwile, kulwokubha ni kusho lya Nyamuanga. **35** Uli hata kulwe chalo, kulwokubha niwo owokuta echitebe cho kutajila ebhigele bhyae, Uli hata ku jelusalemi, kulwokubha ni musi gwo mukama mukulu **36** Uli utalaila ku lwo mutwe gwo, kulwokubha utakutula kukola lufwili lumwi kubha lwelu na kubha Iwilafulu. **37** Tali amagambo gemwe gabhe,'Chimali, chimali, Payi, payi.'kulwokubha ganu agakilao agasoka ku mujabhi. **38** Mwonguhye jaikilwe kutya,'eliso kwe liso, ne lino kwe lino.' **39** Tali anye enibhabhwila mutajakubhambashanya no munu mujabhi, tali omunu akakubhuma litama lyo bhulyo muindulile nelindi ona. **40** Na onaona unu kenda okugenda nawe mwibhalaja nanakutesha inkantu yao, musigile ne chifwalo chindi. **41** Na unu kakusinyilisha okulibhata nage maili imwi, genda nage maili ebhili. **42** Na kuonaona unu kakusabhwu mayane, na utajakumwitebha oneone unu kaja okuyenja libhanja. **43** Mwonguhwe jaikilwe,'Numwende omutulanwanwa wao, na umujilile lisungu omusoko.' **44** Tali enibhabhwila ati, Mubhende abhasoko bhemwe, mubhasabhlwe bhanu abhabhajimya, **45** Koleleki mubhe bhana bhe somwana wa mulwile. Kulwo kubha kakola lisubha libhakile abhabhibusi na abhekisi, na kabhagwisisha ingubha abhabhibusi na abhekisi. **46** Kulwokubha mukabhenda bhanu abhabhenda emwe omubhona mueloki? Angu abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhatakukolejo? **47** Na mukabakesha abhali bhemwe ela omubhonaki ku bhandi? Angu abhanyamahanga bhatakukola kuto? **48** Kulwejo jibheile mubhe bhulengelesi leave kuto lata bhugenyi wa mulwile ali mulengelesi

6 Ulechukaga okulema okukola amagambo go bhulengelesi mumeso ga bhanu koleleki wiyoleshe, kulwokubha utakuja kubhona omuyelo okusoka ku lata bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. **2** Kulwejo ulasoshaga utaja kubhuma ingombi no kwikuya awe omwene Iwakutyo bhali bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi kuto abhakola mu masomelo na mubhiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhakuye. Echimali enibhabhwila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **3** Tali awe ukasosha, okubhoko kwao okwebhumosi kutajakumenya jinu jakolwa no kubhoko kwe bhulyo, **4** Koleleki echianwa chao chisosibhwe kwo bhitebhe. Ao niho lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhwitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **5** Na anu ulabha nusabhwu utajakubha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatalibhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhenda okwimelegulu no kusabhwu mumasomelo na mumbala je bhijji, koleleki abhanu bhabhalole. Echimali enibhabhila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **6** Tali awe, anu ousabhwu, ingila esiko. Igala omulyango, na usabhwu kulatabhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **7** Nanu ulabha nusabhwu, utajakusubhilila subhilila amagamboganu gatali na nsonga lwa kuto abhanyamahanga abhakola, kulwokubha abheganilishi abhategelesibhwa kulwa magambo mafu ganu abhaika. **8** Kulwejo, utaja kubha Iwabho, kulwokubha lata Bhugenyi wao kamenya obhukene bhwao anu oubhauchali kusabhwu kumwenene. **9** Kulwejo sabha kutyu: Lata Bhugenyi unu uli mulwile, likusibhwe lisina lyao. **10** Obhukama bhaobhuje, obhiganilisha bhwao bhukolekane anu muchalao lwa

kutyo obhukolekana mulwile 11 Uchiyane lelo libhona lyeswe elya bhuli lunaku. 12 Uchisasile ebhikolwa bheswe lwa kutyo osona echibhafwila chigongo bhanu bhachikaiye. 13 Utaja kuchita mumalegejo tali uchichungule okusoka ku musoko. 14 Mkabha mubhasasila abhanu ebhhibhibhi byebhw, Lata bhugenye wao unu ali mulwile ona kakufwila chigongo emwona. 15 Tali mukalema okubhafwila chigongo ebhhibhibhi bhyebhw, Lata Bhugenye wemwe ona atabhfwila chigongo ebhhibhibhi bhyemwe. 16 Ingulu yago gona, ukabha usibhile, utaja kwolesha obhusu bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhasisinya obhusu bhwebhw koleleki abhanu bhabhamenyu kutyo basibhile. Echimali enikubhwi bhamallie kubhona omuyelo gwebhw. 17 Tali awe, ukabha usibhile, ibhambaga amafuta mumutwe gwao na woshe obhusu bwao. 18 Kulwejo itakwolesha mubhanu ati usibhile, tali eibha ili Kulata Bhugenye wao unu ali mubhwimbise. Na Lata Bhugenye wao unu kalola mubhitebhe, kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 19 Utaja kwibhikila ebhiyanwa bhyao awe omwenekuchalo anu jili jimpufuji no bhataletale ebhinyamula, anu abhefi abhabhutula no kwibha. 20 Kulwejo awe, wibhikile ebhiyanwa bhyao mulwile, anu jitakutula kubhao mfufuji no bhataletale bhinu ebhinyamula, nanu bhefi bhatakutula kubhutulano kwibha. 21 Kulwokubha anu bhili ebhiyanwa bhyao, nio no mwoyo gwao ogubha ona. 22 Eliso ni lumuli lwo mubhili. Kulwejo eliso lyao likabha lilianga, omubhili gwona ogwiyushwa no bhwelu. 23 Tali eliso lyao likabha linyamkile, omubhili gwao gwona gwijue chisute chinene. Kulwejo, ikabha obhweli bhunu bhuli munda yao ni chisute muno, ni chisute chinene ndengoki. 24 Atalio no oumwi na katyali unu kattula okubhakolela bhesebhugenyi bhabhili, Kulwokubha kaja okumlema oumwi no kumwenda oumwi, na labha jitali kutyo kaja okwisisha ku umwi no kumugaya oundi. Mutakutula okumukolela Nyamuanga ne bhinu 25 Kulwejo enikubhila, utaja kubha no kwitimata ingulu yo bhlame bhaos, ati ouja okulyaki amwi ouja okunywaki, au ingulu yo mubhili gwao, oufwalaki. Mbe obhulame bhutakile ebhilyo no mubhili bhutakilile emyenda? 26 Nulole jinyonyi jinu jili mulutumba. Bhatakuyamba na bhatakugesana bhatakukumanya no kubhika mubhitala, tali LataBhugenye wemwe unu ali mulwile kabhalisha abho. Mbe emwe mutali bhechibhalo okukila abho? 27 Niga umwi mwimwe kulwokwinyashanyasha katula okwiyongesha chita chimwi ingulu yobhulame bhae? 28 Ni kulwaki muli nokwitmata ingulu ye bhifwalo? Iganilisha ingulu yo bhwaso mu mashamba, kutyo agakula. Gatakukola milimu nagatakutula kwifyafa. 29 Nalindi enibhabhwila, nolo Selemani mwikushyo lyae lyona atafwafwihw lwe limwi lyendeko. 30 Ikabha Nyamuanga nagaflwafa amabhabhi mu mashamba, ganu agalama lusiku lumwin na mwejo nigesibhwa mumulilo, Mbe nikwahutuloki kabhafwafa emwe, emwe abhobhikilisha bhutoto? 31 Kulwejo musige kubha no bhiganilisha nokwaika, Mbe echilyaki? mbe echinywaki? mbe nalindi echifwalaiki? 32 Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenye wemwe owamulwile kamenya kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. 33 Tali okwamba myuenje obhukama bhwae no bhalengelesi bhwae na gonagona ouyanibhwa. 34 Kulwejo, utaja kwitimata

ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilila eyene. Bhuli lunaku lwiile okubha nebhibhibhi bhyalo olwene.

7 Utajakulamula, koleleki awona utajakulamulwa. 2 Kwa indamu inu oulamula, aona ouja okulamulwa. Na kwaindengo inu oulengelamo awona ouja okulengelwa omwo. 3 Nikulwaki oulola akakongokela kaliti kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu, Tali utakumenya liti linu lilimuliso lyao? 4 Outulatiki okwaika kuwanyu, siga nikusoshymo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao, omwanya ogwo uli na liti muliso lyao? 5 Mubheyi awe, yamba usoshyemo liti linu lilimuliso lyao, na nio ouja okulola kisi nokumusoshymo owanyu akakongokela kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu. 6 Utajana jimbwa chinu chili cha kisi, na utaja kujisanusisha jingulubhe jilulu imbele yajo. Kulwokubha abhaja okubhinyamula no kubhitaja mubhigele bhyajo, na lindi abhaja okukuindukila awe nokukutabhula tabhula masinja masinja. 7 Sabhwa, ona ouyanibhwa. Iga, ona oubhona. Konona, ona oujaokwigulilwa. 8 Kuonawona unu kasabhwa, kayanwa. Kuwonawona unu kaiga, kabhona. Nakumunu unu kakonona, kulwigi kegulilwa. 9 Angu aliwo oumwi mwimwe unu omwana wae akamusabhwa echibhutu cho mukate kamuyana libhuyi? 10 Angu akamusabhwa inswi, kamuyana injoka? 11 Kulwejo, ikabha emwe abhajabhi omumenza okubhayana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhyakisi, Angu nibhutuloki bhunu Lata Bhugenye wa mulwile kabhayana bhinu bhya kisi bhanu abhamusabhwa omwene? 12 Kwainsonga eyo, anu owenda okolelwa chinu chonachona na bhanu bhandi aona jikwiile okubhakolela kutyo abhandi bhona, kulwokubhaeyo ni sheliya na bhalagi. 13 Mwingile okulabhila omulyango omufunde. Kulwokubha omulyango omunene na injila ni nene inu eitangasha mubhunyamuke, bhanu bhafu abhalabha kunjileyo. 14 Omulyango ni mufunde, Omulyango omufunde ni njila inu eitangasha mubhuanga na nibhanu bhatyali bhanu abhatula oilola. 15 Mwikenge na bhalagi bho lubheyi, abhaja bhafwae olwayi lwa inyabhalega, tali ni ntanyi ndulu. 16 Kulwamatwasho gebhwe omuja okubhamenya. Angu abhanu abhatula okugesa amatwasho kumawa, na lindi kubhiyabwa bhya mbaluti? 17 Kwo lususo olwo, kiletli lye kisi elibhula matwasho gakis, tali liti libhibi elibhula matwasho mabhibhi. 18 Liti lyekisi litakutula kutwasha matwasho mabhibhi, na kutyo liti libhibi litakutula kwibhula matwasho gakis. 19 Bhuliti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakis elitemwa nokweswa mumulilo. 20 Kulwejo oli, oujaokubhamenya okusokana na matwasho gabho. 21 Atali bhuli munu unu kabwila anye, Ratabhugenye, Ratabhugenye, kengila mubhukama bhwa mulwile, tali ni uliya kakola obhulengelesi bhwa Ratabhugenye wani unu alimulwile. 22 Bhanu bhamfu bhalibwila olusiku olwo, Ratabhugenye, Ratabhugenye, chitasosishe obhulagi kwi sina lyao, chitasosisheko amasabwa kwisina lyao, na kwalisina lyao chakolele bhikolwa byamfu bya kulgusha? 23 Niwo enibhabhwila echimali, 'nitabhamenya emwe. Musoke kwanye, bhanu omukola obhunyamuke'. 24 Kulwejo, bhuli umwi unu kongwa emisango jani nokwikelisha kasusana nomunu omwengeso unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu ya litale. 25 Ingubha nigwa, amanji nigejula, nomuyaga nigua niguibhuma inyumba eyo, tali itatulile kugwa ansi, kulwokubha aliga yumbakilwe ingulu ya litale. 26 Tali bhuli munu unu kongwa omusango gwani nalema okugwikilisha,

kasusanisibhwu no munu omumumu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyi **27** Ingubha niija, amanj nigaja, nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo. Nigwa, nobhunyamke bhwayo nibhubhonekana." **28** Gwamalile okulabha omwanya gunu Yesu amalile okuloma emisango ejo, amekofyanya nigelugula ameigishyo gae, **29** Kulwokubha eigesiche kuti munu wobhutulo, na atabhee lwa bhandiki bhebhwe.

8 Mukatungu kanu Yesu ansi okusoka muchima, liijo enene lyamulubhile. **2** Lola, omugenge ejile no kulanya imbele yae, naikati, "Rata Bhugenyi", labha umaliliye outula okunkola nibhe mwelu" **3** . Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaem namukunyako, naikati, "Nimaliliye. Nubhe mwelu." Ao so aosisibhwe obhugenge bhwae. **4** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Lola utabhwila munu wonawona. Gwata injila yao, wiyoleshe awe omwene ku mugabhisie nausoshe echiyawna chinu Musa alagilie, kwo bhubhambasi bhwao." **5** Mumwanya gunu Yesu akingile Kapelanaumu, Omukulu wa basilikale naja kwaem, **6** namubhusha ati,"Rata Bhugenyi, omukosi wani amamile ewari afuye omubhili na ali no bhusasi bhwokulugusha." **7** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Enija okumuosha." **8** Omukulu wa basilikale namusubhya naikati,"Rata Bhugenyi, anye ntana chibhalo okukinga awe wingile munyumba yani, yaikale omusango omukosi wani keulila. **9** Kulwokubha anyone ni munu unu nilinamanaga, Nikai ka kuunu "Genda kagenda, na kuundi 'Ija'omwene kaja, na kumukosi wani,'Kola kutyo,' no omwene kakola kutyo" **10** Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile ongwa ago, alugusibhwe nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha,"Echimali enibhabhwila ati, Nchali kulola omunu welikisha lwaunu mu Israeli. **11** Enibhabhwila ati, abhamfu bhalija okusoka mubhutuluka na mubhugwa, bhalinyanja amwi na Ibulaimu, Isaka, na Yakobo, mubhukama bhwu mulwile. **12** Tali abhana bho bhukama bhalyesha muchisute cha anja, any chilibha echililo no kuguguna ameno. **13** "Yesu namubhwila Omukulu wa basilikale,"Genda! Iwakutyo wamalile okwikilisha, na jikolekane kutyo kwawe."Nomukosi wao eulisia omwanya ogwo ogwo. **14** Mukatungu Yesu nakinga munyumba ya Petero, namulola nyabhuko wa Petero amamile Ali mulwae wo muswija. **15** Yesu namukunyako okubhoko kwaem, no muswija nigujuwako. nemuka namba okumufulubhendela. **16** Yejile yakinga kegolo, bhanu bhamfu nibhamulasa Yesu bhanu bhaliga nibhanyansibhwu na masabwa. Nagabhlilima amasabwa na bhanu bhaliga bhalwae nabheulisha. **17** Kulwejo kutiyo jakumiye jinu jaikilwe na Isaya omulagi,"Omwene ejile okugega amalwae geswe no bhalenga bhweswe obhechinyamwoyo. **18** Ejile Yesu alola elikofyanya limwiindileko, nasosha obhwisombolo bhwu kuja olubhala olundi olwainyanja ya Galilaya. **19** Neya omwandiki namujako namubhwila ati,"Mwiigisha, enikuluba wonawona anu ulaja." **20** Yesu namubhwila ati,"Bhinyabhwana bhina amobho, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina masuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wakumanya mutwe gwae." **21** Omwiigisibhwu oundi namubhwila ati, "Rata Bhugenyi, nyikilisisha okwamba nije okumusika lata wani. **22** "Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Ndubha, ubhasige abhfatu bhasike abhfatu bhebhwe." **23** Yesu ejile engila mubhwato, abheigisibhwu bhae nibhamulubha mubhwato. **24** Lola, nigwiula omuyaga ingulu ya inyanja, nobhwtuo

nibhufundikilwa na makonjo. Nawe Yesu aliga amamile. **25** Abheigisibhwu nibhaja kumwene nibhamwimusha nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi, chikishe eswe, echilebhelela okufwa!" **26** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwaki omubhaya, emwe abhelikisha etilu?" Nio nemuka nagugonya omuyaga na inyanja. Ndiya ndibha etole enene, **27** Abhalume nibhagwatwa ne chiobho nibhaikati, "Omuni unu alikutiki, nolo omuyaga na inyanja ebhimungwa omwene?" **28** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga ejile olubhala olundi lwe chalo cha Magadala, bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatangasibhwu na masabwa nibhabhuganganage. Bhaliga nibhasoka mumakabhlui na bhaliga nibhakola inyogele muno, indengo ati aliga achachalio unu atula kunjila eyo. **29** Lola, nibhasekana nibhaikati, "Chinaki echokukola kwawe, Mwana wa Nyamuanga? Wijilanu okuchinyashya omwanya gwese guchali kukinga?" **30** Awo lyaliga lilio liijo enene elyajingulubhe nililebhw, Ali Atali kula nanu bhaliga bhal, amasabwa **31** nigagendeleta okumusabhw Yesu nigaiakiti. "Ukachilamula okusokako, chisile mwijio lya jingulubhe." **32** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mugende!" Amasabwa nigasokako nigaja kungulubhwe. Lola, liijo lyona ndyolomoka okusoka muchima okutebhela munyanja na lyona ndifwila mumanji omwo. **33** Abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe nibhabhilima. Bhejile bhaja mumusi nibholesha bhuhi chinu chinu chabhonekana, ingulu ya jinu jabhona Abhalume bhanu bhaliga bhal na masabwa. **34** Lola, omusi gwona niguja okubhonana na Yesu. Bhejile bhamulola, nibhamusabhw asoke mumukowa gwebhwe.

9 Yesu nengila mubhwato, nambuka nakinga mumusi gunu ekalamoga. **2** Lola, nibhamuletela omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili amamibhwe kwigodolo. ejile atola elikisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili, "Mwana wani, ubhe na likondelelw, Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa" **3** Lola, Amwi ya bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Omuni unu kafuma" **4** Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe naikati,"Kulwaki omwiganilisha amabhibhi mumyoyo jemwe? **5** Nichinuki chinu chili changu okwaikati, "Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa' angu okwaikati, 'Imelegulu ulibhate? **6** Nawe mumenye ati, Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo obhokusasilabhibhibhi..."aikile ago kuunu aliga afuye omubhili, imelegulu, gega ligodolo lyao, ugende ika ewao" **7** Niwo omunu uliya nemelegulu nagenda mumusi gwae. **8** Elikofyanya lyejile lyalola ago, nibhalugulu nibhamulasa Nyamuanga, unu ambhayani obhutulo obhwo abhanu. **9** Mbe Yesu ejile akalabha okusoka ao, namulola omunu unu atogwaga Matayo, unu aliga enyanjile olubhaju lunu abhalipisha bho bhushulu. Namubhwila ati, "Ndubha anye" Nemelegulu namulubha. **10** Yesu ejile enyanja koleki alye ebbilyo munyumba, nibhaja abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhamfu na bhajabhi nibhakobhela okulya amwi na Yesu na bheigisibhw bhae. **11** Niwo Amafalisayo gejile olola kutyo, nibhabhakolela abheigisibhw bhae ati, "Kulwaki omwiigisha wemwe kalya ebbilyo amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhajabhi?" **12** Yesu ejile ongwa ago, omwene naikati,"Abhanu bhanu bhalhi bhaanga bhatakwendu mulagus, tali bhanu bhalhi bhalwae. **13** Jibheile Mugende mujokwiigila insonga yendemo, "Enenda echigongo na siyo chiyanwa" Kulwokubha nejile, ti kubhalengelesi okuta, tali kubhebibhibhi.

14 Niwo abhegisibhwa bha Yowana nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Kulwaki eswe na mafalisayo echisibha, nawe abhegisibhwa bhaobhatakusibha?" 15 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Enibhusha abhaelegesha bha mutwasi abhatula okujubha anu omutwasi kabha alinabho? Nawe jinsiku jilkinga anu Rata omutwasi aligewa okusoka kwebhwe, niwo bhalisibha. 16 Atalio omunu unu kata echilepa cho mwenda omuyaya ku mwenda gwa kala, echilepa echitemuka okusoka ku mwenda na ngutemuka muno. 17 Bhatalio bhanu bhanu abhatula omuvinyo omuyaya muchinu echo muvinyo gwa kala, bhakechula nibhakola, olwai olutemuka, omuvinyo ogusokamo nolwai olunyamuka. Kulwejo, ogutulwu omuvinyo omuyaya mu lwai oluyaya na bhyona ebhibha bhianga. 18 Omwanya gunu Yesu abhabhwilaga emisango ejo, lola, omukulu umwi owemilimu naja nalamyia imbele yae, Naikati, "Omuhansha wani kama okufwa woli anu, nawe ija uteko okubhoko kwao na kasubha okulola lindi, 19 Niwo Yesu Nemelegulu na mulubha na bhegisibhwa bhae ona. 20 Lola, omugasi unu aliga naulula amanyinga kwo mwanya gwa miyaka kumi ne bhili, naja yezi na Yesu nakunyako olubhala lwo mwenda gwa Yesu. 21 Kulwokubha aikilati,"Labha ndakunyako omwenda gxae, any eniulila." 22 Yesu nainduka namulula namubhwiла ati, "Muyala, siga kufwa mwoyo, elikilisha lyao lyakukola wiulile,"No mwanya ogwo ogwo omugasi oyo neulisibhwa omwanya ogwo. 23 Yesu ejile akinga munyumba yo mukulu we milimu, abalolele abhabhumi bhwa jinkuli ne bhise bhya bhanu bhaliga nibhasekana. 24 Omwene naikati, "Musoke anu, kulwokubha omuyaala unu achali kufwa, tali amamile. Nawe abhene nibhamuseka nokumugaya. 25 Na bhanu bhalusibhwa anja, omwene nengila munda namugwata okubhoko omuyalakaji nemuka. 26 Emisango jinu nijikumuka mumusi gwona. 27 Niwo Yesu aliga nalabhaao okusoka awo, bhalume bhabhili bhaofu nibhamulubha. Nibhasekana kwo bhalaka nibhaikati,"Echisabhwu uchifwile chigongo, Omwanya wa Daudi." 28 Akatungu kanu Yesu akingile mumusi, abhaofu bhaliya nibhamujako. Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Okwikilisha ati enitula okola?" Nibhamusubhyati "Nichimali, Ratabhugenyi" 29 Niwo Yesu nakunyako ameso gebhwe naikati,"Najikolekanekutyo kwimwe Iwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe lili" 30 Ameso gebhwe ngegulwa. Niwo Yesu nabhakomelesha nabhalagilila naikati,"Mwiyangalile munu wona wona ataja kumenya omusango gunu." 31 Tali abhanu bhanu bhabhili nibbagenda nibhalasha emisango jinu mbala jona ejomusi. 32 Niwo abhalume bhaliya bhabhili bhejile okugenda jebhwe, Lola, omunu umwi mutita unu aliga alinyilwe na masabwa nasilwa ku Yesu. 33 Amasabwa gejile omusokako, omunu oyo omutita namba okuloma. Lijo nililugula nilyaikati,"Jinu jichaliga kubhonekana mu Israeli. 34 Nawe Amafalisayo bhaliga nibhaikati,"Kubhakulu bha masabwa, kabhilimya amasabhwu" 35 Yesu nagenda mumisi na mubhijiji. Nagendelela okwiigisha mumekofyanisho, nalasha echigambo cho bhukama, no kwilisha amalwae ga bhuli mbaga nobhulenga bhwa bhuli mbaga. 36 Ejile alola ebhise bhya bhanu, nabhasasila, kulwokubha bhanyakile no kufwa mumyoyo. Bhaliga bhali kuti nyabhalega jinu jitana mulefi. 37 Nabhabhwila abhegisibhwa bhae."Ebhigeswa ni bhyamfu, Tali abhakosi nibho abhatilu. 38

Kulwejo bhangu mumusabhwwe Ratabhugenyi we bhigeswa, koleki atume abhakosi mubhigeswa bhyae."

10 Yesu nabhabhiliika abhegisibhwa bhae ekumi na bhabhili nabhayana obhutulo ingulu ya masabwa amachafu, okugagonya no kugabihilimya no kwilisha bhuli mbaga jo bhunyoke na malwae ga bhuli mbaga. 2 Amasina ga jintumwa ekumi nebhili niganu. Elyokwamba Simeoni (unu katogwa lindi Petero), na Andeleana mumula wabho, Yakobo omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yowana omumula wabbho: 3 Philipo, na Balitolamayo, Thomaso, na Matayo omulipisha wo bhushulu, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, na Tadeo, 4 Simoni mkananayo, na Yuda iskariote, unu amuliliye iniku. 5 Bhanu ekumi na bhabhili Yesu abhatumile. Omwene abhalagiliye naikati, "Mtaja kugenda any bhekae abhanyamaanga na mutaja kwingila mumisi ja bhasamalia. 6 Tali Mugende ku nyabhalega jinu jibhulile ejamunyumba ya Isilaeli. 7 Nanu mulagendaga, mulashega mwaikati, obhukama bhwa mulwile bhwafogee." 8 Mwiulishega abhalwae, musulule abhafuye, muhoshe abhebhigenge na mubhilimyega amasambwa. Mulamiye bhusa, musoshe bhusa. 9 Mutaja kugega jijahabhu, jialumasni nolo shaba mumifuko jemwe. 10 Mutaja kugega mufuko mulugendo lwemwe, nolo myenda jindi, ebihilato nolo nsimbo, kulwokubha omukosi jimwile ebhiliy bhyae. 11 Mumusi gwona gwona nolo chijiji chinu mulajamo, muyenje unu engene mwiyanje ewae kukinga anu mulenda osuhbayo. 12 Anu mulengila munyumba mukeshega, Ikabha inyumba ille, Omulembe gwemwe gusigale awo, 13 tali inyumba ikabha itelle, omulembe gwemwe musokewo nagwo. 14 Na bhanu bhalisiga okubhalamila emwe nokulema okutegelesha emisango jemwe, omwanya gunu omwimuka munyumba nolo mumusi ogwo, mwikukumule oluteli kubhigele bhyemwe ao. 15 Echimali enibhabhwila ati, ejibha jili ja nsonga okukila emisi ja Sodoma na Gomola olusiku lwa indamu kukila omusi ogwo 16 Mwangalile, enibhatuma kuti nyabhalega agati ye misege je mwila, kulwejo mubhe bhengeso lwa injoka na bhafula lwa inguti. 17 Mubhe bhengeso na bhanu, bhalibhasila mumabhalaja, na bhali bhabhuma mumasomelo. 18 Na muliletwa imbele ya bhakulu na bhakama kulwa lisina lyani, kuti bhubbambasi kubhene na kubhanu bha bhanyamahanga. 19 Omwanya gunu bhalabhabheesha, mutaja kwitimata nikutiki amwi nichinuki chinu mulaloma, kulwokubha echinu chokuloma omuyanwa kumwanya ogwo. 20 Kulwokubha atali emwe bhanu mulaloma, tali Omwoyo gwa Rata wemwe kaloma munda yemwe. 21 Omuili alimukila omuili wae okumwita, na lata kumwana wae. Abhana bhalimukila abhebhusi bhebhwe, nibhabhakolela olufu. 22 Nemwe mulibhiliilwa na bhuli munu ingulu ya lisina lyani. Nawe unu alikomesha okukingila obhutelo omunu oyo alichunguka. 23 Omwanya gunu bhalibha Anna mumusi gunu, mubhilimile mumusi gunu ogulubha, echimali enibhabhwila ati, mtakuba mugendele mumisi jona eja Isilaeli achali kusubha Omwana wa Adamu. 24 Omwiigisibhwa atali mukulu okukila omwiigisha wae, nolo omugaya unu ali ingulu yesebhugenyi wae. 25 Jile omwiigisibhwa abhe kutyo ali omwiigisha wae, no mukosi lwe Sebhugenyi wae. Ikabha bhamubhilikiye Ratabhugenyi wa inyumba Belzabuli, ni kwandengoki abhamugaya omwene na

inyumba yae! **26** Kulwejo mutaja kubhobhaya abho, kulwokubha litalio misango gunu gutalisululwa, nalitali linu liselekele linu litalibhulika. **27** Chinu echibhabhwila muchisute, muchaike mubhwelu, na chinu mulongwa na matwi gemwe, muchilashe ingulu ya inyumba. **28** Mutobhaya bhanu abheta omubhili nawe bhatana bhutulo bhwa kwita mwoyo. Mubhae unu katulao okusingalisha omubhili no mwoyo eliya nyombe. (*Geenna g1067*) **29** Enibhusha, kasuku ebhili bhatakugusihwa kwa chapa ntilu? Nolo kutyo atalio unu katula okugwa ansi tali Ratabhugenyi wemwe kumenya. **30** Nawe nolo obhukumi bhwa jimpwili jemwe jibhalilwe. **31** Mutaja kubha na bhubha, kulwokubha muna echibhalo okukila jikasuku nyamfu. **32** Kulwejo bhuli munuunu akanyikilisha imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwikilisha imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. **33** Nawe unu alinyigana imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwigana imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. **34** Mutetogelati nijile kuleta omulembe muchalo. Nitejile kuleta mulembe, tali obhulemo. **35** Kulwokubha nijile okuta omunu alwane ne semwene, no muyala na nyilamwene, no mukwelima na nyabhuko wae, **36** Omusoko wo munu bhalibha abhanu bhaikewae. **37** Omwene unu kenda esemwene amwi nyila mwene okukila anye oyo atanyingene. Na unu kenda omusigaji au omuyala wae okukila anye oyo atanyingene. **38** Omwene unu ataligega omusalabha no kundubha any atanyingene. **39** Omwene unu alyenda okuyenja obhulame alibhubbusha. Nawe unu alibhusha obhulame ingulu yani alibhubbona. **40** Omwene unu alibhakuma kabha akumile anye, na unu alabhaankumile any kabha amukumile unu antumile anye. **41** Na unu alamukuma omulagi kulwokubha ni mulagi alibhona omuyelo gwo mulagi. Na unu alimukuma omunu omulengelesi kulwokubha ni mulengelesi alibhona omuyelo gwo munu omulengelesi. **42** Wona wona unu alamuyana oumwi wa bhalela bhanu, nolo chikombe chimwi cha manji go kunywa amanyiliye, kulwokubha omwene Ni mwiigisibhwa, echimali enibhabhwila ati, omwene atakubhulwa kwa njila yona yona omuyelo gwae."

11 Ejile Yesu okubhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae akumi na bhabhili emukile nagenda omwiigisha no kulasha mumisi jebhwe, **2** na Yowana ali mwibhoelo ejile ongwa ebbikolwa bhy Kristo, natuma omusango okulabhila abheigisibhwa bhae, **3** na nibhamubhusha ati, "Awe nawe unu kaja, angu aliyo oundi chimulinde?" **4** Yesu nasubhya naikati, kubhene "Mugende mujomubhwa Yowana ganu omulola na ganu omungwa. **5** Abhanu bhanu bhatakulola abhabhona okulola, abhalema abhalibhata, abhagenge abhaosibhwa, abhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa lindi, abhafuye abhasululwa bhal bhaanga, na bhanu abhakene abhalasibhwa emisango Jo bhwana. **6** Ana libhando unu takwitimata ingulu yani. **7** Akatungu kanu abhanu bhanu nibhemuka, Yesu namba okwaika na liijo ingulu ya Yowana, "Niki chinu mwajije okulola mwibhala lisaunga ndisingisibhwa no muyaga? **8** Nawe niki chinu mwajije okulola omunu awiae ebbifwalo bhyololo? Nichimali, bhanu abhawfala ebbifwalo bhyololo bhekao munyumba ja bhakama. **9** Tali mwajije okulola ki-Omulagi? Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, nokukila Omulagi. **10** Unu niwe andikiwe 'Lola, namulagiliia omukosi wani imbele yo bhusu bhwao, unu kachuma injila yao imbele yao. **11** Anye enibhabhwila echimali, mubhamwi bhanu bhebhuywe

abagasi atalio unu Ali mukulu okukila Yawana Omubhatija. Nawe unu alimutilo mubhukama bhwa mulwile n mukulu okukila omwene. **12** Okusoka munsiku ja Yowana Omubhatija okukinga woli, obhukama bhwa Mulwile ni bhwamanaga, na bhanu bha managa, abhabhugega kwa managa. **13** Kulwokubha abhalagi ne bhilagilo, bhaliga nibhalaga okukinga ku Yowana. **14** Na labha mwimaliliye okwikilisha, unu niwe Eliya, unu alija. **15** Unu ali nokutwi kwokugwa nongwe. **16** Nilususanyishe naki olwibhulo lunu? Nichijekanyo cha bhana bhanu abhashana kulubhala Iwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile nokubhilikilana, **17** nibhaikati, 'Chabhabhumiyel olukuli mutabhinile. Chalile, emwe mutualilile' **18** Kulwokubha Yowana ejile atalyaga mukate nolo kunywa omuvinyo, nibhaikati, 'Ana lisawa.' **19** Omwana wa Adamu ejile nalya nokunywa nibhaikati, 'Lola' nimunu muli na munyi, omusani wa bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebbihil! Nawe obhwengeso obhusululwa kwe bhikolwa bhyae." **20** Yesu namba okugonya emisi munu ebbikolwa bhyo kulugusha bhyakolwaga, kulwokubha bhaliga bhachali kuta, **21** Jilikubhona awe, Kolazini, Jilikubhona awe Betisada! Lwakutyo ebbikolwa bhikulu gakakolekene Tilo na Sidoni ganu gakolekana anu, bhakabhee bhatee kala kwo kufwala amagunila no kwisinga lifu. **22** Nawe ilibha okwikomesha kwa Tilo na Sidoni olusiku Iwa indamu yao. **23** Awe, Kapelanaumu, owitogela ati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwile? Payi ulitelemushwa okukinga nyombe. Lwakutyo ku Sodoma bhyakakolekene ebbikolwa bhikulu, kutyo gakolekana kwawe, yakabheeo okukinga lelo. (*Hadés g86*) **24** Oli enaika nawe ati jakabhee nyangu ku chalo cha Sodoma okwimelegulu olusiku Iwa indamu okukila awe. **25** Mumwanya ogwo Yesu naikati, "Enikukuya awe, Rata, Ratabhugenyi wo Olwile ne Chalo, kulwokubha wabhsalekele Emisango jinu abhobhwenge na bhengeso, nugasulula kubhanu bhatabhaga na bhwenge, Iwa bhanu abhalela. **26** Rata lwakutyo jakukondee mumeso gao. **27** Emisango jona nayanibhwe okusoka ku Rata. Atalio unu kamumenya Omwana tali Rata, na atalio unu kamumenya Rata tali Omwana, na wona wona unu Omwana ana elywa lio kumusululila. **28** Muje kwanye, bhanu bbona omuyansibhwa no kusitoelwa ne migugu misito, anye enibhafung'amy. **29** Mugege ingulwema yani na mwiigile okusoka kwanye, kulwokubha anye nilimwololo na mufula wo mwoyo no mubhona okufung'ama mumyoyo jemwe. **30** Kulwokubha ingulwema yani ni nyololo no mugugu gwani ni mwangu.

12 Omwanya ogwo Yesu agendele kulusiku Iwa isabhato alabhile mumabwi. Abheigisibhwa bhae bhaliga bhalumilwe omweko nibhamba okufuna ebbhyangala nokulya. **2** Nawe Amafalisyao bhejile okulola kutyo, nibhamubhwa ati Yesu "Lola abheigisibhwa bhaao kutyo abhatambuka ebbilagilo abhakola jinu jitele olusiku Iwa Isabhato" **3** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mchali kusoma kutyo Daudi akolele, omwanya gunu alumilwe omweko, amwi na bhanu bhanu aligaalabinabho? **4** Lwakutyo engiye munyumba ya Nyamuanga nalya emikate ja bhagabhis, jinu jaliga jitamwile omwene okujilya na bhanu aliga anabho, na kutyo jaliga jile ku Bhagabhis? **5** Muchali kusoma mubhilagilo ati, kulusiku Iwa Isabhato abhagabhis munda ya iyekalu abhaikaya Isabhato, nawe bhatana chikayo? **6** Nawe enaika kwemwe ati,

unu alimukulu okukila liyekalu alyanu. 7 Mwakabhee nimumenya inu obhugajulo bhwayo niki, enenda echigongo ntakwenda echitambu; mutakabhalamuye bhanu bhatana ntambala, 8 Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu nuwe Omukama wa Isabhato." 9 Neya Yesu nasokao nagenda mulikofyanisho lyebhwe. 10 Lola aliga alio omunu aliga afuye okubhoko. Amafalisyao nigamubhusha Yesu, nibhamubhusha ati, "Enibhusha jile okwiulisha olusiku lwa Isabhato?" koleleki bhabhone okumusitaka kwo kukola ebhibhibhi. 11 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga umwi mwimwe, unu kabha ali na inyabhalega imwi, na inyabhalega eyo nigwa mulyobho olusiku lwa Isabhato, mutamugwata kwa managa mumusosha mulyobho? 12 Enibhusha niki chinu echainsonga, okukila, itali okukila inyabhalega! Kulwejo jile okukola ejakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato." 13 Neya Yesu namubhwila omunu oyo ati, "Golola okubhoko kwao" Nakugolola, nikubhona nikwiulila, iwo kundi. 14 Nawe Amafalisyao nibhauluka anja nibhakola echenge echokwenda okumusimagisha nibhagenda anja okuloma bhatasikene nage. Bhaliga nibhayenja okumwita. 15 Yesu ejile amenya elyo nasokao awo. Bhanu bhamfu nibhamulubha, nabhaosha bhona. 16 Nabhalagilila bhataja kumukola akamenyekana kubhandi, 17 koleleki chikumile echimali, chinu chaliga chaikilwe no mulagi Isaya, naikati, 18 Lola, omukosi wani unu nauye, omwedwa wani, kumwene omwoyo gwani ogukondelelwu. Nilita Omwoyo gwani ingulu yae, na kalasha indamu Kubhanyamaanga. 19 Atakunyanka nolo kulila kwa managa; atalio munu alyugwa obhulaka bhwae munjila. 20 Atalilifuna lisaunga linu lyatikile; atalismiya lutambi lwona lwona lunu olwutita ingesi, okukinga anu aliletela indamu yo bhusingi. 21 Amaanga galibha nobhuigi kwisina lyae. 22 Omunu umwi aliga alimuofu na ali mutita, unu aliga agwatwilwe na masabhwaa naletwa imbele ya Yesu. Namuosa, amwi Iwakutyo aliga ali mutita alomele no kulola. 23 Liijo lyona nillilugula nilyaikati, "Lugendo omunu unu niwe omwana wa Daudi?" 24 Nawe omwanya gunu Abhafalisayo bhejile bhongwa echilugusho echo, nibhaikati, "Omunu unu atakusoshako amasabhwaa kwa managa gae tali kumanaga ga Belzebuli, omukulu wa masabhwaa. 25 "Nawe Yesu namenza obhiganiliha bhwebhwe nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli bhukama bhunu bhugabhanyikile obhwene obhunyamuka, na bhuli musi amwi bhuli nyumba inu eiga'bhanhyika eyene itakusimbagillla. 26 Ikabha Shetani, namusoshako Shetani, menya kebhuma omwene, 27 Nikuitiki obhukama bhwae obhwimelegulu? Akasoshako amasabwa kwa managa ga Belizabuli, abhaembu bhemwe abhagashako kwa njila yaga? Kwo kulubha linu bhalibha bhalamusi bhemwe. 28 Na labha enisoshako amasabwa kwa managa go Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga, mumenye ati obhukama bhwaa Nyamuanga bhwaja kwimwe. 29 No munu katula atiki okwingila munyumba yo munu wa managa nokwibha, bila kumubhoya owamanaga okwamba? Niwo kebha ebbinu bhyae okusoka munyumba ya. 30 Wona wona unu atali amwi nanye chitasikene, na unu atakukumanya amwi nanye oyo kanyalamula. 31 Kulwejo enaika kwimwe, bhuli chibhibhi no kugaya abhanu bhalisasilwa, tali okumugaya Omwoyo Mwelu bhalisasilwa. 32 Na wona wona alyaika omusango kutasikene no Mwana wa Adamu, elyo alisasilwa. Nawe unu alyaika

atasikene no Mwoyo Mwelu, oyo atalisasilwa, muchalo munu, nolo bhunu bhulija. (aiōn g165) 33 Amo ukole liti okubha lyekisi na matwasho galyo gakis, amo unyamule liti na matwasho galyo, kulwokubha liti elimenyekana kwa matwasho galyo. 34 Emwe olwihulo lwa injoka, emwe muli bhabhibhi, omutula atiki okwaika emisango jakisi? Kulwokubha omunwa oguloma ganu agasoka mumwoyo. 35 Omunu wo bhwana mwibhikilo lyeo mwoyo gwa agasokamo agobhwana, no munu omubhhibi mwibhikilo lyaе elyobhunyamuke, echisokamo echibhibhi. 36 Enibhabhwila ati kulusiku lwa indamu abhanu bhalisosa olubhala lwa bhuli musango gwo bhwana gunu bhaikile. 37 Kulwokubha kwe misango jao oubhalilwa obhulengelesi na kwemisango jao oulamulwa." 38 Nibheya agati ya bhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha, echenda okulola echilugusho okusoka kwawe." 39 Nawe Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Olwihulo olujabhi olwobhusiani, echenda echilugusho. Nawe chitalio chilugusho chinu chilisobhwa tali echilugusho cha Yona omulagi. 40 Na Iwakutyo omulagi Yona ekae munda ya inswi nene kwo mwanya gwa nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta, kutyo nikwo Omwana wa Adamu alibha munda yo mwoyo gwa inside nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta. 41 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu imbele ya indamu amwi nolwihulo lwa bhanu bhanu na bhalichilamula. Kulwokubha bhatee kwo kulasha kwa Yona, Iola, omunu umwi mukulu okukila Yona alyanu. 42 Omukama omugasi owamumalimbe alimuka mundamu amwi na bhanu bho Iwihulo lunu nalulamula. Ejile okusoka kubhutelo bhwae chalo naja okungwa obhwengeso bwa Selemansi, Lola, omunu umwi okukila Selemansi alyanu. 43 Omwanya gunu lisabhwaa libhibhi elimusokako omunu, eilabha anu gatali manji ndiyenya owookuumula, nawe litakubhona 44 Eiliya nilyaikati, 'enisubha munyumba yani inu nisokekelemo. 'Likasubha ndisanga inyumba ikukumbile imaliliye. 45 Eligandu ndileta agandi amasabhwaa Saba ganu galimabhibhi okukila elyo, nigekalao gona. No bhutulo obhubha bhubhibhi okukila obhwokwamba. Kutyo nikwo jilibha kulwihulo lunu olunyamuke. 46 Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga naloma na lijo lola, nyilawene na bhamula bhabhwu bhemeluguyu anja, nihbendaga okuloma nage. 47 Omunu umwi namubhwila ati, "Lola nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja, abhenda okuloma nawe." 48 Nawe Yesu namusubhya unu ejile okumubhwila, "Mayi wani niga? na bhamula basus nibhaga?" 49 Nasomelesha ku bheigisibhwa bhae naikati, "Lola, bhanu nibbo bhamayi na bhamula basus!" 50 Kulwokubha wona wona unu kakola ebhyo Rata wani wa mulwile kenda, omunu oyo niwe omula wasu, omuyala wasu na mayi wani."

13 Kulunaku olwo Yesu asokele ika najokwinyanja kunchechekela yo mwalo. 2 Ebhise bhyamfu bhyaa bhanu nibhimwiinda, nengila mubhwato nenyanya omwo. echise cha bhanu bhona nibhemelugulu kunchechekela yo mwalo. 3 Yesu naika nabho magambo mamfu kwe bhijejekanyo, Naikati, "Lola omuyambi agedele okuyamba. 4 Anu aliga nayamba ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa eyeyi nakunjila jinyonyi nijija nijijila. 5 Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa ingulu ya litale, ao jitabhwene mayalu go kujya. Ao na o nijisebhuka kulwokubha amayalu galiga galimatilu. 6 Nawe lisubha lyejile

okusokayo nilijocha kulwokubha jitabhaga na misi, nijuma. 7 Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa agati ya amati gamawa. Amati gamawa nigaleya ingulu nijajifundilisha. 8 Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa mumayalu gakisi nijibhula ebhiyambwa, ejindi okusaga egana, ejindi makumi mukaga nejindi makumi gasatu. 9 Unu ali nokutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. 10 Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, "Kulwaki ouloma nebhise kwe bhijejekanyo?" 11 Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, Muyanbihwe echibhalo chokumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa mulwile, nawe abhene bhatayanilwe. 12 Nawe wona wona unu anacho, omwene kongesibhwa kukila echo, na kabhona amatundo manene. Nawe unu atanacho nolo chinu anacho katesibhwa. 13 Kulwejo eniloma nabho kwebhijejekanyo kulwokubha nolo abhalola, bhatalola echimali. Nolo kutyo abhongwa bhataja kungwa na kumenya. 14 Obhulagi bhwa Isaya bhukumiye kubhene, bhunu obhwaiki, "Mulongwaga mungwe, nawe kwansonga yona yona mtakusombokelwa; omwanya gunu omulola mubhone okulola, nawe kwa nsongna yona yona musige kumenya. 15 Ne emiyo ja bhanu bhanu jabhee chisute, jikomee okungwa, nabhaongelesishe ameso gebhwe, koleleki bhasige okulola kwa meso gebhwe, au okungwa kwa matwi gebhwe, nolo kumenya kwe miyo jebhwe, kulwejo bhakanyindukiye anye lindi, nakabhaosishe." 16 Kulwejo ameso gemwe gabhonekewe, kulwokubha agalola, na matwi gemwe kubha agongwa. 17 Echimali enibhabhwila abhalagi bhamfu na bhanu bhalengelesi bhaliga nibhesigombela okugalola amagambo ganu omulola emwe, na bhatatulile kugalola. Bhesigombelaga okungwa amagambo ganu omungwa, bhataforguhye. 18 Oli mutegesleshe echijejekanyo cho muyambi. 19 Omwanya gunu wona wona unu kongwa omusango gwo bhukama nalema okulimanya, niwo omusoko kaja nokumusakula chinu chiyambilwe munda yo mwoyo gxae. Chinu nichiyambwa chinu chayambilwe ayeyi na injila. 20 Unu ayambilwe kulutale ni unu onguhye omusango nagulamila kwo kukondelelw. 21 Achali kubha namisi munda yae, tali kekomesa kwo mwanya mufui. Omwanya gunu okunyansibhwa kukaja kulwomusango kekuju la nao. 22 Unu ayambilwe agati ya mati gamawa, unu niunu kongwa omusango nawe jinyako ja kuchalo nokujigwa no bhunihibi obhulinayasha ligambo elyo litaja kwibhula matwasho. (aiōn g165) 23 Unu ayambilwe mumayalu ga kisi, unu ni unu kongwa emisango nokujisombokelwa. Unu niwe kebhula amatwasho no kugendelela okwibhula okukila egana ejindi makumi mukaga, ejindi makumi gasatu" 24 Mbe, Yesu nabhayana echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanibhwa no munu unu ayambilwe imbibho ya kiss mwisambu lya. 25 Nawe abhanu bhejile okuongela, omusoko wae naja ona nayamba amagologolo agati ya jingano neya nagenda jae. 26 Omwanya gwejile gwalabhaao jingano jejile omele nijamba okusosha amatwasho gajo, niwo na magologolo ona nigabhonekana ona. 27 Abhakosi bha kanya esamba nibhaja nibhamubhwila ati, 'Ratabhugenyi, utayamble jimbibho jakisi mwibhwi lya? Jabhakutiki woli lina amagologolo?' 28 Nabhabhwila ati, Omusoko niwe akola kutyo. 'Abhakosi nibhamubhwila ati, "Kulwejo owenda chigende chijogakula?" 29 Ovalibhwi naikati, 'Payi, omwanya gunu omugakula amagologolo omutula okukula na ingano. 30

Mugasige gakulile amwi okukinga mwigesa. Omwanya gwa ligesa enaika kubhagesi ati, 'Mwambe okukula amagologolo mugabhoje mafuta mafuta mugoche, nawe mukumanye ingano muchitala chani.'" 31 Neya Yesu nabhasosisha echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana imbibho ya iyaladali inu omunu agegele nayiyamba mwibhwi lya. 32 Imbibho inu kuchimali ninoto okukila jimbibho ejindi jona. Nawe ikamela eibha nene okukila jona mumugunda, elibha eti, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njijogwako njumbakako amasuli ku matabhi galyo." 33 Nabhabhwila echijejekanyo echindi lindi. "Obhukama bhwa mulwile bhuli kuti chifwibhya inu yagegibhwe no mugasi naisasha kundengo esatu munshano okukinga jifwimbe. 34 Ago gona Yesu agaiikile muchise cha bhanu kwe bhijejekanyo. Bila bhijejekanyo ataikile nabho chonachona. 35 Inu aliga ilikutya chinu chaliga chamalilwe okwaikwa okulabhila kumulagi chibhone okukumila, anu aikile, "Enifumbula omunwa gwani kwe bhijejekanyo. Nilyaika amagambo ganu galiga gaselekewle kubhwambilo bhwo bhumogi bhwe Chalo." 36 Neya Yesu nasiga ebhise bya bhanu nagenda ika. Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhaiki, "Chisombole echijejekanyo cho mwata mwibhwi." 37 Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Unu kayamba jimbibho Jo bhwana Ni Mwana wa Adamu. 38 Libhwi ni chalo; na jimbibho je kisi, bhanu ni bhana bho bhukama. Omwata ni bhana bho omusoko, no musoko unu ajiyambile ni nyakusheta. 39. Okugesa ni bhetulo bhwe chalo, na abhagesi ni bhamalaika. (aiōn g165) 40 Lwakutyo omwata ogukumanya nokwochibhwa no mulilo, kutyo nikwo kulibha kubhutelo bhwe chalo. (aiōn g165) 41 Omwana wa Adamu alibhalagilila bhamalaika bhae, okukumanya okusoka mubhukama bhwa amagambo gona ganu galetelle Ebhibhibhi na bhanu abhakola obhugayuke. 42 Bhalibhesa bhona muchoto cho mulilo, omwo chili echililo no kuguguna ameno. 43 Niwo abhanu abhalengelesi bhalilabhyangila lwa lisubha mubhukama bhwa Esemwene webhwe. Unu ali no kutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. 44 Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana no bhunihibi bhunu bhuselekewle mwisambu. Omunu umwi aileolele naiseleka. Mubhukondelewe bhwae nagenda nagusha bhyona bhinu aliga alinabhyo, nagula lisambu. 45 Lindi, obhukama bhwa mulwile nikama omunu unu kakana ebhyashala unu kayenza ilulu ya mpilya nyamfu. 46 Omwanya gunu aibhwene eyo eyampilya nyafu, ajiye okugusha bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho najoigula. 47 Obhukama bhwa mulwile ni kuti mutego gunu guli mumanji, no ogukoma bhuli bhiyangwa bya bhuli mbaga. 48 Lyejile lyejula abhategi nibbagukulula kuchalo. Nibhaya nibheyanya ansi nibhakumanya ebinu bhye kisi mubhinu, nabhinu bhitabhaga bhyia bhwana nibhyeswa kula. 49 Jiliba kutyo kubhutelo bhwe chalo. Bhamalaika bhalija nibhabhaulaa abhanu abhajabi okusoka agati ya bhanu abhalengelesi. (aiōn g165) 50 No kubhesa muchoto chomulillo, munu kuli okulila no okuguguna ameno. 51 Mwasombokelwa amagambo goa ganu? Abheigisibhwa nibhamusubhya ati, "Yee." 52 Neya Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli mwandiki unu aliga ali mwiigisibhwa wo Mukama kasusana na kanya nyumba unu kasosha mwibhikilo lya. Ebinu ebhiyaya nebyakala.". 53 Yesu ejile akamala ebhijejekanyo ebhyo bhyona, nasokao kulubhala olwo. 54 Neya Yesu nakinga mumukowa gwa neigisha

abhanu mumekofanyisho. Jibhonekana abhanu nibhalugula nibhaikati, "Naki anu omunu unu abhwene obhwengeso bhunu ne ebulugusho bhim? 55 Omunu unu atali omwana wo mufundi? Maliyamu atali nyilamwene? Na abhamula bhabho atali, Yakobho, Yusufu, Simoni, na Yuda? 56 Na abhayala bhabho chitekaye nabho anu? Basi omunu unu agabhwene aki ganu gona?" 57 Nabhabhiilisha. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo tali ewabho na muchalo chabho. 58 Atakolele bhejekanyo bhyamfu kulwokubha bhatabee na likilisha nage.

14 Mbe, mumwanya ogwo, Herode onguhye emisago ingulu ya Yesu. Nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae, 2 "Unu ni Yowana Omubhatija amasuluka okusoka mubhafuye. Kulwejo amanaga ganu galilingulu yae." 3 Kulwokubha Herode aliga amugwatile Yowana amubhoele amwesele mulunyolo kwa injuno ya Herodia, omugasi wa Filipo omula wabho. 4 Kulwokubha Yowana amubhwiliye ati, "Jiteile okumugega omwene kubha mugasi wae." 5 Herode akamwitile nawe obhayaga abhanu kulwokubha bhamulolaga Yowana kuti mulagi. 6 Nawe akatungu ko lusiku lwo kwibhulwa kwa Herode Iwajile Iwakinga omuyala wa Herodia abhinile agati ya bhanu namukondelesha Herode. 7 Mukusubhya alagile kwo kulaila ati kamuyana chona chona chinu alasabha. 8 Ejile amala okubhilwa na nyilamwene, naikati, "Nana anu mwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana Omubhatija." 9 Omukama abhee no bhusulimbae kwi sabhwa lwo moyala, nawe kulwokulaila kwa, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalimwilya amwi nage alagile ati jingene jikolekane. 10 Atumile Yowana aletwe okusoka mulunyolo. 11 koleki atemwe omutwe guae gulette ingulu ya lisinia ayanibhwe omuyala nasila kunyila mwene. 12 Mbeya abheigisibhwa bhae nibhaja okugugega omubhili nibhaja okugusika, bhejile bhamala elyo nibhaja okubhwila Yesu. 13 Omwene Yesu ejile ongwa ago, nesumba okusoka anu bhaliga bhal nengila mubhwato nagenda olubhala lunu Iwaliga luli kasugumbaju. Omwanya ogwo ebhise hya bhanu bhejile bhamenya anu aligaalinabho, nibhamulubha nibhalibhataga kwa magulu okusoka mumusi. 14 Neya Yesu naja imbele yebhwe nalola echise cha bhanu. Nabhabhwila chigongo nabhaosha amalwae gebhwe. 15 Kegolo yejile yakinga, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Linu nibhala, nolusiku Iwawa. "Linyalambule elikofyanya bhagende mubhijji bhajogula ebhilyo bhyebhwe. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhatana bhukene bho kugenda jebhwe. Mubhayane emwe ebhilyo" 17 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Anu chili ne mikate etanu na jinswi ebhili ela." 18 Yesu naikati, "Muilete kwanye." 19 Neya Yesu nalagilia echise cha bhanu bhenyanje ansi kumanyasi. Nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili. Nalola ingulu mulwile, naguyana amabhando nabhegwa omukate nabhayana abheigisibhwa. Abheigisibhwa nibhabhayana ebhise hya bhanu. 20 Nibhalya bhona nibheguta. Nibheya nibhakumanya ebhibhutu bhye ebhilyo nibhejusha matukulu ekumi na gabhili. 21 Bhanu bhalije bhalengelewaga bhalume bhiumbi bhitani abhana na bhagasi bhatabhaliwe. 22 Ao nao nabhalagilia abheigisibhwa bhae bhengile mubhwato, omwanya ogwo omwene nalaga

ebhise hya bhanu bhagende jebhwe. 23 Ejile amala okulaga ebhise hya bhanu okugenda jebhwe, nalinya ingulu ye chima okusabhwu wenyele. Omwanya gwejile gwakinga kegolo aliga achaliyo wenyele. 24 Nawe obhwato anu bhaliga bhwakingile agati yo bhusibha nibhuingila ingila kulwamakonjo, kulwokubha omuyaga gwaliga gulibhutwe. 25 Mumwanya gwa mungeta mubhile bhukulu, Yesu nabhafogelela, nalibhataga ingulu ya manji. 26 Omwanya gunu abheigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhamulola nalibhataga kumanji, nibhobhaya nibhaikati, "Nibhyalo," nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bhwo bhubha. 27 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige kufwa mwoyo! nanye! musige kubhaya." 28 Petelo namusubhya naikati, "Ratabhugenyi labha nawe, mbhwila niye kwawe ingulu ya manji." 29 Yesu naikati, "I ja." Kulwejo Petelo natuka mubhwato nalibhataga ingulu ya manji okuja ku Yesu. 30 Nawe Petelo ejile alola amakonjo, nobhaya, namba okutubhila, ansi, nabhiliikila kwo bhulaka naikati, Ratabhugenyi, nchungula!" 31 Bhwangu Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa namugwata Petelo, namubhwila ati, "Awe ovelikisha etilu, kulwaki wabhanokwitmata?" 32 Niwo Yesu na Petelo nibhengila mubhwato, omuyaga niguwayo okuyemba. 33 Abheigisibhwa mubhwato nibhamulamya Yesu nibhaikati, "Chimali awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga." 34 Bhejile bhamala okwambuka, nibhakinga muchalo cha Genesareti. 35 Abhanu mulubhala olwo bhejile bhamumenya Yesu, nibhatuma emisango bhuli lubhala lunu luli kumbali, nibhaleta bhuli unu aliga ali mwasibhwa. 36 Nibhamulembeleja koleki bhakunyeko lipindo lwo mwenda gwe, nabhamfu bhanu bhalikutula bheuliye.

15 Achalyao Abhafarisayo na abandiki bhejile ku Yesu okusoka Yerusalem. Na nibhaika ati, 2 "Kubhaki abheigisibhwa abhanyamula ebhilagilo hya abhakaruka? Kulwokubha bhatakwisabha amabhoko gebhwe bhakabha nibhalya ebhilyo." 3 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe ona-kubhaki omunyamula echilagilo cho Omukama kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe? 4 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga aikile, 'Yana echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana; na 'Unu kaika obhuhibibi kwe esemwene na nyilamwene, nichimali kfawa.' 5 Nawe emwe omwaika ati, 'Bhuli munu unu kabhwila esemwene na nyilamwene, "Obhusakis bwonebhwoone bhunu akabhwene okusoka kwanye olyanu ni chiyanwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga." 6 "Omunu nkoyo atali na ing'umbu yo okuyana echibhalo esemwene. Kuntungwa inu mwaguchulikile omusango gwa Nyamuanga kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe. 7 Emwe bhanu omwikola okumenya, ni jekisi lwa kutyo Isaya alagile ingulu yemwe aikile, 8 'Abhanu bhanu abhana echibhalo kulwe eminwa jebhwe, Nawe emyoyo jebhwe jilikula nanye. 9 Abhandamya kutiyo ela, kulwokubha abheigisha ameigisho ga ebhilagilo hya abhana bhanu.' 10 Achalyao nabhlilikila echise nabhabhwila, "Mtegeleshe na mumenye 11 Chitalio chinu chinu echisoka mkanwa, chinu nicho echikola omunu nabha mujabhi." 12 Mbe nio ebheigisibhwa nibhamujako no okwaika na Yesu, "awe, Oumenya abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa omusango gulya bhekujuye?" 13 Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Bhuli liti linu Lata wani owamulwile atayambhile lilikulwa. 14

Mubhasige bhenyele, abhene ni bhatangasha bhanu bhaumile. Omunu omuume akatangasha omuume wejabho, abhagwa mulyobho bhona bhabili." 15 Petro nasubhya namubhwila Yesu ati, "Nuchisombole echijejekanyo chinu, 16 Yesu nasubhya ati, "Emwona muchali okusombokelwa? 17 Emwe mutakulola ati bhuli chinu echija mukanwa echilabha mulubhunda nokuja mucholoni? 18 Nawe ebinu bhyone bhinu ebbisoka mukanwa ebbisoka mumwoyo. Nibhyo ebinu bhinu ebbimuyana omunu obhujabhi. 19 Kulwokubha mumwoyo agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhwiti, obhulomesi, obhusharati, obhwiti, obhubhambasi bhwo olulimi, ne ebbifumi. 20 Ganu nigo agayana omunu obhujabhi. Nawe okulya utesabhire amabhoko kutakukola omunu abhe mujabhi. 21 Mbe nio Yesu nasoka mumbalama ejo nebheleleka okuja mmusi gwa Tiro na Sidoni. 22 Lola naja omugasi we Echikanani okusoka olupande olwo. Nalagilisha kwo obhulaka naika ati, "Nuumfwile chigongo, Lata bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi; omuwasha wani kanyasibhwu muno na lisambwa" 23 Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe musango. Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhaja no okumulembeleja, nibhaika ati, "Musoshe Anu ajeyo kaja, kunsonga kachiyoganila." 24 Yesu nabhasubhya no okwaika ati, nitatumilwe ku omunu wonewone atali kunyabharega jinu jibhulile ejia munyumba ya Israeli." 25 Mbe nawe ejile nenama imbele yaye, naika ati, "Lata bugenyi nsakila." 26 Namusubhya ati, "Jitali jakisi okugega ebbilyo bhyabha no okulasila jimbwa." 27 Naika ati, "Nichimali, Lata bugenyi, nolwo kutyo jimbwa jindela ejilyaga ebbilyo bhinu ebbilagala okusoka kumeja yo Omugabhisu wajo." 28 Nio Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati "Mugasi awe, elikilisha lyao ni enene. Mbe jibhe kutyo kwawe lwakutyo owenda." Mbe omuwasha waye aliga euliyie mukatungu ako. 29 Yesu nasoka ao aliga Ali nagenda yeji na inyanja ya Galilaya. Namala nagenda ingulu ye echima neyanja eyo. 30 Eyijo enene lya abhanu nilimwijako. Mbe nibhamusilila bhanu bhalemaye amagulu gone, abhaume, abhattita, abhalema nabha amalwaye abhandi bhafu. Nibhabhatula mumagulu ga Yesu mbe nabhaosha. 31 Mbe lijo lya abhanu abho nibhalugula bhejile bhalola abhattita nibhaika, na abhalema nibhaosibhwu, abhalema bha amagulu gona nibhalibhata, na abhaume nibhalola. Nibhamukuya Nyamuanga wa Israeli. 32 Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibwa bhaye nabhabhwila ati, "Nabhaftwila chigongo abhanu bhanu, kulwokubha bhabhewe amwi nanye kwa nsiku esatu obhatalya chinu chonachona. Nitabhasiga bhagende ewebhwe bhataliye, bhasiga kukabhlia munjila. 33 "Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamubhwila ati, Echibhona aki emikate ejokwigusya abhanu bhanu bhona?" 34 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mna mikate elinga?" Nibhaika ati, "Musanj, ne ebbisi bhitoto." 35 Yesu nalagilila abhanu bheyanje ansi. 36 Nagega emikate ejokwiya Musanju na jinswi, na ejile akamala okusima, najibhega nabhayana abheigisibwa bhaye. Abheigisibwa nibhagabhlia abhanu. 37 Abhanu bhone nibhalya no okwiwa. Nibhasolosha bhinu bhyasigaye bhibhala bhibhala, nibhijula ebbibho musanju. 38 Bhona bhanu bhaliye bhaliga bhali abhalume bhiumbi bhina bhatabhaliwe abhagasi na abhana. 39 Nio Yesu nalaga! iijo bhagende ewebhwe na omwene nengila mubhwato nagenda mumbalama ja Magadani.

16 Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo bhamulibhile Yesu no okumusaka koleleki abholeshe echibharikisho chinu echisoka mulwire. 2 Nawe Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila kutyu "Ikakinga kegolo nimwaika kutyu omuyaga ni gwakis, kulwokubha olwire ni lumutuku. 3 Icabha katondo ni mwaika ati 'Omuyaga gwa lelo gutali gwakis Kulwokubha olwire nilumutuku na amele gafundikiye olwire Iwona.' Omumenya okugajula kutyu olutumba luli, nawe mutakutula okugajula ebbiharikisho ebhya akatungu. 4 Olwibhulo olunyamuke nolwo obhusiani olulonda echibhalikisho, nawe chitalio echibhalikisho chona chona chinu iliyahwa, Tali chilia echa Yona. Nio Yesu nabhasiga nagenda jae. 5 Abheigisibhwu bhaye nibhagobha ingego indi, nawe bhaliga bhalabhiwe okugega emikate. 6 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "mwiyaligale na mubhe nobhwenge ingulu ye echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." 7 Abheigisibhwu nibhebusya abhene kwa abhene nibhaika ati, Injuno nati chitagega emikate" 8 Yesu nagumenya ogwo naika ati, 'Emwe abhalikilisha litoto, Kubhaki omwigilanlisha nokwaikana Emwe abhene nimwaika ati insonga mutagega emikate? 9 Muchali kumenya nolwo kwijuka emikate jiliya etanu ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitau, na mwakumenye ebbibho bhilinga ebbiyobhusigala? 10 Amo emikate musanju kubhanu bhiumbi bhina, na mwagegele ebbibho bhilinga? 11 Jabha kutiki okukingila mubhule okumenya Iwakutyo naliga nitakuloma nemwe ingulu ye mikate? Mugwatane ni mwikenga need echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." 12 Ni bheya nibhamenya nkanikwo aliga atabhabhwila ingulu yo okwikinga ne mikate jinu jitanachifwibhya, tali okwikenga na ameigisho ga Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo. 13 Yesu ejile akakinga mumbalama ja Kaisaria ya Filipi, nabhabhusha abheigisibhwu bhae, naika ati, "Angu abhanu abhaika ati Omwana wo Omunu nig?" 14 Nibhaika ati, "Abhandi abhaika ati ni Yoana Omubhatija; Abhandi Eliya; ka abhandi, Yeremia, amo umwi wabhalagi. 15 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kemwe omwaika ati anye nanye?" 16 Mbe lisubhyo nilisoka ku Simoni Petro naika ati, "Awe nawe Kristo Omwana wa Mungu unu alamile." 17 Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati, "awe ulinalibhando, Simoni Bari Yona, kulwokubha amanyinga no omubhili bhitakwelesha omusango ogwo, Tali ni Lata wani unu ali mulwire. 18 Mbe anye ona enikubhwila ati awe nave Petro, na ingulu ya litare linu enija okumbakako likanisa lyani. Ne emilyango ja nyombe jitalitula kuliiga. (Hadès g86) 19 Ndikuyana jinfungurujo Jo obhukama bhwa mulwire. Chonachona chinu ulibhoya muchalo (munsi) chilibha chibhoyelwe mulwire, na chonachona chinu uligula munsi chiligidwa nolwo mulwire. 20 "Neya Yesu nabhalagilila abheigisibhwu bhasiga kubhwila omunu wonawona ati omwene niwe Kristo. 21 Kwambila akatungu aco Yesu namba obhwabhlia abheigisibhwu bhaye ati ni bhusibusi agende Yerusalem, anyasibhwe kumagambo mafu mumabholo ga abhakaruka na abhakulu bha bha abhagabhlis na abhandiki, okunyita no okusuruka olunaku lwa kasatu. 22 Neya Petro namusango gunu gubhe kula nawe, Lata bhugenye elyo lyasiga okukubhona. 23 Nawe Yesu nainduka namubhwila Petro ati, "Shetani subha inyuma Yani, kulwokubha oveselanya amagambo ga Nyamuanga, nawe ugawatilie amagambo ga

abhana bhanu." 24 Neya Yesu nabhwila abhegisibhwia bhaye ati, "Omunu wonawona akabha nenda okundubha, nibhusibhusi egane omwene, etwike omusalabha gwaye, nio asoke inyuma. 25 Kulwokubha unukenda okukisha obhulame bhwayne kabhusha, na kuwona wona unu kabhusha ubhulame bhwayne kulwa injuno yani kabukisha. 26 Ni matundoki ganu kabhona omunu akabhona echalo chona nawe akabhusha obhulame bhwayne? Mbee, omunu katula okusosha chinuki koleleki aingye no obhulame bhwayne? 27 Kulwokubha Omwana Womunu alijila mwikusho lye Esemwene na bhamalaika bhaye. Alija okusosha omuyelo kubhuli munu okwingana ne ebbikolwa ebbikolwa bhaye. 28 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati bhalio abhandi mwimwe bhanu mwimeleguyu anu bhanu mutualiloja olufu okukingila okulola Omwana Womunu naja mubhkama bhwaye.

17 Jejile jalabha nsiku mukaga, Yesu agegele Petro, na Yakobo na Yohana omumula wabho, nalinya nabho ingulu muchima. 2 Nainduka olususo imbele yebhwe. Obhusu bhawye nibhubhalangilya lwa lisubha, na emyenda jaye nijilabya lwo obhwelu. 3 Mbe Lola, achalao Musa na Elia nibhabhonekana bhalyao nibhaloma nage. 4 Petro naika namubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, jakabhee jakisi chikale anu. Labha ukenda enumbaka anu ebbiuna bhisatu, echimwi chibhe chao, echindi cha Musa na echimwi chibhe cha Eliya." 5 Aliga achaloma ago, elile limwela nilibhaswilkilla, obhulaka okusoka mulile niyaikati ati, "Unu niwe omwana wani omwendwa Unu kankondelesha. Mbe mumutegeles." 6 Abhegisibhwia bhaye bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhobhaya muno nibhagwa bhwifumbike. 7 Namala Yesu naja nabhagwatako naika ati, "Mwimelegulu musige okubhaya." 8 Nibhalalamila ingulu nawe bhatabhwene omunu tali Yesu ila enyele. 9 Mbe bhaliga bhacholomoka okusoka muchima, Yesu nabhalagiliila naika ati, "Mwasiga kwaika ebbihilo bhinu mwabhonekelwa ukingila Omwana wa Adamu ao alisuluka okusoka mubhafuye." 10 Abhegisibhwia bhaye nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki abbandiki abhaika ati Eliya alija okwamba?" 11 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali Eliya alisubha nokusubhyao amagambo gona. 12 Nawe enibhabhwila emwe ati, Eliya amalile okuja, nawe mutamumenye. Nibhalalamila nibhamukolela amagambo ago bhendaga abhene. Na nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alinyasibhwia ali mumabhoko gebhwe." 13 Niwo abhegisibhwia nibhamenya ati aliga nalomelela ingulu ya Yoana Omubhatjia. 14 Bhejile bhakinga mubhanu bhafu, omunu umwi ejile nateja ebbiju imbele yaye, namubhwila ati, 15 "Lata Bhugenyi, nufwile chigongo omwa wani, kulwokubha alabhee na litalu na kanyaka muno. Kulwokubha ngendo nyafu kagwaga mumulilo amo mumanji. 16 Namuletele kubhegisibhwia bhaowawe" bhatatulile okumuosha 17 Yesu asubhya naika ati, Emwe Olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lunyamukile, enikala nemwe kukinga lunakuki? Numulete kwanye anu." 18 Yesu namugonya, na lisambwa ndimusokako. Omwana oyo namwiulisha okwambila akatunguako. 19 Nibheya abhegisibhwia nibhamulubha Yesu bhwiseleke nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki eswe chitatula okulisoshako?" 20 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwokubha elikilisha lyemwe nitoto. Nichimali enibhabhwila, labha mukabha ne elikilisha etoto lwa injuma yo omuaradali,

omutula okubhwila echima chinu, ona nichifuruka na chitakubhao chinu chonachona chinu echibhasinga. 21 (Gwata ganu kutya: Emisango jo olugobho lwa 21, "Nawe, lisambwa elyejabho linu litakutula okusokako ukabhula okusabhwia no ukusibha obhutalya" gatandikilwe mu Mandiko gakala). 22 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachali Galilaya, Yesu nabhabhwila abhegisibhwia bhaye ati, "Omwana wa Adamu kaja okulwa mumabhoko ga abhana bhanu. 23 Na abhamwita, na kulunaku lwa kasatu alisuluka". Mbe abhegisibhwia nibhasulumbala. 24 Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kapenaumu, abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhatobhesha ligoti lya liinju lya Ishekeli nibhagenda ku Petro nibhaika ati, Omwigisha wemwe kalyaga likodi lye echiiju cha Ishekeli?" 25 Naika ati, "Yee" Nawe Petro ejile engila munyumba, Okwamba Yesu naloma na Petro naika ati, Owiganilishaki Simoni? Abhakama bha muchalo abhalamila ligoti amo omuolo okusoka kuga? okusoka ku bhana bhebhwe nangu kubhandi buyaga? 26 Mbe nio Petro nasubhya ati, "Okusoka kubhandi bhuyaga." Yesu nasubhya ati, "mbe jilikutyo abhana bhabhasosishemo mwigoti." 27 Mbe nawe chasiga okubhagwisha mu bhibhibi bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti, nugende kumwalu, ulase indobhano, ugege inswi inu ulakoma kubhwambilo. Ukafundukula omunwa gwayo, ousangamo Ishekeli imwi. Uigege na ubhayane bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti undiile na wiliile awe omwene.

18 Omwanya ogwo abhegisibhwia nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamuhwila ati, "Niga omukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile?" 2 Mbe Yesu nabhalikila omwana omulela, namutula agati yebhwe, 3 Naika ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, mukabhula okuta na mkabha lwa abhana abhalela mtakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwejo unu kekeya lwo mwana omulela, omunu lwoyo nimukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 5 Na wona wona unu kalamila omwana omulela kwisina lyani kandamilaanye. 6 Nawe unu kendelela umwi mu bhatoto bhanu abhanyikilisha bhaleme okungwa, jakabhee jakisi omunu oyo bhamubhoye olubhui (olumengo) mubhicha bhyaye, na bhamutubhishie muda ya inyanja. 7 Echalo jakubhona, kwa insonga ya akatungu ka amasakwa! Kulwokubha ni bhusi bhusi ago gona agaja mukatungu ako, nawe jilimubhona omunuyo alisangilisibhwia na amasakwa ago! 8 Labha okubhoko kwao amo okugulu kwao okuletelesha amasakwa, mbe nukuteme ukurase Kula nawe. Nijkisisi muno kwave okwingila mubhuanga utali na kubhoko amo uli mulema, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na amabhoko na amagulu gona. (aiōnios g166) 9 Mbe labha eliso lyao nilikwenedlesha obhunyamuke, nulisoshemo ulilase kula nawe. Nijkisisi muno kwave okwingila mubhuanga uli na liso limwi, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na meso gona. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mbe mwitegeleshe, Mwasiga kugaya oumwi wa abhatoto bhanu. Kulwokubha enibhabhwila kutya mulwire bhalimo bhamalaika abhenene nsiku jona bhasamalije obhusu bhwa lata Unu Ali mwigulu. 11 (Gwata kutya: Emisango jinu ejibhonekana okubha Jo olugobho lwa 11, "Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu ejile okuchungula chinu chaliga chibhulile," Emisango ejio jitabhonekene mu Mandiko agakala). 12 Omwiganilisha kutiki? Akasanga omunu ali na jinyabhalega egana limwi, na

inyabhalega imwi nibhulako, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda mwibanga nagenda okulonda eimwi eyo yabhuile? 13 Mbe akefula naibhona, enibhabhwila echimali, kakondelelwa okuibhona kusiga ejindi jinu jitabuhile. 14 Kulwejo kutali kwenda kwe Esomwana owa mulwire okulola oumwi wa abhatoto nasingalika. 15 Mbe labha omumula wanyu akakuyabhila, genda, ujomwelesha obhunyamu ke bhunu bhlulio agati yao no omwene ali enyele. Akakungwa numenya ati wamulondola. 16 Nawe akabhlula okungwa ejao, nugege omuili umwi amo yongesha bhabhili, kulwokubha kuminwa jabhamasaidi bhabhili amo bhasatu bhuli egambo elitula okwimelegulu. 17 Na labha akagaya okubhategelesha, nubhwile likanisa ingulu yo omusango gwo, labha akagaya nalema okutegelesha likanisa, mbe kulwejo abhe lwo umunyamaanga naunu kasolosha ligoti. 18 Nichimali enibhabhwila, chona chona echo mulibhoya munsi nolwo mulwire echibhowa. Na chona chona echo mulisulumula munsi nolwo mulwire ona echisulumulwa. 19 Enongesha okubhabhwila kutya abhanu bhabhili agati yemwe bhakekilishanya ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona muchalo munu, linu abhasabhma, Lata wani owa mulwire kalikonja. 20 Kulwokubha bhanu bhabhili amo bhasatu bhakekofyanya amwi mwisina lyani, Anye ndi agati gati yebhwe. 21 Nasubha Petro naja namubhwila Yesu ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ejiya ngendo elinga omuili wani akanyabhila koleleki nimusasile? Kukingila ngendo musanju?" 22 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nitakubhwila ngendo musanju, nawe kwiya makumi musanju wi indilemo ngendo musanju. 23 Kulwa injuno eyo obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana no Omukama umwi oyo aliga nenda okumenya obhukumi bhwa imali yaye okusoka ku bhagaya bhaye. 24 Ejile amba okubhala obhukumi bhwa imali, nibhamuletela omugaya Unu aliga natongwa jitatala bhiumbi ekumi. 25 Kulwokubha aliga atali na njila ya kuliya, lata bhugenyi waye nalamula bhamugushe omwene no omugasi waye na abhana na bhulichinu chinu aliga alinacho, koleleki aliye libhanja. 26 Kulwejo omugaya oyo nagwa, nateja ebhiju imble yae, naika ati, "Nuwikomeshe amwi nanye, enija okukuliya bhuli chinu chinu outonga." 27 Kulwejo lata bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo, okwo aliga nasiwa no echigongo, amusigile namusasila libhanja elyo. 28 Nawe omugaya oyo agendele nabhugangana no umwi wa abbagaya bhejabho, oyo aliga natongwa egana limwi elya jidinari. Namukulula, namunyiga muchimilo, namubhwila ati, 'Nuundiye chinu enikutonga.' 29 Nawe omugaya oyo aguye namwililila muno, namusabhma ati, 'Nuunfwile echigongo, enija okukuluya.' 30 Nawe umugaya uliya owokwamba alemele. Atamusasiye, nagenda namulasa mulunyolo, kukingila ao amulipile chinu aliga namutonga. 31 Mbe abbagaya bhejabho bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, nabhabhili kila muno. Nibhamala nibhaja (nibhagenda) okubhwila lata bhugenyi webhwe bhuli chinu chinu bhalolele. 32 Mbe okwiya lata bhugenyi nabhlilika omugayagasi oyo, namubhwila ati, 'Omugaya omubhibhi awe, nakusasiye libhanja lyona linu nakutongaga kulwokubha weliliye muno. 33 Mbe jitakakiyile okumufwila chigongo omugaya wejanyu lwakutyo anye nakufwiliye chigongo?' 34 Mbe lata bugenyi waye abhiiliywe namutula mumabhoko gabhanu abhanyasa abhanu kukingila ao akaliile libhanja lyona linu katongwa. 35 Mbe nikwo

kutyo Lata wani owa mulwire alibhakolela, labha umwi wemwe atasasiye omuili waye okusokelela mumyoyo jemwe.

19 Yesu ejilemamala okwaika Emisango ejo, nasokayo Galilaya, nagenda mumbalama ja Yudea yeyi no omugela gwa Yorodani. 2 Echise cha abhanu nichimalubha nabheulisha bhalivo. 3 Amafarisayo nigamulubha okumusaka, "Angu jiile omunu okutagana no omugasi waye kwa injuno yona yona?" 4 Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Mutasomele, ati oyo abhayangile kubhwambilo ayangile omulume no omugasi? 5 Nongesha okwaika ati, 'Kulwa injuno eyo omulume alisigana ne esemwene na nyilamwene nagwatana no mugasi waye, abhabhili abho bhalibha mubhili gumwi?' 6 Mbe bhatali bhabhili tali ni mubhili gumwi. Mbe, chinu Nyamuanga agwatanyishe, omunu wona wona asiga kuchitaganja," 7 Mbe nibhamubhusha ati, "Kaoli Kubhaki Musa achilagiliye okusosha inyalubha yobhutagani nokutagana?" 8 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwo bhukomee bhwe emyoyo jemwe Musa abhayanile omwanya gwo kutagana na abhagasi bhemwe, nawe okusokelela kubhwambilo jaliga jitalikutyo. 9 Mbe anye enibhabhwila kutya wona wona unu alitaganu no mugasi waye, tali itabhee kwa insongo yo obhulomesi, na natwala oundi, kalomela, No omulume unu alitwala omugasi unu atagene no mulume, kalomela." 10 Abheigisibhwia nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, "Labha nikwo kutyo jili kumulume no mugasi waye, italicisi okutwala." 11 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Itali ati bhuli munu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu, Tali ni kwabhanu bhayabilwe omwanya gwo okulamila. 12 Kulwokubha bhalio bhanu bhebhewe okusoka munda ja bhanyilamwene bhalil bhajigaru. Bhalio abhandi bhakonjelwe kutyo na bhanu bhandi. Na bhalio abhandi bhanu bhekolele okubha bhajigaru kulwa injuno yo bhukama bhwa mulwire. Unu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu mbe nagalamile." 13 Okwiya nibhamuletela abhana abhalela koleleki abhatulileko amabhoko ingulu yebhwe no kusabhma, nawe abheigisibhwia bhaye nibhabbaganya. 14 Nawe Yesu naika ati, "Mubhayane omwanya abhana abhalela, musige no bhajibhila okuja kwanye, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire ni bhwa bhanu lwa bhene. 15 Mbe omwene natula amabhoko ingulu yebhwe, namala nasokao ao. 16 Mbe Lola, omunu umwi ejile ku Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha (Mwalimu), jinyiile nikole chinuki chinu chikondele koleleki nibhone obhuanga bhwa kajanende?" (aiōnios g166)

17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Kubbaki oumbusha echinu chinu chikondele? Aliyo munu umwi wenyele unu akondele, nawe labha owenda okubhona obhuanga, nugwate ebihilagilo bhyha Nyamuanga." 18 Omunuyo namubhwusha ati, "Ebihilagilo ebhyo bhalikutiki? Yesu naika ati, "Wasiga kwita, Wasiga kulomela, Wasiga kwibha, Wasiga okwaika olubhei. 19 Nuyane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana, na yenda omwikasanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe omwene." 20 Omunu oyo namubhwila ati, "Amagambo ago gona nigagwatile. Chilyoki echindi chinu enikena okubhona? 21 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Ukenda ubhe mulengelesi, genda uguhe bhinu ulinabhyo, ugabhile abhataka, ubhe ne bhiyanwa mulwire. Ucamala uje undubhe." 22 Nawe omumula oyo ejile ongwa ganu Yesu amubhwiilye, nasokao asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga agwatiilye imali nyafu. 23 Mbe

Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, nichikomee kumunu unu ana imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa mulwire. **24** Enibhabhwila lindi kutya, ingamila yolobhewe okulabha muliso elya insinga, okusiga omunu wa imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." **25** Abheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhalugula muno nibhaika ati, "Mbe ni uya unu alichunguka?" **26** Yesu nabhaloleta naika, "Kubhana bhanu elyo litakukolekana, nawe ku Nyamuanga agatulikana gona." **27** Nio Petro namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Nulole, chisigile bhyona nichikulubha awe. Mbe chilija kulamila chinuki?" **28** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila, oyo andubhile anye, mulwibhulo oluyaya akatungu Omwana we Adamu ao alianja kuchitebhe chaye cha ingoma echa likusho lyae, emwe ona mulijanya kubhitebhe ekumi na bhibibili ebhya ingoma, nimusosha indamu ku nganda ekumi ne bhili ejia Israeli. **29** Bhuli munu unu asigile inyumba, omumulawabho, muyalawabho, esemwene, nyilamwene, abhana, amo lisambu kulwa injuno ya lisina lyani, alilamila kwiya ngendo egana nokulya omwandu gwo obhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **30** Nawe bhanu bhalii bho kwamba olyanu, bhalibha bhokumalisha, na bhanu bhalii kubhumalisho Bhai libhanja bhokwamba."

20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana na unu ali na lisambu, unu emukile mulugulu koleleki atulemo abhakosi bhemilimu mwisambu lyaye elye mijahibihu. **2** Ejile ekilishanya nabho omuyelo gwa idinari imwi kulunaku, nabhatuma okugenda mwisambu lyaye elye mijahibihu. **3** Gejile gatulao kuti masaa gasatu nasubhayo nalola abhakosi bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatamilimu mwyeneo lya lisoko. **4** Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona, mugende mwisambu elye mijahibihu, chona chona chinu chili mugabho gweme enibhayana.' Kulwejo nibhagenda okukola emilimu. **5** Gejile gatulao masaa mukaga nagenda lindi, musaa ya mwenda ona nakola kutyo. **6** Akatungu akandi nagenda musaa ekumi na imwi, nasanga abhanu bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatali na mulimu. Kubhaki mwimeleguyu anu lunaku lwona mutali na mulimu gwona gwona? **7** Nibhamusubhya ati, Kulwokubha atalio munu unu achianile emilimu. Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona mugende mwisambu lye mijahibihu.' **8** Kegolo yejile yaktinga, Kanye sambu lye mijahibihu abhwiliye omunyampala waye, 'Bhabhilikile ubhayane omuyelo gwebhe, wambe nabhanu bhasingiliye umalishe na bhanu bhelabhole.' **9** Bhejile bhaja bhanu bhayabilwe emilimu saa ekumi na imwi, bhuli munu alamiye idinari. **10** Bhejile bhaja abhakosi abhokwamba, nibhetogela ati abhalamila okukila abhandi, nawe ona bhalamiye dinari imwi imwii kubhuli munu. **11** Bhejile bhalamila emiyelo jebhwie, nibhalundumila kanya esambu. **12** Nibhaika ati, 'Abhakosi abhakegolo bhanu bhagega lisaa limwi lyenyele kumilimu, nawe wabhanganya neswe, eswe chetwika omujigo lunaku lwona no kwochibhwa na lisana.' **13** Nawe kanya esambu asubhishe nabhwila umwi umwi ati, 'Musani wani, nitakola musango mubhibhi. Chitekilishanya kwa idinari imwi? **14** Nulamile omuyelo gwao gunu gukwingene ugende jao. Ni bhukondelwa bwani okuliya abhakosi bhanu bhasingiliya bhenganiiliye nawe. **15** Enibhusha! Nitali na bhulamusi okukola kutyo enenda kumali jani? Amo eliso lyao lino lwango kulwokubha anye ndi wekisi? **16** Kulwejo oyo kasingilila alibha wokwamba

no wo kwamba alibha wo kusingilila." **17** Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yerusalem. Achali munjila, nagega abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhabhili nabhasubhya kumbali nabhabhwila ati, **18** "Mbe mulole echigenda Yerusalem, no Omwana wa Adamu kagwatibhwa na bhakulu bha bhagabisi na abhandiki. Abhamulamula okufwa **19** na abhamuta mubhanyamaanga koleki bhamusegule, bhamuchape no kumuhamba. Nawe kulunaku olwakasatu kasuluka." **20** Okumala nyilamwene abhana bha Zebhedayo ejile ku Yesu ali na bhana bhaye. Abhumile ebhiju imbele yaye no kumusabha echinu okusoka kumwene. **21** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Owenda chinuki?" Namubhwila ati, "Nulagilile kutya, abhana bhanu bhanu kubhubhili bhwebhwie oumwii eyanje mukubhoko kwao okwobhulyo oundi mukubhoko kwao okwobhumosi mu bhukama bhwa." **22** Nawe Yesu namusubhya naika ati, "Utakumenya chinu ousabhwa. Enikubhusha! Outula okunywela echikombe echo ndinywela?" Nibhamubhwila ati, "Echitula." **23** Nabhabhwila ati, "Echikombe chani chimali omuchinywela, nawe okwiyanja mukubhoko kwani okwobhulwo na mukubhoko kwani okwo bhumosi gutali mulimo gwani okubhayana, nawe nikwabho bhanu bhamalile okwilabhilwa na Lata wani." **24** Abheigisibhwa abhandi ekumi bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhasulumbasibhwa muno na bhejabbo bhaliya abhabhili. **25** Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila omwenikili nabhabhwila ati, "Mumenye ati abhakama bha bhanya maanga abhabhobaisha, na abhakulu bhebhwe abhakola amanaga ingulu yebhwe. **26** Nawe emwe mwasiga okukola kutyo. **27** Nawe, wona wona unu alyenda obhukulu agati yemwe ni bhusi bhusi bhe mugaya wemwe. **28** Lwakutyo Omwana wa Adamu atejile okukolelwa, tali okufulubhenda, nokusosha obhulame bhwaye abhe mwelusi wa bhafu." **29** Bhejile bhasoka Yeriko, abhanu bhafu nibhamulubha. **30** Na nibhalola abhaume bhabhili bheyanjile kungego ya injila. Bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu katulao, Ni bhasosha obhulaka bhulela nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." **31** Nawe liijo lya bhanu nilibhagonya, nilibhabhwila bhajibile, Nawe ona, abhenene nibhasubha lindi okuyogana nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." **32** Nio Yesu nemelegulu nabhabhilikila nokubhabhusha ati, "Omwenda nibhakoleleki?" **33** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ameso geswe gegulwe." **34** Mbe Yesu nabha agegelwe nechigongo nakushako ameso gebhwie, akachwina ako, nibhalamila obhutulo bwokulola nanibhamulubha.

21 Yesu na abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhakinga yei na Yerusalem nibhagenda okukinga Bhetifage, kuchima cha Mijeituni, nio Yesu namala nabhatuma abheigisibhwa bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, **2** "Mugende muchijiji echo echilubhila, mchali kubhusha mwanya omusanga insikiri isibhikilwe ao na akana kayo. Mujisulumule na mujilete kwanyi. **3** Labha omunu wona wona akabhabhusha chona chona ingulu yo musango ogwo, mwaikie ati, 'Omukama kajenda,' na omunuyo obhutabhusha mwanya kabhayana omwanya muje najo." **4** Ligambo linu lyejile lwa kutyo lyaikilwe okulabha ku mulagi, Ni bhusibhusi likumile. Lwakutyo aikile ati, **5** Bhabhwile abhaasha bha Sayuni, Lola, Omukama wao kaja kwimwe, Ekeyishe na alinyile insikiri, eye chinyara chilume, echinyara ch ilela. **6** Nibheya abheigisibhwa

nibhagenda nibhakola kutyo Yesu abhalagiliye. 7 Nibhaleta insikiri na omwana gwayo, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe kumigongo ja jinsikiri, Yesu neyanjako. 8 Abhanu bafu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila, abhandi nibhatema amatabhi ga mati no kuganja munjila. 9 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatandikile na bhanu bhaliga nibhasoka inyuma nibhasekana nibhaika ati Hosana ku mwana wa Daudi! Ayanilwe amabhando ejile kwisina lyo Omukama. Hosana abhe ingulu muno! 10 Yesu ejile akinga Yerusalem, echikale chona nichitinyuka nichaika ati Unu niga? 11 "Lijo lya abhanu nilisubhya ati, "Unu ni Yesu Omulagi, okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya." 12 Yesu namala nengila tuyekalu lya Nyamuanga. Nabhabhilimya bhasokemo bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhagusha nokugula ebbinu tuyekalu. Nagalamula jimeja ja bhanu bhaingyaga jimpilya ne bhitebhe bhyabhaigusha bha jinjibha. 13 Nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe", "Inyumba yani ilitogwa Inyumba ya lisabhwu," nawe emwe mwaikolele kubha 'eyata lya bhefi' 14 Nio abhalema na abhaofu nibhamulubha mwiyekalu, omwene nabhaosha. 15 Nawe abhakulu bha abhagabhisni abhandiki bhejile bhalola ebbilugusho ebhyo akolele, na bhejile bhongwa abhana nibhayoganila mwiyekalu nibhaikaga ati, "Hosana ku Mwana wa Daudi," nibhagwatwa nebhinryiga. 16 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Oungwa chinu echaikwa na abhanu bhanu?" Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Yee! Mbe nawe muchaliga kusoma, okusoka muminiwa ja abhana na abhana abhalela wanu abhanena galimo amakumusho ganu gengene." 17 Neya Yesu nabhasiga nagenda Betaniya anja yo omusi namama eyo. 18 Ao aliganasubha muchikale katondo, aliga alinomweko. 19 Mbe nalola litu elyo mtini kungego ya injila. Nalijako, nawe atabhwenecho chinu chonachona tali amabhabi genyele. Nalibhwila ati, "Utasubha kutwasha amatwasho lindi." Akatungu akwako litini elyo nilyuma. (aiōn g165) 20 Abheigibhwia bhejile bhalola kutyo nibhalugula nokwaika ati, "Jabha kutiki okungila omutini gume lugendo lumwi?" 21 Yesu nabhasubha kwokubhabhwila ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati, labha mkabha muli nelikilisha mtali na wasiwas, mutualikola linu lyakolekana ku mutini ogwo ela, nawe mulibhwila nolwo echima echo, 'nugegewe na ulaswe munyanja,' na elikolekana. 22 Lyonalyona elyo mulisabhwu, eru mwikilisise, omulamila." 23 Yesu ejile akakinga mwiyekalu, abhakulu bha abhagabhisni na abhakaruka bha imbaga nibhamujako ao aliga neigisha nibhamubhusha ati, "Oukola amagambo ganu kwa bhutolo bhwa namunaki?" 24 Yesu nabhasubha nokubhabhwusha ati, "Anyona enibhabhusha libhusho limwi, labha mkambwila, anyona omwomwo enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwa bhutuloki. 25 "Uubbuhatiyo bhwa Yoana bhwasokele aki, mulwire amo kubhanna bhanu?" Nibhabhushanya abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika, "chikaika ati bhwasokele mulwire, kaja okuchibhwila ati kubhaki mutamwikilisise?" 26 Nawe chikaika ati bhwasokele kubhana bhanu, mbe chubhaye abhanu kulwokuba bhona bhanu abhalola nkanikwo Yoana ni mulagi." 27 Ni bhamala nibhamusubha Yesu nibhaika ati, "Chitakumenya." Omwene on nabhasubha ati, "Nolwo anye ona nitabhabhwila amanaga ganu enikolela amagambo ganu." 28 "Nawe omwiganilisha kutiki? Aliga alio omunu umwi ali nabhana bhabhili. Mbe nagenda kuwokwamba namubhwila ati, 'Mwana wani, lelo

genda ukole emilimu mwisambu lye emijabhibhu." "Omwana waye namusubha ati, 29 'Nitakujayo.' Nawe namala naindula omwoyo gwaye nagenda. 30 Omunu oyo nagenda ku mwana wakabhilli namubhwila lwakutyo abhwiliye owo kwamba. Unu namubhwila ati, 'Enigenda, lata,' nawe atagendele. 31 "Mbe niga Unu akolele ejo esewene aliga nenda." Nibhasubya ati, "Omwana wo kwamba." Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhabhwila echimali abhatobhesha bha ligot na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho bhalibhelabha okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 32 Kulwokuba Yoana ejile kunjila igololokele, nawe mutamwikilisise, ka abhatobhesha bha ligot na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho nibhamwikilisha. Emwe mwejile mwalola echo kutyo, nimusingwa okuta ebhibhi koleeki mumwikilisise. 33 Mbe mutengeleshe echijejekanyo echindi. Aliga aliwo omunu ali na lisambu enene. Aliga ayambile emijabhibhu, asingilisise olugo, ateyemo na litwangilo lyokukamulila idivai, ombakilemo no olugujo lwa abhalindi na alikodesishe lisambu kubhanu bhanu abhalyangalila. Namala nasokao nagenda muchalo chindi. 34 Akatungu akokunogola amatwasho get emijabhibhu kejile kaktinga, nabhatuma abbakosi bhandi kubhalimi bhe emijabhibhu koleeki bhamugegele amatwasho gaye. 35 Nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhagega abbakosi bhaye, nibhamubhuma oumwi webhwe, oumwi nibhamwita no oundi nibhamulasa na amabhu. 36 Olugendo lundi, nasubha okutuma abbakosi bhandi bhafu okukila abhokwamba, nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhakolela amabhibhi lwa bhaliya. 37 Nio neya nalamula natuma omwana waye, naika ati, 'Abhamuyana echibhalo omwana wani.' 38 Nawe bhejile bhamulola omusigaji oyo, nibhaikana ati, 'Unu niwe kalya omwandu, Muje chimwitie chigege omwandu.' 39 Kulwejo nibhamugega, nibhamulasa anja ya lisambu lye emijabhibhu nibhamwita. 40 Mbe enibhusha, Kanye esambu elye mijabhibhu alibha aja, alibhakolele abhalimi abho?" 41 Nibhamubhwila ati, "alibhasingalisha abhanyamuke abho kwa lisungu enene, akamala natisha lisambu kubhalimi abhandi abhe emijabhibhu, bhanu bhaliba a nibhalila emijabhibhu akatungu kokuisha." 42 Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mutasomele Amandiko amelu, 'libhui linu bhalemele abhombaki nilibha ebhui enene elyo omusingi. Linu lyasokele ku Mukama, na elilugusha ameso geswe?" 43 Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutiya, Obhukama bhwa Mungu bhuligewa okusoka kwemwe nibhayabhwia liyanga linu elimanya amatwasho go obhukama obhwo." 44 Wona wona unu kagwa kwibhui elyo kabutuka mabhalo bhala." 45 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisni na abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ebhijejekanyo bhaye, ni bheyungwa ati kalomelela abhene. 46 Nawo ao bhendelaga okumugwata, bhabhaya lijo lya abhanu, kulwokuba abhanu bhamulolaga kuti ni mulagi.

22 Yesu aikile nabho lindi mubhwijejekanyo, naika, 2 Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana nobhukama oyo akolele obhwenga obhwo omwana waye. 3 Nabhatuma abbakosi bhaye okubhalubha abhobhaliga bhabhilikiwe okuja mubhukondelwa, bho bhwenga tali bhatejile. 4 Omukama atumile abbakosi abhandi, naika. mubhabhwile phone bhanu bhakokelwe mulole natekele ebhilyo. Jinumi najinana jani jinu jimemele jabhagilwe na amagambo gone gali ayezi,

muje mubukondelwa bhwengwa. 5 Mbe nave abhanu abho bhatagendele mubhwenga obhwo bhaliga bhakokelwe. Abhandi bhagendele mumashamba gebhwe, abhandi bhasubhile mubhyasala bhyebhwe. 6 abhandi nibhabhemukila abhakosi abhomukama nibhabba swasha nokubheta. 7 Nawe omukama abhiliiywe natuma abhalwani bhaye, nabheta bhaliya abheti nokubhasingalisha omusi gwebhwe kwo mulilo. 8 Okumala nabhabhwila abhakosi bhaye, "Obhwenga bhulyayeyi, nave abhakokwa bhatajila chibhalo, 9 mbe mugende munjila jinkulu, mubhakoke abhanu bhanfu kutyo mulatula bhaje mubhulegesi obhobhwenga. 10 Abhakosi bhagendele munjila jinkulu nokubhakoka abhanu bhamumbaga jone abho bhabhalolaga, abhakisi na bhabhibhi. niwo olubhuga lwobhwenga nulwujula abhagenyi. 11 Nawe omukama ejile akengila okubhalola abhagenyi, amulolele munu umwi oyo aliga atafwaye ingubho yo mubhwenga! 12 Omukama namubhusha, omusani, wengila kutiki munu munyumba utali na ngubho yamubhwenga? Omunu uyo ataikile chonachona. 13 Mbe niwo omukama nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae ati, "Mumubhoye Omunu unu amabhoko na amagulu na mumwese muchisute, eyo niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno. 14 Kulwo kubha abhanu bhanfu abhabhililika, nave abhasolwa ni bhatilu. 15 Niwo abhafarisayo bhagendele no kwiloma koleleki bhamugwate Yesu mu misango jaye mwenekili. 16 Niwo bhabhatumile abhegisibhwa abhebhwe amwi na Bhaherode. Na bhamubhwilie Yesu, "Mwiigisha, chimenyele ati awe uli munu we chimali, na ati owiigisha okwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu chimali. Utakukukwa maiko ga munu undi na utakwelesha kubha na solelo ku bhanu. 17 Kulwejo chibhwile, owiganilishaki? Angu ni jakisi muchimile okutobha likodi ku Kaisari amwi uli?" 18 Yesu amenyele obhulangifangi bhwebhwe naika ati, "Ni kulwaki omundegeja, abholulimi? 19 Munyeleshe iyela inu omutobhela likodi." Niwo nibhamuletela idinari. 20 Yesu nabhabhusha ati, "Olususo na lisina linu nibyaga?" 21 Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ni bhyo Kaisari." Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Muyanega Kaisari ebhini bhinu blili bhyaye ne bhyo Nyamuanga mumuyane Nyamuanga." 22 Bhejile bhongwa kutiyo bhalugulile. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhagenda jebhw. 23 Kulusiku olwo abhandi abha Bhasadukayo bhejile ku Yesu, bhanu abhaika ati kutilio kusuluka kwa bfafuye. Nibhamubhusha, 24 "Nibhaika ati, Mwigisha, Musa aikile ati, jakabhee omunu afuye atebhuye bhana, omwana wabho atwale omugasi wae amubhoneleko omwana omumula wabho. 25 Bhaliga bhaliluo abhaili musanju. Owo kwamuba atwae no kumala nafwa achali kwibhula nage abhana. Neya namusigila omuili wabho omugasi. 26 Okumala omuili owakabhilli ona nakola kutyo kutyo, okumala owa kasatu, ona nabha kutyo okukinga ulya owa wamusani. 27 Kubhutelo bhokukola ejo bhone omugasi ulya one fuye. 28 Mbe kusuko omuga Oyo kabha mugasi waga kubhamula abho musanju? okubha bhone bhaswilile okumutwala." 29 Nawe Yesu abhasubhise na bhabhila," Muyabhile, kulyokulema okumenya jinu jandikilwe nolwo amanaga ga Nyamuanga. 30 Okubha mubhusuluko abhanu bhalalitwala amwi kutwalibhwa nave bhali lwa bhaalaika mulwile. 31 Nawe ebhyokusuka kwa bfafuye, muchaliga kwilabha okusoma chilia echo Nyamuanga aikile kwemwe, naikati, 32 Nanye Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu,

Nyamuanga wa Isaka naNyamuanga wa Yakobho? Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wabhfue ni Nyamuanga wa bhaanga." 33 Akatungu elikofanya bhejile bhwongwa linu, bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. 34 Nawe Abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu ajibisha Abhasadukayo, nibhwekofyanya awo amwene amwi. 35 Omwi webhwe ali nyabhilagilo, amubhusishe libhusho kwo kumulegeja. 36 "Omwiingisha ni chilagilo ki echikulu okukila jona mubhilangilo?" 37 Yesu namusubhya ati jikwiile umwende Latabhugenya kwo mwoyo gwao gwone no bhwenge bhwao bhone 38 Chinu ncho echilagilo echikulu ne chokwamba. 39 Nechakabhilli echisusana -necho jikwiile okumwenda omwikashanya wao Iwakutyo owiyenda awe omwene. 40 Ebhwilangilo bhyona na Bhalangi ebhiikanya ebhilagilo bhinu bhibhili." 41 Na Bafafalisayo ao bhaliga anu bhachalindiliye kwikofanya amwi, Yesu abhabhwiliye libhusho. 42 Naika ati," mbe, omwigilanilisha ingulu ya kiristo? Omwene ni mwana waga?" Abhwene nibhamubhwila ni mwana Wadaudi 43 Yesu nabhasubhya ati," Nkwasongaki chinu echikola Daudi mu mwoyo na mutoga Latabhugenya naika ati, 44 'Latabhugenya amubhwiliye Latabhugenya wani at, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, okukinga anu nilibhakola abhabhibhi bhaao bhatulwe emwalo yammagulu gao.?" 45 Labha Daudi kamubhikila" Kristo Latabhugenya," Ni kujunoki abhe mwana wae. 46 Atabheyeo unu atulile kumusubhya! musango lindi, na tabheyeo unu alegejishe libdi okumubhusha amabhuso mafu okwambila olusiku olwo no kugendelela.

23 Mbe niwo Yesu naika na liijo na bhweigisibhwa bhae naika ati, 2 "Abhandiki na Bafafalisayo bheyanjie echitebhe cha Musa. 3 Mbe emisango jone jinu abhabhwila mujikole nokujigwata. Nawe mutakukolaga Iwakutyo abhene abhakola, kubha okwaika abhaika nave bhatakukola. 4 Nchimali, abhobhoya migugu misito jinu jitakwitwika, nibhajitwika abhanu kumabhega. Nawe abhene bhatakewenda kujinamusha na Chala chebhwe. 5 Ebhikolwa bhwebhye bhyona, abhabhikola abhanu bhabhilole. Okubha abhagaliya amasandikwa gebhwe no kwongesha obhunene bhwe bhifwalo. 6 Ka abhenda obhwinyano bhwa imbele kumalya na kubhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofanyisho. 7 No kukesibhwa mumagulilo, no kutogwa na bhanu ati "Labhi" (bheigisha). 8 Nawe emwe mutatogwa "bheigisha". Okubha omwiigisha wemwe ni umwi. Na nemwe bbona muli bhanda imwi. 9 Mwasiga kumutoga munu wona wona ku chalo ati esomwana, okubha munage esomwana umwila, nive ali mulwile. 10 Nawe mwasiga kutogwa "Bheigisha" Okubha munage Mwiigisha umwila niwe Kristo. 11 Tali unu ali mukulu agati yemwe abhe mukosi wemwe. 12 Wona wona unu kekusha alikebhw. Na unu wona kekeya alikisibhwa. 13 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na Mafarisayo, bhalulimi omubhegalila abhanu Obhukama bhwa mulwile. Ka nemwe mutakwingila, Ka mutakubhekiliisa abho abhengila abhengila okukola kutyo. 14 (Komelesha: olugobho olwa 14 lutakuhonekana mu maandiko ga kisi aga kala. Agandi aga maandiko jongesithe olungobho lunu 12. olugobho lwa 14 "jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo bhalulimi! Okubha omubhamila abhatumbagasi"). 15 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! omwambuka ku chalo na munyanja kukinga okumuchusha omunu umwi ekilishe

ganu omwiigisha, akamala okubha Iwemwe nimumukola lwa kabhili kubha mwana wa mumulilo gunyatasma Iwemwe abhene kutyo muli. (Geenna g1067) 16 Jilibhabhona emwe abhatangasha bhaofu, bhanu omwaika ati, omunu wona unu alalailaga mu iyekalu, lyekalu chitali chinu. Nawe unu alalailaga ku ijaabhu ya Muyekalu abhoyelwe na libhaja lyaye. 17 Emwe bhaofu na abhatamu-tamu okubha echikulu ni chiya, Ijaabhu Angu lyekalu linu lityeomo echogo ijaabhu ku Nyamuanga? 18 Lindi, wone wone unu kalailila kuchoto Cho okugabhiilia chitali chinu, nave unu kalailila echiyawna chinu chili ingulu yaye, abhoyelwe na libhanja lyaye. 19 Emwe abhanu abhaofu, echikulu ni chiya kuchindi, echiyawna tele echoto echo echitao okwesha ebhiyanwa bhinu ebbisosibhwya ku Nyamuanga? 20 Nawe unu kalaila ku choto kalaila kwicho na kubhinu bhyone bhinu bhili ingulu yacho. 21 Na unu kalaila ku lyekalu, kalaila kwilyo na kumwene unu aikayemo. 22 Na unu kalaila kulwile, kalaila ku chitebhe cho bhutelo echa Nyamuanga no mwene unu enyanjile ingulu yacho. 23 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhilungo, Mnaanaa no muchicha, nave mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwitililanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumishe. 24 Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nave nimumila ingamia! 25 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibhalilila. 26 Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwoche Munda ye bhikombe na Munda isaani koleeki anja one bhibe bhelu. 27 Jilibhabhona abhene, abhandik na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omususana ne ebhitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yabyo ebbihhonekana bhikondele nave, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhfafuye bhuli chinu chili chijabhi. 28 Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhonekana ati muli bhalengelesi ku bhanu, nave Munda mwijije olulimi no bhwikoti. jibhabhona emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, 29 bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka ebhitulo bhya bhalangni nimuchuma ebhitulo bhya bhalengelesi. 30 Emwe omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajaji weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitila jisagama ja Bhalangi. 31 Nikwo kutyo omwibhula abhene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. 32 Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu ille echikayo chabhesomwana. 33 Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omulilo gunu gutalisima? (Geenna g1067) 34 Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumiila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bhwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omuheta no kubhabhamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhumwa Munda ya mekofanyisho gemwe no kubhabhamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. 35 Chinu chililubhila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambila isagama ya Abeli omulengilesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabhiilia. 36 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati amagambo ganu gone agalubhona olwibhulo lunu. 37 Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, awe unu owitinga Abhalangi no kubhalasa na mabui bhalia abhatumwa kwawe! nikwia kalinga

enibhakumanya abhana bhaio amwi Iwain'goko eikumanya obhana Koko emwalo ya mabhabha gayo, nawe atekilisise!

38 Lola, inyumba yao yasigala elugu. 39 Lola enikubhwila ati, okwambila oli nokugendelela utalisubha kundola okukinga lunu ulyaika, analibhando unu alija kwisina lya Latabhugenyi."

24 Yesu aulukile mwiekalu na genda jae. Abhweigisibhwya bhae bhamulubhile nokumwelesha inyumba ya lyekalu. 2 Nawe abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila," Mtakugalola amagambo aga gone nichimali enibhabhwila ati litalio ebhui linu elisigalao ingulu yelidi linu litalifumibhwa." 3 Na ejile eyanja kuchima ja mujeituni, abhweigisibhwya bhae bhamulubhile kwo kwitebha nibhaika ati, "chibhwile, amagambo ganu galibah lii? Nichinuki chilibha chibhalikisho Cho kuja kwao no bhutelo bhwechalo?" (aiōn g165) 4 Yesu abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila ati, "Mukabhuke ati atalija munu akabhayabhyo. 5 Okubha bhafu bhalija kwisina lyani. Nibhaika ati,' Anye nanye Kristo', abhabhayabhyo bhafu. 6 Mulyungwa lilemo no bhumeniy bho bhulemo. Mulolenga mutualija kubha na bhubha okubha amagambo ganu gataliema kubhao; Nawe obhutelo obhubha bhuchali. 7 Okubha liyaanga Lilimuka kwiyanga Iwejabho, no bhukama bhalija kubhkama bhwejabho. Ililhao ijala na ganyamatikima gaisi mabhalana mabhalana. 8 Nawe amagambo ganu gone nibhwambilweela bho bhusungu bho kwibhula. 9 Nio bhalibhasosha muje okunyasibhwya no kubheta. Muligengwa na maaga gone kulwajuno ya lisina lyani. 10 Nio abhafu bhalikujula no kulumelana iniku na bhaliyambana abhene kwa bhene. 11 Abhalangi bhafu abholulimi bhalija no kubhajiga bhwafu. 12 kusonga obhunyamuke bhuliyongesha, okwenda kwabhfatu okunyilila. 13 Nawe unu alikomesha okukinga kubhutelo, alikisibhwya. 14 Chinu echigambo Cho bhukama chisimulwa muchalo chone uti bhubhambasi kumaaga gonna. Mbe nio obhutelo nibhukinga. 15 Mbe nave, mulibha mwalola echifulusho cho kusimagisha, linu lyakwilwe no Mulagi Danyeli limeleguyu anu elele (unu kasoma asombokelwe), 16 Nio bhanu bhaliga mu Yuda bhabhilimile muchima. 17 Unu ali ingulu yo lusalwa lwa inyumba asige okutuka, okwika amwi okugega chone chone okusoka munyumba yae, 18 Na unu ali mwisambu asige kusubha kugenga ingubho yae. 19 Mbe nave jilibhabhona bhalija abho bhalia na bhana na bhalia abho abhanen'ya musiku ejo! 20 Musabhwega ati okubhilima kwemwe kutaliba musiku ja ibeo amwi kulusiku lwa isabhato. 21 Kulwo kubha ililhao inyanko nene, inu ichaliga kubhao kusokelela kubhwambilo bhwia insi okukinga lelo, na nolwo italibhao lindi. 22 Ka jisiku ejo jichilema okeibhwako, atakabhwye oyo akakisibhwye nawe kulwa bhasolwa, jisisiku ejo jilieibhwya. 23 Nio ilibha munu wone wone akabhabhwila ati 'Lola, 'Kristo alyanu! Amwi, 'Kristo' ali elia Musige okwilisha emisango ejo. 24 Ku lwo kubha abha kristo bholulimi na bhalagi bholulimi bhalija ni bholesha jibalikisho nene ne bhlugusho, koleeki bhabhayabhye, ka labha bhakatula nolwo abhasolwa. 25 Mbe nimulole natangata okubhakabhusha inyuma ya magambo ago gachali kubhonekana 26 Ku Iwejo, nolwo bhakabhabhwila ati, "Kristo ali mwipoli, mutualigeda eyo mwipoli amwi ni mulole, ali munyumba, mwasiga okwikilisha emisango ejo. 27 Okubha lwa kutyo olulabhyo olumulika okusoka ebbutuluka nilwolesha okukiga ebhugwa, nikwo kutyo kulibha okuwa kwo mwana wo munu. 28 One one anu guli

omutumbi, eyo niyo jipungu ejikofanyisha. 29 Nawe alibha yawa inyako inene yajisiku jiliya, lisubha lilitulilwao omwilima, okwesi kutakusosha bhwelu bhwakwo, jijota jillagala okusoka kulwile, na managa mulwile galisingisibhw. 30 Mbe nio echibhalikisho cho mwana wo munu chilibhonekana kulwile, najingada jone jechalo jiliila nijnega. Bhalimulola omwana wo munu naja mumele aga kulwile kwa managa na likusho lyafu. 31 Alibhatuma bhamalaika bhae no bhulaka bhunene obhwaing'ombi, nibho bhulibhakumanya amwi abhasolwa bhae bhokusoka mbala ena ejechalo, okusoka bhutelo bhumwi bho lwile okuringa kubhundi. 32 Mwiigile lisomo okusokana na liti litini. Litabhi likasebhuka no kusosha amabhabi, mumenyen ati olwanda luli yei. 33 Ni kwo kutyo, mulilola amagambo ganu gone, jibheile okumenya ati ali yei kumilyango. 34 Ni chimali enibhabhwila, olwibhulo lunu lutaliwao, okukingila amagambo gone ganu agabha gabhoneyekene. 35 Olwile na nsi bhiliwao, tali emisango jani jitaliwa chimwi. 36 Nawe ebhyo lusiku lulia na isaa atalio munu unu amenyele, nakabhee nolwo bhamalaika bhamulwile nolwo omwana, Tali lata omwene enyele. 37 Na ka lwakutyo jaliga jili musiku ja Nuu, nikwo ilibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 38 Kulwo kubha musiku ejo inyuma ya dulima abhanu bhaliga nibhalya no kunywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa no kukingila olusiku lulia olwo engila mungalabha, 39 Na bhatamenyele chinu chone chone okukingila iduluma olwo yejile nibhagega bhone -nikwo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 40 Niwo bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhal mwisabhu- ourwi aligengwa no umwi alsigala inyuma. 41 Abhagasi hhabibili bhalibha nibhasya bhal amwi -oumwi aligegwa no oumwi kasigala. 42 Mbe, nimwegeei, kulwo kubha mutakumenya ni lusiku ki lunu alja esobhugenyi wemwe. 43 Nawe mumenyen chinu ati, chibha kanya nyumba amenyele omwanya na saa ki inu omwific kejilamo akalindilie na atakekilisise nyumba yae okwingiliwa. 44 Ku lwejo, one mwiile okubha mumalilie, okubha omwana wo munu alja mu mwanya gunu mutakwiganiisayamo. 45 Mbe nigga unu Ali Mulengelesi, omugaya wo bhwenge, unu Esebhugenyi waye amuyae obhukuba ingulu yabho bhalu munyumba yae, kolekeki abhayane ebbilyo ku mwanya gunu gwiile? 46 Ana libhando omugaya oyo, unu Esebhugenyi wae alimusanga nakolaga kutyo omwanya gunu alija. 47 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati Esebhugenyi alimutulat ingulu ya bhuli chinu echo chili chae. 48 Ka nawe omugaya omubhibhi kaika mumutima gwaes, Latabhugenyi wani akola.' 49 No okwamba okubhabhuma abhagaya bhae, na akalya no kutamila amwi na bakolwa, 50 Esebhugenyi wae omugaya oyo alija kulusiku lunu atakwiganilisya, na mu saa inu atakuimenya. 51 Esebhugenyi wae alimubhutula mabhalaa gabbili no kumutula lubhala lumwi amwi na bholulimi, niwo kilibhao okulila na okuguguna ameno.

25 Mbe niwo obhukama bhwamulwile bhulisanyibhw na abhayala ekumi abho bhagengele jitala na nibhagenda okuja okulamila omutwasi wo bhwenga. 2 Abhatanu mwabho bhaliga bhamumu bhatanu abhandi bhaliga bhabhwenge. 3 Abhayala abhamumu bhejile bhagegele jitala jebhwe bhataugele mafuta gone gone. 4 Nawe abhayala bho bhwebge bhagegele ebbihu bhyaa mafuta amwi najitala jebhwe. 5 Woli omwanya

omutwasi wobhenga ejile akola okuringa, bhone nibhagwatwa jitilo nibhamama. 6 Nawe omwanya gwa mungeta agati nibhao ijoge'e, 'Mbe mulole omutwasi wo bhwenga! Ni muuluke anja mujokumulamila.' 7 Niwo abhayala abho bhone nibhemuka nibhakongeshq jitala jebhwe. 8 Abhamumu bhalia nibhabhwila bhalia abho bhwengwe, muchiyaneke libhala lya mafuta gemwe okubha jitala jeswe ejisimilila! 9 Nawe bhalia abhobhwengeso mbhabhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, amwi gatakuchiya eswe nemwe, akiilu mugende kubhanu mwigilile abhene.' 10 OMwanya bhagendele eyo okugula, omutwasi wo bhwenga akingile, na bhone bhanu bhaliga bhamaliliye bhagendele nage omutwasi wo bhwenga, omulyango gwegaye. 11 Ejile bheya abhayala abhandi one nibhakinga nibhaika! 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi nuchigulile. 12 Nawe asubhishe naika ati, nichimali nabhabhwila ati, anye nitakubhamenya. 13 Kulwejo nimwangalile, kwokubha mutakumenya lusiku nolwo isaa. 14 kwo kubha ni lwa kutyo omunu aliga nenda okuja mulugendo okuja munsi Indi. Abhabhilike abhagaya bhae nabhasigila obhunibhi bhwae. 15 Oumwi webhwe amuyanile jitalanta etanu oundi amuyanile Ebhili, na uliya oundi amuyanile talanta imwi. Bhuli umwi alamiye okwingana no bhutulo bhwae, no munu uliya agendele jae. 16 Ao nao uliya alamiye jitalanta etanu agendele najibhikisha, no kwibusha jitalanta ejindi etanu. 17 Niko kutyo uliya alamiye jitalanta ebhili, ebusishe ejindi ebhili. 18 omugaya oyo alamiye italanta imwi, agendele jae, nasimba elyobho mumayalu, naiseleka iyela ya isebehugenyi wae. 19 Mbe nigutulao mwanya mulela, isebehugenyi wa abhagaya abho asubhile na nakonja amasabhu nabho. 20 Uliya omugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta etanu ejile no kuleta jitalanta ejindi etanu, naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, wanani jitalanta etanu, Lola nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi etanu.' 21 Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhw! wabha mwiikanyibhw ku cHinu chitoto. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwaa Esebhugenyi wao.' 22 Mugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta ebhili ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, nalamiye talanta ebhili. Lola, nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi ebhili, 23 Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhw wabha mwiikanyibhw kubhinu bhikeele. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwaa Esobhugenyi wao 24 Ao nao omugaya oyo alamiye Italanta imwi ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi ni menyele ati, awe uli musayuke. Ounoga na ao utayambile, na ougesa nao utabhibhile. 25 Anye nobhaile, ningenda Jani na niniiseleka Italanta yao mumayalu. Lola, unayo anu ili eyao.' 26 Nawe esebhugenyi waye asubhishe naika ati, awe mugaya mubhibhi na mulenga wamenyele ati eninoga ao nichali kuyamba no kugesa nao nichali kubbibha. 27 Mbe kwaliga kukwile okubhayana iyela yani abhanu bha ibenki, no mwanya gunu nakasubhile anye nakailamiye eyani iliya no luliya lwendemo. 28 Mbe mumuteshe Italanta eyo na mumuyane uliya omugaya oyo ali na jitalanta ekumi. 29 Bhuli munu unu alinacho, alyongesibhwaa bhyafu -nolwo kwo kukanyisibhwaa muno. Tali ku wone wone oyo atali nachinu nolwo echo alinacho alitesibhwaa. 30 Niumwese anja mumwilima (muchisite) oyo omugaya Oyo ateile, niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno.' 31 Akatungu

omwana wo munu alija na likusho lyaye, na bhamalaika bhone amwi nage niwo alinyanya kuchitebbe chae echa likusho. **32** Amaanga gone galikofyanya imbele yaye, omwene alisolamo abhanu lwa kutyo omulefi kasolamo jinyabhalega na jimbusi. **33** alijitula jinyabhalega mukubhoko kwe bhulyo, Tali jimbusi alijitula mukubhoko kwe ebhumosi. **34** Mbe niwo omukama alibhabhwila bhalia bhanu bhalii mukubhoko kwaee kwe bhulyo, muje abho tuyaniwe amabhando na Lata wani mwingle mubhukama bhunu mwabhikiwe emwe kwambila okutelwao emisingi ja insi. **35** Okubha naliga no mweko nimunana ebhilyo; Naliga mugenyi nimunkalibhisha. **36** Naliga tuyu nimunfwafa emyenda, Naliga ndwae na nimumbika; Na Naliga nibhoyelwe na nimunyijila! **37** Mbe niwo abhalegesi bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, "Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakubhwene uli no mweko no kukukesha amwi uli no bhwilo na nichikuyana amanji. **38** Na Ni lii chakulolele uli mugenyi, na nichikukalibhisha amwi uli tuyu nichikufwafa emyenda? **39** Na ni lii chakulolele uli mulwae amwi mwibhoyelo na nichikwijila? **40** No mukama alibhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, ni chimali enibhabhwila ati echo mwakolele anu ku umwi wa bhalii bhanii abhatoto, mwankolee anye.' **41** Niwo alibhabhwila abho bhalii mukubhoko kwaee kwe bhumosi, nimusoke kwanye abho mufumilisibhwe, mugende mumulilo gunu gutakuwao gunu gwelabihilwe kulwa shetani na bhamalaika bhaye, (*aiōnios g166*) **42** okubha naliga no mweko nawe mutananile bhilyo; Naliga nili no bhwilo nawe mutananile manji; **43** Naliga nili mugenyi mutankalibhishe nili tuyu nawe mutananile myenda; Nili mulwae na nili mwibhoyelo nawe mutandole." **44** Niwo abho one bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakulolele uli no mweko, amwi uli no bhwilo, amwi uli mugenyi amwi uli tuyu, amwi uli mulwae, amwi uli mubhoywa na chitakufulubhendeye? **45** Mbe niwo alibhasubhya naika ati, Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati chilia echo mutakolele ku umwi wa bhanu abhatoto, mutankolee anye.' **46** Bhanu bhaligenda munyako inu itakuwao nawe abhalengelesi mubhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao." (*aiōnios g166*)

26 Omwanya ogwo Yesu ejile amalisha okwaika emisango jone ejo, abhabhwiliye abheigisibhwa bhaye, **2** mumenyele ati jasigalao nsiku ebhili nibhao isikukuu ya ipasaka, omwana wo munu alisosibhwa koleleki abhambwe ku musalabha." **3** Gunu gwalubhie abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakaluka bha bhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi kubhwikal bha omugabhis omukulu unu atogwaga kayafa. **4** Kwa amwi bhalomele inama yo kumugwata Yesu kwa ibhisike no kumwita. **5** kwo kubha abhaikile ati, "Jitakabhonekene mu mwanya gwa isikuku, koleleki yasiga kwibhukao inyombo agati mu bhanu. **6** Omwanya gunu Yesu aligali mu Bethania mu nyumba ya Simoni omugenge. **7** aliga enyolosisyne kumeja, omugasi umwi ejile kumwene aliga aagele likopo lya Alabhasita elyo lyaliga Lili na mafuta go bhugusi bhunene, agetululie ingulu ku mutwe gwaee. **8** Nawe abhweigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, bhabhiiliwe no kwaika ati niki isonga ya okufiyilwamo kutya? **9** Ganu, gagengene okugusibhwa kwo bhugusi bhunene na nibhayana abhataka." **10** Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele linu, abhabhwili, ati "kulwa ki omunyasya omugasi unu? Okubha akola Chinu chakisi kwanye. **11** Abhataka mu nabho siku jone, nawe mutualibha aamwi nanye kusiku. **12** Okubha anu

anyitilie amafuta ingulu yo mubhili gwani, akolele kutyo kulwo kusikwa kwani. **13** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, wona wona echigambo chinu chilyaikwa muchalo chone echikolwa echo akola omugasi unu, one chilibha nichaikwa kulwo kumwichuka." **14** Mbe niwo oumwii wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, unu atogwaga Yuda Iskariote, agendele kubhakulu bha bhagabhis **15** naika ati, "Omunanaki nikamulomela iniku?" Nibhamulengela Yuda ebhibhala makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela. **16** Okwambila omwanya ogwo ayenjele omwanya gwo okumulomela iniku. **17** Mbe kulusiku olwo kwamba lunu latalimo chifwimbya, abheigisibhwa bhamulubhile Yesu nibhaikana ati, "Akiao wenda chikwilabhole ulye ebhilyo bhyia Ipasaka?" **18** Nabhabhwila ati, "nimugende mumusi ku munu mulebhe na mumubhwhile ati, Omwigisha aika ati 'Omwanya gwani gwajokukinga. Enijo okukumisha Ipasaka amwi na abheigisibhwa bhanii mu nyumba yao.'" **19** Abheigisibhwa bhakolele lwa kutyo Yesu abhalagile, na bhalabhile ebhilyo ebhya ipsaka. **20** Yejile yakinga kegolo, eyanjile okulya ebhilyo amwi na bhalii abheigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. **21** Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, aikile ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati oumwii wemwe kajo kundomela iniku." **22** Bhasulubhae muno, bhuli umwi namba okumubhusha, "Ni chimali, atalyanye omukama?" **23** Nabhasubhya ati, "Uliya oyo kakoja okubhoko kwaee amwi name mumbakuli oyo niwe kajokundomela iniku. **24** Omwana wo munu kagenda, lwa kutyo andikiwe nawe jilmubhona omunu oyo kamulomela iniku omwana wo munu! Jakabee kisi ku munu oyo akili atakebhuyew." **25** Yuda, oyo amulomee iniku naika ati, "Si nanye mwiijisaha?" Yesu namubhwiila ati, "Waika omusango ogwo awe omwenene." **26** Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, Yesu nagega omukate, naguyana amabhando, no kugubheganya. Nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhae naika ati, "Nimugege mulye. gunu Ni mubhili gwani." **27** Nagega echikombe nasima, nabhayana naika ati nimunywe bhona kuchinu. **28** Kulwo kubha ganu ni manyiga gaindagano yani, inu eitika kulwa bhafu kwo kwiswalililiwa ebhibhibhi. **29** Nawe enibhabhwila ati nitalinywa Lindi amatyasho go mujabhibhu gunu kukingila olusiku luliya nilinywa amayaya amwi nemwe mu bhuksama bhwa lata wani." **30** Bhejile bhamala okwimba olwimbo, nibhauluka okugenda ku chiima echa mujeituni. **31** Mbe niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, mugeta inu emwe bhona omwujula kulwanye, okubha yandikilwe ati, ndimubhuma omulefi na jinyabhalega ja mwijio jilinyalabhuwa. **32** Mbe nawe alibha nasuluka anye nilibatangatila okugenda Galilaya." **33** Nawe Petro namubhwiila ati, "Nolwo kutyo bhalikulema lwa injuno ya amagabho ganu galikubhona, anye ntalikulema." **34** Yesu namusubhya, "Ni chimali enikubhwiila ati, mugeta inu ikabha ichali kukokolima, ing'okolome oujo okunyiganilamo okwiya kasatu." **35** Petro namubhwiila ati, nolwo kutyo nakabhee kunyille okufwa nawe, nitakukwigana." Nabheigisibhwa abhandi nibhaika kutyo **36** Mbe nagenda nabho anu atogwaga Getesemanee nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati, "mwianye anu omwanya nigenda eyo no kusabhw." **37** Namugega Petro na bhana bhabhili abha Jebhedayo namba okusulubhala no kufwa omutima. **38** Mbe niwo nabhabhwila ati, "omwoyo gwani guli no bhusulubhae bhwafu muno, uti bhokufwa. Mubhega anu nimutengeja amwi nanye." **39** Nagenda imbele kutoto nagwa bhwifumbike, no

kusabhwा. Naika ati, "Lata wani labha ejitulikana, echikombe chinu chinyilenge. Lwa kutyo eninda anye atali lwa kutyo wendele awe." 40 Nabhalubha abhegisibhwā nabhasanga bhamamile bhaongee, namubhwila Petro, "Nikulwaki mutatula okutengeja nanye nolwo esaa limwi? 41 Mutengeje no kusabhwā mutengila mumalegejo. Omwoyo ogwenda, nawe omubhili gulegaa." 42 Nagenda jae lwa kabhili no kusabhwā naika ati, "Lata wani, labha ligambo linu litakutula okunyilenga na Ni bhusibhusi nichinyewe echikombe chinu, elyenda lyao likolwe. 43 "Naja Lindi nabhasanga bhaongee, okubha ameso gwebhwē galiga gasitoele. 44 Niwo nabhasiga lindi nagenda jae. Nasabhwā olwa kasatu naikaga emisango ejeojo 45 Mbe neya Yesu nabhalubha abhegisibhwā bwaē nabhabhwila ati, "Naoli muchamamilela no kuumula? Nimulole, omwanya gweile omwana wo munu kalomelwa inikun ku mabhoko ga bhebbihibhi. 46 Mwimuke, Chigende. Lola, unu kandomela I iku afogee." 47 Anu aliga achaika, Yuda oumwī wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, nakinga. Liijo enene lyakingile amwi nage nilisokelela ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisī abhakulu na bhakaluka bhabhanu bhejile na amapanga na amaluguo. 48 Nawe omunu oyo aliga eyanilisise okumulomela iniku Yesu aliga abhayanile echibalikisho, naika ati, "oyo nilamunyuna oyo niwe omwenene. Mumugwate." 49 Ao nao naja ku Yesu naika ati, "Omulembe Mwiigisha!" Namunyuna. 50 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Musani likole linu lyakuleta." Niwo nibhaja, nibhamulegela amabhoko Yesu, nibhamugwata. 51 Lola, omunu umwi unu aliga amwi na Yesu, agoloye okubhoko kwaē nafulutula lipanga lyae. Namubhuma omugaya wo mugabhisī omukulu no kumutemako okutwi kwaē. 52 Mbe niwo Yesu namubhwila ati nusubye lipanga lyao ao walisosha, okubha bhona abho abhakolela lipanga bhalisingalisibhwā kwa lipanga. 53 Omutoga ati nitakutula okumuhililika Lata wani wone nantumila abhasilikale bhakingile ekumi na bhabhili ga bhamalaika? 54 Mbe nawe ka bhinu bhyandikilwe je bhikumile kutiki kutyo nikwo jile jibhe kutyo? 55 Mu mwanya ogwo Yesu nalibhwila liijo, "Angu mwaja na mapanga na maluguo okungwata lwo musakusi? bhuli siku nenyajaga muyekalu niniigisya, na mutangwatile! 56 Nawe gone ganu gakolekana koleleki amandiko ga bhalagi gakumile." Niwo abhegisibhwā bhae nibhamusiga na bhabhilima. 57 Abho bhamugwatil Yesu bhamusilie ewa kayafa, omugabhisī omukulu olubhala lwa bhandiki na abhakaluka bhaliga bhekofanyishe amwi. 58 Nawe Petro namuluhilila inyuma abhee kula. Okukinga mulugo lwo omugabhisī omukulu engie Munda nenyanya amwi na bhalisi alelo chinu chilabonekana. 59 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisī na libhalaja lyona bhaliga nibhaeja obhu bhambasi bho olulimi ingulu ya Yesu kunsonga bhabhone okumwita. 60 Nakabhee bhabonekene abhabheesha bhafu, nawe bhatabhwene njuno yone yone nawe bhejile bheyia abhabheesha bhabhili nibhaja imbele 61 nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu aikile ati, enitula okufumya liyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kulyumbaka Lindi kwa nsiku esatu." 62 Omugabhisī mukulu emeleguyu no kumubhusha ati, "utakutula kusubhya? bhanu abho abhakubhambalila chinuki ingulu yao? 63 Nawe Yesu najibhila. Omugabhisī mukulu namubhwila ati, "lwa kutyo Nyamuanga alamile, nakulailila uchibhwile, alabha nawe Kristo, Omwana wa Nyamuanga." 64 Yesu namusubhya

ati, awe omwenene waika omusango ogwo. Nawe enikubhwila ati, okwambila wolyanu no kugendelela oumulola omwana wo munu enyanjile mukubhoko kwaē okwebhulyo okwa managa na nejila mumele aga mulwile." 65 Niwo omugabhisī omukulu natemula ebhifwalo bhyae naika ati, "Afuma! Angu echendaki lindi obhubheesha nibhwaki? Lola, chimwi mwongwa nafuma. 66 Omwiganilisha kutiki? Nibhasubhya nibhaikana ati, "eile okufwa." 67 Mbe niwo nibhamufubhulila amachwanta mubhusu no kumubhuma jingumi, no kumuchapa amakofi kwa amabhoko gebhwe, 68 Nibhaikana ati, "Nuchibhwile awe Kristo. Niga unu akuchapa?" 69 Omwanya ogwo Petro aliga eyanjile anja mulugo, no mugaya we chigasi amulubhile naika ati, "Awe one wali uli amwi na Yesu wa Galilaya." 70 Mbe nawe eganile imbele yabho phone, naika ati nitakumenya chinu owaika." 71 Ejile agenda anja yo lugo, omugaya oundi owe chigasi amulolele nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhaligao, "Omunu unu one aliga alio amwi na Yesu wa Najaleti." 72 Negana lindi no kulaila ati, "Anye nitakumenya omunu oyo." 73 Mwanya mutoto nigulabhao, bhanu bhaliga bhemelleguyu aei ao, bhamulubhile nibhaikana na Petro ati, "Nichimali kata awe one uli umwi webhwē, kwokubha nolwo inyaika yao eibhonekana." 74 Mbe niwo namba okwifuma no kulaila ati, anye nitakumenya omunu oyo," Na aoela ing'oko nikokolima. 75 Petro ejukile emisango jinu abhwili na Yesu ati, "eibha ing'oko ichali kukokolima oujokunyigana kwiya kasatu."

27 Omwanya gwa katondo gwejile gwakinga, abhakulu phone bha bhagabhisī na abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhalwjala ebhya Yesu bhabhone okumwita. 2 Nibhamubhoya, nibhamutangasha, na ni bhamukingya kwa liwali Pilato. 3 Mbe omwanya Yuda unu aliga amulomee iniku, ajile alola ati Yesu amalile kulamulwa, nanega no kusubhya ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiela ku mukulu wa abhagabhisī na abhakaluka, 4 na naika ati, "Nakola echibhibhi kwo kulumela iniku amaryiga ganu gatali na chikayo." Nawe nibhamusubhya ati, ejichigasa chinuki eswe? Nugalole ago awe omwene." 5 Mbe niwo nabhyesa ansi bhilliya ebhibhutu bhyia jiela muyekalu nagenda jae no kwinyiga omwene. 6 Omukulu wa bhagabhisī abhigegele bhilia ebhibhutu bhyia jiela naikati," jiteile okutula jiela jinu bhwikilo, kulgokubha nibhugusi bhwā manyinga! 7 Nibhalwjala amwi na jiela nijkola okugulila lisambu lyo mumogi elyokusikamo abhagenyi. 8 juno inu nikwo elibha nilitogwa, "lisambu lyamanyinga" okukinga lelo linu. 9 Mbenio ligambo Lilia lyaliga lyaikilwe no mulagi Yelemia lyakumie, okwaikati, "Bhagegele ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiela, obhugusi bhanu bhwalamelwe na bhanu Bhaissraeli kumwene, 10 Nibhakolela kwisambu lyo mumogi, lwa kutyo Latabhugeniy aliga andagilie." 11 Oli Yesu emeleguyu imbele ya liwali, na liwali namubhusha ati, angu awe nawe Omukama wa bhadaudi? "Yesu amusubhisī ati, "nawe owaika kutyo," 12 Nawe omwanya ogwo asitakibhwē na bhakulu bha bhagabhisī na bhakulu, atasubhisē chona chona. 13 Mbe nio Pilato namubhila ati uchalikungwa amasitako gone kwawē?" 14 Nawe atamusubhisē nolwo musango gumwi, ndijej Liwali nejuwlwa nechilugulo. 15 Nawe musiku ja musikuku yaliga ili tungwa ya Liwali okusulumpula

umwi unu kasolwa na liijo. **16** Omwanya ogwo bhaliga no mubhoywa mukumuke lisina lyae Balaba. **17** Kutyo omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhwekofyanyishe amwi, Pilato abhasubhishishe ati, "Niuya omwenda chibhasulumulile kulwemwe?" Baraba angu Yesu unu katogwa Kristo?" **18** Okubha amenyele ati bhamalile okumugwatila Iwiso. **19** Omwanya aliga achenyanjile kuchitebhe chae echo kulamulila, omugasi wae amutumie musango naikati wasiga kukola musango gwone gwone ku munu oyo atali na chikayo okubha nanyasibhwa muno nolwo lelo muchiloto kubhwae." **20** Mbe nio abhakulu bha bhagabhishe na bhakaluka nibhabhkongya kongya liijo bhamusabhwe Baraba, na Yesu afwe. **21** Liwali abhabhusishe ati, "Ni uya omwenda nibhasulumulile kwimwe bhaikile ati, "Baraba." **22** Pilato nabhabhwila ati kambe nimukolele chinuki Yesu unu katogwa Kristo? Bhone nibhasubya ati," abhambwe" **23** Omwene naika ati, "kubhaki nichikayoki akolele?" Nawe nibeyongesha kusekana obhulaka bhwa ingulu muno, "Abhambwe." **24** Kutyo omwanya Pilato ejile alola ati, atakutila okukola lyone lyone, nawe obhusambe bwaliga bwambile, agegele amanji nesabha amabhoko gae imbele ya liijo, naika ati, "Anye nitana chikayo ingulu ya manyinga go munu unu atali na chikayo. Mugalole emwe abhwene." **25** Abhanu bhone nibhaikana ati, "Amanyinga Gaye gabhe ingili yeswe na bhana bweswe." **26** Nio nabhasulumulila Baraba kwebhwe, nawe amubhumile emijaledi Yesu namukabhiyi kwebhwe okuja okumubhamba. **27** Mbe nio abhasilikale abhaliwali nibhamugega Yesu mpaka Praitorio na eijo lyafu lya bhasilikale bhone nibhamwifoyishako. **28** Nibhamufula emyenda jae nibhamufwafya ikanju ya ilangi imutuku. **29** Mbe nibhaluka olutenga Iwamawa no kuitulila ingulu yo mutwe gwae, na nibhamutulilao lisekeyanda mukubhoko kwaewa okwebhulyo. Nibhafukama imbele yae nibhamujimya, nibhaikana ati, "kasige omukama wa bhayaudi?" **30** Na nibhamufubhulila amachwata, na nibhagega lisekeyanda na nibhamubhumila mumutwe. **31** Omwanya gunu bhaliga nibhamujimya, bhamfulile ikanju iliya nibhamufwafya emyenda jae nibhamutagasha okugenda okumubhamba. **32** Anu bhaliga bhachauluka anja. Nibhamulola omunu okusoka Krene lisina lyae Simoni, oyo nibhamunyasha okugenda nabho koleleki abhone okugega omusalabha gwae. **33** Bhwejile bhakinga anu atogwaga goligota, isonga yacho, olubhala lwo Iwanga lwo mutwe." **34** Nibhamuyana isiki isasibhwemo na idulu anywe. **35** Omwanya nibhamala okumubhamba, bagabhenye emyenda jae kwo kubhuma ikula. **36** Na nibhwenyaja nibhamulolela. **37** Ingulu yo mutwe gwae bhateyego intambala yae inu yaliga yandikilwe ati unu ni Yesu omukama wa Bhayaudi." **38** Abhasakusi bhabhili bhabhambilwe amwi nage, oumwi olubhala Iwebhulyo lyae no undi kubhewbumosi. **39** Abhanu bhaliga nibhaiting'ana nibhamufuma nibhasingishaha emitwe jebhwe. **40** Nibhaikana ati, "awe unu wendaga okufumya iyekalu na nuyumbaka musiku esatu, nuwikishe omwene! Alabha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, ikaansi usoke kumusalabha!" **41** Nyabuliko one abhakulu abhabhagabhishe bhaliga Ni bhamugomelesha amwi na bhandiki na bhakaluka nibhaikana ati, **42** Akishaga abhandi, nawe atakutula okwikisha omwenene. Omwene ni mukama wa Bhayaudi. Natuke ansi okusoka kumusalabha, nio jechimwikilishe. **43**

Eikanyishe Nyamuanga siga Nyamuanga amukishe olyanu labha Kenda, okubha aikile ati, "Anye nili mwana wa Nyamuanga." **44** Na bhalia abhasakusi abho bhaliga babhambilwe amwi nage one bhaikile emisango jokumufuma. **45** Oli kusoka saa mukaga chabheyeo echisute kuchalo chone okukinga saa mwenda. **46** Yejile yakinga saa mwenda Yesu nalila kwo bhaluka bhwa ingulu, "Eloi, Eloi lama Saba kitani?" Isonga ati, "Nyamuanga wani, Nyamuanga wani. Ni kulwaki wasiga?" **47** Omwanya ogwo abhandi bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao bhoguywe, nibhaika ati kabhilikila Eliya." **48** Ao nao oumwii wabho abhiliimile nagega isifongo najusha ebhyokunyuwa bhilulu, naitula ingulu ya litu namuyana abhone okunyuwa. **49** Ka bhanu bhasigae nibhaika ati mumusige enyele ela musige chilole labha Eliya kaja okumukisha." **50** Mbe nio Yesu nalila lindi kwo bhaluka bhunene nasosha omwoyo gwae. **51** Lola, lipaja lya iyekalu iyatikilemo mabhalo gabhili okusokelela ingulu kukinga emwalo. Na Insi niyalala na amatale nigatika bhibhala. **52** Jifwa nijiguka, ne mibhili eja bhelu bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhamamile jitilo nibhasululwa. **53** Bhasokele munfwa kwo kumala okusuluka kwaewa, bhengie mumusi omwelu na bhabhonekene bhafu. **54** Nawe uliya Akida na bhalia abho bhaliga nibhamulola Yesu bhalolele echiyalalo namamagambo ganu gabhoneykene, bhejuwe no bhubha muno nibhaikana ati, "Nichimali unu ali Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **55** Abhagasi bhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubhilishi Yesu okusoka Galilaya bhanu bhamufulubhendelaga bhaliga bhalio aliya nibhalolaga okusoka kula. **56** Mwabho aliga alimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobho na Josefu na nyilamwene abhana bha Jebhedayo. **57** Yejile yakinga kegolo, ejile munu munibhi okusoka Alimataya, unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu one aliga mwiwigisibhwa wa Yesu. **58** Agendelee ku Pilato nagusabhwaa omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe niwo Pilato nalagilila abhone okumuyana. **59** Yusufu agegele omubhili nagubhoya no mwenda gwa isufu ya kisi, **60** na nagumamya munfwa inyaya ya inu aliga asimbile kulutale, niwo nasisilingisha libhui enene niliswika omulyango gwa infwa nagenda jae. **61** Mariamu magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhaliga bhalio alia bhenyanjile bhasomekene na infwa. **62** Olusiku olwo Iwalubhie olwo Iwligha lusiku olwo kwilabha, abhakulu bha bhagabhishe na abhafarisayo nibhekofyanyisha amwi ewa pilato. **63** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Mukulu echijuka ati omwanya gulia omubhei aliga achali muanga, aikile ati, alibha jatulao nsiku esatu ndisuka lindi." **64** Mbe kulwejo lagilila ati infwa ilindwe kata kukinga ku lusiku lwa kasatu. Bhindi nebyo, abheigisibhwa bhae abhatula okuja okumwibha na nibhaikana ku bhanu, 'Asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye' na okubheya kwa kubhetelo obhubha bhubbibhi okukila bhalia obho kwamba." **65** Pilato nabhabhwila ati, "Mugege abhalisi. Mugende mukole iyali yo mulembe lwa kutyo omutula. **66** Kutyo bhagendele na nibhakola infwa kubha mulembe, libhui iyahumilwe echibhalikisho no kutulako abhalisi.

28 kubhetelo kegolo kulusiku olwa isabhato lisubha nilija okugwa okuluhilila kulusiku olwokamba olwo bhwoyo, Mariamu Magdarena, na uliya Mariamu oundi bhejile okulola Infwa. **2** Mbe Lola chaliga chilio echiyalalo chinene, okubha Malaika wa Latabhugenyi ekile nasisilingisha libhui lilia, niwo

nalinyanjila. 3 Olususo Iwae Iwaliga luli lwo bhumeme, ne ebhifwalo bhyae bhaliga bhyelele lwa amabhui ga ing'ubha. 4 Abhalisi bhalia bhejuwe no bhubha na nibhabba lwa bhafuye. 5 Malaka ulia nabtagajulila abbagasi bhalya naika ati, musige kubhaya kwokubha nimenyele ati, omumuyenja Yesu, unu amabhambwa. 6 Atalio Anu nawe asukile lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nimuje mulole anu aliga Latabhugenyi amamile. 7 Mugende bhwangu mubhabhwile abhegisibhwa bhae ati, 'Asulukile okusoka mubhafuye, Lola abhatangatila Galilaya. eyo niyo omumubhona!' Lola anye nabhabhwila." 8 Abbagasi bhalia nibhasoka kunfwa alia bhali no bhubha no bhukondelwa bhunene, na nibhabhilima okubhabhwila abhegisibhwa bhae. 9 Lola Yesu nabhugangana nabho naika ati. "Omulembe" Abbagasi bhalia bhejile nibhagwata amagulu gae na niwo nibhamulamya. 10 Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, musige kubhaya, mugende mujobhabhwila abhana bhasu bhelabhe Galilaya. Eyo abhandola. 11 Omwanya abbagasi bhalia bhaliga bhachagenda, Lola abhandi mu bhalisi nibhagenda mumusi na nibhabhabhwila abhakulu bha bhagabhis amagambo gone ganu galiga gabhonekene, 12 nabho abbagabhi bhejile bhabhugana na bhakaluka na nibhalwajila ligambo elyo amwi nabho nibhasosha bhugusi bhunene obhwa jiela ku bhasilikale bhalia. 13 Na nibhabhabhwila ati, "jemubhabhwilega abhandi ati abhegisibhwa bha Yesu bhejile mugeta nibhebha omubhili gwa Yesu omwanya ogwo eswe chaliga chimamile." 14 Mbe labha omusango gunu gukakinga ku Liwali, eswe echimukongya na nichibhasosishako emwe echitimato chone. 15 Kulwejo abhasilikale bhalia nibhajigega jiela Jilia na nibhakola kutyo bhaliga bhabhwili. Omusango gunu niguswila muno mu bhuyaudi na nigubha kutyo kukinga lelo. 16 Nawe abhegisibhwa bhalia ekumi na umwi bhagenele Galilaya, ku chima chilia echo aliga abhalagilie. 17 Nabho bhejile bhamulola, bhamulamishe. Nawe abhandi mwabho bhetimatile 18 Yesu naja kwebhwe nabhabhwila naika ati "Nayabhiwi obhuinga bhore muchalo na mulwile. 19 Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bhegisibhwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. 20 Nimubheigisha okugagwata amagambo gone ganu nabhalagiliye, na lola, anye nili amwi nemwe kata nolwo kukinga ku bhutelo bhwe Chalo. (aiōn g165)

Marko

1 Bunu ni bwambilo bhwe misango jo bhwana eja Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga. **2** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe no mulagi Isaya, "Lola, enimutuma omukosi wani imbele yao, oumwi unu kajo okuchuma-chuma injila yao. **3** Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhililikila ibhala, "Ichumwe kisi injila ya Lata bhugenyi; Jigololwe kisi injilja jae". **4** Yohana ejile, nabhatija ibhala no kusimula obhubhatijio bhwo kuta no kwiswaliliwa ebhikayo. **5** Echalo chona echo Yudea na abhanu bhona abha Yerusalemu bhagendele ewae. Bhaliga nibhabhatija nage mu mugela gwa Yordani, nibhegamba ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **6** Yohana aliga nafwala echifwalo bhwo bhufufi bhwia Ingamia na lifwata lyo lwai muchibhunu chae, na aliga nalya jinsige no bhuki bhwe mwila. **7** Asimuye no kwaika, "Alio umwi unu kajokuja inyuma yani unu ankilile kula amanaga anye, nitana chibhalo nolwo okwinama emwalo no kusulimula jingoye je bhilate byae. **8** Anye nabhabhatijishe mu maji, mbe nawe omwene kabhabhatija emwe mu Mwoyo Mwelu." **9** Munaku ejo jabhonekene ati Yesu ejile okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya, mbe nabhatijibhwa na Yohana mu mugela gwa Yordani. **10** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile enamuka okusoka mu maji, aitolele olwile nilugabhanika nabha abhwelu na Mwoyo namwikila namujako ali uti njibha. **11** No bhalaka nibhusoka mu Iwile, "Awe uli mwana wani omwendwa. Enikondelelwa muno nawe." **12** Okumala ao nao Mwoyo namusinyilisha okuja ibhala. **13** Abheeyo ibhala naku makumi gana, nasakwa na Shetani. Aliga ali na jityanyi je mwila jindulu, na Bhamalaika nibhamufulubhendela. **14** Oli ejile Yohana agwatibhwa, Yesu ejile Galilaya nalasha omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **15** Naika, "Omwanya gwakumila, no bhukama bhwia Nyamuanga bhwelila ayei. Mute no kwikilisha mu musango gwo bhwana." **16** Anu aliga nalabha kunjejkela ya Galilaya, amulole Simoni na Andrea owabho Simoni nibhatega emitego jebhwe mu nyanja, kwo kubha bhaliga bhategi. **17** Yesu abhabhwiliye, "Muje, mundubhe, ne enibhakola kubha bhategi bha bhanu." **18** Ao nao nibhajisiga emitego nibhamulibha. **19** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile alibhatao kula kutoto, amulole Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo na Yohana omumula wabho; bhaliga mu bhwato nibhasobhola emitego. **20** Okwiya nabhabhilikila na bhene nibhamusiga esewene webhwe Jebhedayo mu bhwato na bhakosi bhanu bhaliga bhaliga bho kuliya, nibhamulubha. **21** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kaperinaumu, mu lunaku olwa isabhato, Yesu engie mulikofanyisho no kwiigisha. **22** Eliigisho lyaе lyabhatang'ang'anyishe, lwa kutyo aliga nabheigisha lwo munu unu ali no bhutulo na atali lwa abhandiki. **23** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo aliga alio omunu mulikofanyisho lyebhwe unu aliga no musambhwa mujabhi, aliga nakunga, **24** naika, "Chili na chinui echokukola nawe, Yesu owa Nanjareti? Wjile okuchisimagisha? Enikumenya awe nawega. Awe nu Mulengelesi enyele owa Nyamuanga!" **25** Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo no kwaika, "Jibila na umusokemo!" **26** Mbe lisambwa lijabhi elyo nilimugwisha ansi mu mwanya ogwo namusokako nalila kwo bhalaka bhwia ingulu. **27** Mbe abhanu bhone nibhatang'ang'ala, kwibhoy nibhabhushanya bhuli umwi, "Chinu Niki? Eliigisho eyaya elyo

bhutulo? Kalagilila amasambwa amajabhi ona agamuyana echibhalo!" **28** Emisango jo kulubhana no mwene nijitalala bhuli ebhala mu musi gwona ogwa Galllaya. **29** Na bhwangu wejile auluka mulikofanyisho, bhengie mu nyumba ya Simoni na Andrea bhali Yakobho na Yohana. **30** Mbe woli nyabhucho Simoni aliga amamile ali mulwae wo muswija, bhwangu nibhamubhwila Yesu emisango jae. **31** Kwibhyo ejile, amugwatile no kubhoko, no kumwinamusha ingulu; Omuswija nigmusokako na namba okubhafulubhendela. **32** Kegolo eyo omwanya gwa lisubha lyalagae, bhamuletee ewae bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalwae, amwi na bhanu bhaliga bhaungilwe amasambwa. **33** Omusi gwona bhekofanyishe amwi mu mulyango. **34** Abheulisishe bhwafu bhanu bhaliga bhalwae abha malwala ga bhuli mbaga no kusoshako amasambwa mafu, nawe atekilisishe amasambwa okwaika ku nsongwa bhamumenyele. **35** Emukile katondo mumachelelesha, chichali chisute; asokeleo no kuja ebhala lyo bhihibise no kusabhwia eyo. **36** Simoni na bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalami amwi nage nibhamulubha. **37** Nibhamubhona mbe nibamubhwila, "Bhuli umwi kakuiga". **38** Abhabhwiliye, "Chigende ebhala lindi, anja mu misi jinu jiindile, koleleki eyo one nitule okusimula. Niyo insongwa nijile anu." **39** Agendelee nalabha mu Galilaya Yona, nasimula mu mekofanyisho gebhwe no kugonya amasambwa. **40** Omugege umwi namujako ku mwene. aliga namwilembeleja; Nafukama no kumubhwila, "Alabha owenda, outula okukola nibhe muanga." **41** Nasindikwa ne chigogo, Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaе no kumunkunyako, "Namubhwila, "Enenda, ubhe muanga." **42** Ao nao ebhigege nibhimusokako, na eulisibhwe nabha muanga. **43** Yesu namukomelesha muno namubhwila agende bwangu, **44** Amubhwiliye, "komelesha ati utakutula kwaika musango ku wona wona, mbe nawe genda, uje okwiyolesha ku mugabhisu, na usoshe echogo kulwo kwela ku bhinu Musa alagilie, kuti bhubhambasi ku bhene." **45** Mbe nawe agendele no kwamba okumubhwila Bhuli umwi no kulasha muno omusango nolwo Yesu atatulile lindi okwingila mu musi gwo abhwelu bhwelu. Kwibyo enyanjile enyelela na bhanu nibhamujako ku mwene okusoka bhuli ebhala.

2 Ejile asubha Kaperinaumu jejile jatulao naku ntoto, nijungwibhwa ati aliga ali mu nyumba. **2** Abhanu bhaliga bhaliga bhekofanyishe alya na gwaliga gutalio mwanya lindi, nolwo ilya eya ku mulyango, Yesu naika omusango ku bhwene. **3** Okumala abhanu abhandi nibhamujako bhanu bhamuletele omunu unu aliga afue omubhili; Bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamubhatue. **4** Mu mwanya bhejile bhasingwa okumukingako kulwa insongwa yo bhwafu bhwia bhanu, bhamufume olusala kwi bhala linu aliga ali. Bhejile bhamala okufumulao omwanya ngubhao, nibhesha obhulili bhunu omulwae ulya aliga amamileko. **5** Ejile alola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omufwe wo mubhili ulya (omukomboliko ulya), "Mwana wani, ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswaliliwa." **6** Mbe nawe abhandiki abhandiki bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile alya bhebhuisilisishe mu miyo jebhwe, **7** Katula-atiki omunu unu okwaika kutya? Kafuma Nyamuanga! Niga unu katula okwiswaliliwa ebhikayo akabha atali Nyamuanga -la enyele?" **8** Okumala Yesu namenya mu mwoyo gwae chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha agati-gati yebhwe

abhenela. Abhabhwilie, "kulwaki omwiganilisha kuya mu myoyo jemwe? 9 Echangu ni chiya kukila okwaika ku munu unu aliga atufe omubhili, 'Ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswallililwa' amwi okwaika 'Imelegulu, ugege obhlilu bhwao, na ulibhate?' 10 Mbe nawe koleleki bhabhone okumenya ati Omwana wo munu ali no bhutulo bhwo kwiswallilila ebhikayo mu Chalo, amubhwiliye ulya unu aliga afue omubhili, 11 "Enikubhwila awe, imuka, gega echilago chao na ugende ika ewao." 12 Nemelegulu ao nao nagega echilago chae, nalibhata naja anja ya inyumba imbele ya bhuli munu, kwibhyo bhona nibhatang'ala no kumuyana Nyamuanga likusho, na nibhaika "Kata, chichaliga kubhona ebbisango bhyejabho bhinu." 13 Agendele lindi kunjejekela yo mwalo, na lijo lyona lya bhanu bhejile kumwene, na bheigisha. 14 Anu aliganatula amulolele Lawi amwana wa Alfayo eyanjile ku lubhala lunu bhakumanyaaga ligoti namubhwila, "Ndubha." Emeleguyu no kumulubha. 15 No omwanya ogwo Yesu aliga na bhona ebbihilo mu nyumba ya Lawi, abhakumanya bha ligoti bhafu na bhanu bhebhikayo bhaliga ni bhaliga na Yesu nabheigisibhwa bhae, kwo kubha bhaliga bhafu nabho bhamulubhile. 16 Omwanya abhandiki, abho bhaliga Masadukayo, bhejile bhalola ati Yesu aliga nalya na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, bhabhabhwilie abheigisibhwa bhae, "Kubhaki kalya na bhakumanya bha likodi na bhanu bhebhikayo bhikayo?" 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo abhabhwilie, "abhanu abho bhalo no bhujima mu mubhili bhatakumweda omulagusi; ni bhanu bhalwae bhenyele nibho abhamukena. Nitejile kubhabhilika bhanu bhalengelesi, nawe bhanu bhebhikayo." 18 Abheigisibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhaliga ne chisibho. Na bhanu abhandi bhejile kumwene no kumubhwila," ku bhaki abheigisibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhabhaga ne chisibho, nawe abheigisibhwa bha bhalati na chisibho? 19 Yesu abhabhwilie," Ati bhanu bhakalibhisibhwe muhbulegesi abhatula okuba nechisibho omwanya omutwasi bho bhulegesi achali amwi nabho? Anu bhachalindiliye no mutwasi wo bwtega achali amwi nabho nabho bhatakutula kubha ne chisibho." 20 Mbe nawe jisiku ejija omwanya omutwasi wo bhulegesi akasosibhwao ku bhwene, na mu siku ejo abhwene abhabhaga ne chisibho. 21 Atalio Omunu unu kabhalila akabhalo kayaya akaigubho kugubho ikokolo, kwibyo echilapa echibanduka okusoka mwilyo echiyaya okubanduka okusoka mu chikokolo no kubhao obhutemu ke bhunene. 22 Atalio munu unu katula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhikokolo, kefula natamo amaji go mujabibu ngabyeta ebhiliba byona bhibibili amaji go mujabibu ne bhiliba ebhilibula. okumala kwa, tula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhiyaya." 23 Mu lunaku olwa isabhato Yesu alabhole mu masambu agandi, abheigisibhwa bhae bhambile okugega ebhyangala bhyo ingano. 24 Mbe abhafarisayo nibhamubhwila, "Lola, kulwaki abhakola echinu chinu chitasikene ne chilagilo echa mulunaku olwa isabhato?" 25 Nabhabhwila, "Mutosomele chilya Daudi akolele anu aliga ali no bhukene no mweko-mwenene amwi na bhanu bhanu aliga ali amwi nage? 26 Lwakutyo agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga mu mwanya gwa Abhiathali anu aliga ali Mugabhisimukulu nalya omukate gunu gwaliya guteywe imbele- na lwa

kutyo bhyaliga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo munu wona wona ati kalya atali abhagabhis- nabhayana nolwo abhandi bhalaya bhanu bhaliga amwi nage?" 27 Yesu aikile, "isabhato yakolelwekulwa ingulu yo mwana munu, atali omwana munu kulwa ingulu ya isabhato. 28 Kulwejo, Omwana wo munu ni Latabhugenyi, nolwo kulwa isabhato."

3 Lindi engie mulikofanyisho na mulya aliga alimo Omunu unu aliga ali no kubhoko kufuye. 2 Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhamulubhilia kwa ayei bhalole alabha katula okumwiulisha ku lunaku olwa isabhato koleleki ati bhamusitake. 3 Yesu amubhwilie omunu wo kubhoko kufuye, "Imuka na wimelegulu agati-gati ya lijo linu." 4 Okumala nabhabhwila abhanu, "angu njakisi okukola echikolwa che kisi mu lunaku olwa isabhato amwi okukola ganu gatali go bhalengelesi; Okukisha obhulame, amwi okwita?" Mbe nawe bhajibhiye jibhi. 5 Nabhalolela kwe bhinyiga, naslumbala kwa insonga yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe, mbe namubhwila omunu ulya, "Golola okubhoko kwo." Nakugolola Yesu namwiulisha okubhoko kwo. 6 Amafarisayo nibhaja anja no kwiya nibhakola jinjila amwi na bhaerode ingulu yae koleleki bhamwite. 7 Okumala Yesu, amwi na bheigisibhwa bhae, bhagendele ku mwalo, na lijo enene lya bhanu nilibhalubha nilisokelela Galilaya na bhuyaudi 8 no kusoka Yerusalem na Idumaya na imbele ya Yordani no bhwikashanya bhw Tiro na Sidoni, eijo enene, bhejile bhongwa bhuhi chinu chinu aliga nakola, nibhamujako. 9 Mbe nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae okwilabha obhwato bhutoto ingulu yo mwene ku nsonga ya lijo, koleleki ati bhasiga mukinda. 10 Kulwo kubha eulisishe bhafu, koleleki bhuhi munu unu aliga ali na jinyako aliga nenda okumukingako koleleki amukunieko. 11 Ona ona emiyo ja masambwa amajabhi anu gamulolaga, gagwaga ansi imbele yae no kulia, na nibhaika, "Awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga". 12 Abhalagile kwo kumasha ati bhasiga kukola amenyekane 13 Agendele kwibhangha ingulu, nabhabhilika bhanu aliga endele, okumala nibhaja ewae. 14 Nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili (bhanu abhilikie jintumwa), koleleki ati bhabhe amwi nage koleleki atule okubhatuma bhaje okusimula, 15 no kubha no bhuinga bhw kusoshako amasambwa. 16 Mbe nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili: Simoni, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Petro, 17 Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yohana owabho Yakobho, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Bonagesi, abho ni, bhanu bha libhaluka, 18 na Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, Thadayo, Simoni Mkananayo, 19 na Yuda Iskariote, unu amulomee iniku. 20 Okumala agendele ika, na lijo lya bhanu nibhaja amwi lindi, nolwo bhatakutula kulya nolwo mukate. 21 Imbagya yae yejile yongwa emisango ejo, nibhagenda okumugwata, kulwo kubha bhaikile ati, "amasala" 22 Abhandiki bhanu bhejile okusoka Yerusalem bhaikile ati, "agwatibwa amasambwa Bhelijebhuli," na "kwo mutungi wa masambwa kasoshako amasambwa". 23 Yesu nabhabhilika ewae no kwaika nabho kwe bhiyejekanyo, "Ni kutiki Shetani katula okumusoshako Shetani? 24 Alabha obhukama bhukagabhanyika obhwenela, obhukama obhwo bhatakutula kusimbagilila. 25 Alabha inyumba ikagabhanyika yenyelela, inyumba eyo itakutula kusimbagilila. 26 Nolwo Shetani

akemuka atasikene omwene kwo mwenela no kugabhanyika, atakutula kusimbagilila, na kabha akingile kubhutelo bhwae. **27** Mbe nave atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okwingila mu nyumba yo munu unu ana managa no kwibha ebinu bhyae obhutamubhoya owa manage kwamba, no kumala naola bhyona bhinu bhlilimo mu nyumba. **28** Echimali enibhabhwila, ebhikayo phone ebhya bhana bha bhanu bhlilswalilwa, amwi no kufuma kunu abhaika, **29** Mbe nave wona wona unu alimufuma Mwoyo Mwelu atalasisilwa chimwi, nave ana intambala ye chikayo cha kajanende". (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **30** Yesu agwaikile gunu kwa insongwa bhaliga nibhaika, "Ano mwoyo mujabhi". **31** Okumala nyilawene na bhabho bhejile no kwimelegulu anja. Nibhamutuma omunu, okumuhililkila. **32** Na liijo lya bhanu linu lyaliga linyanjile ayei nage nibhamubhwila, "nyokomwana na bhanyu bhaliga anja, abhakuiga awe". **33** Abhasubhishe, "Mai wani nigia na bhana bhasu? **34** Nabhalolelela bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile kenu bhamusingie, naika, "Lola, bhanu ni bhamai bhani na bhana bhasu! **35** wona wona unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga, omunu oyo niwo owasu, na tuyala wasu na Mai wani".

4 Ambile okwiigisha lindi ku njenjekela ya kumwalo. Na liijo lyafu nilikofanya limusingie, nengila mu bhwato bhuli munyanja, no kwinyanja. Liijo lyona lyaliga liliku njenjekela ya kumwalo mulufuka. **2** Mbe nabheigisha masango mafu kwe bhijejekanyo, naika nabho kwa meigisho gae. **3** Mutegeleshe, omuhibibi ajie okubhibba. **4** Anu aliga nabhibba, jimbegu ejindi janguye ku njila, na jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. **5** Jimbegu ejindi janguye kwitale, anu galiga gatalio mayalu mafu. Okumala nijinywagalwa kwa insongwa jitala mayalu go kwiya. **6** Mbe nave lisubha lyejile lyauluka, janywagae, kulwo kubha jitala jitana misi, nijuma. **7** Jimbegu ejindi jaguye agati-gati ya mawa. Amawa nigakula nigajiiganya, jitateyeko matwasyo gona gona **8** Jimbihba ejindi jaguye ku mayalu ge kisi na nijitwasha amatwashedu kenu nijikula no kwiyongesha, nejindi nijitwasha kukila makumi gasatu, ne jindi makumi mukaga, nejindi egana". **9** Na naika ati, wona wona unu Ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe". **10** Yesu anu aliga Ali enyelela, bhanu bhaliga ayei nage na bhalya ekumi na bhabhili bhamubhusishe okulubhana ne bhijejekanyo. **11** Naika ku bhene, "Kwimwe muyanilwe jibhisike jo bhukama bhwia Nyamuanga. Mbe nave ku bhanu bhaliga anja bhu chinu ni chijejekanyo, **12** koleleki bhakalola, ni chimali abhalola, mbe nave bhatakulola, kulwejo ugwa bhakongwa ni chimali abhongwa, mbe nave bhatakusombokelwa, labha jitali kutyo bhakaindikile na Nyamuanga akabheswallie". **13** Naika nabho, "Angu mutakuchimanya echijejekanyo chinu? Omuluta atiki okumenza echijejekanyo ebbindi? **14** Omuhibibi abhibhile omusango. **15** Abhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhalagae ku mbali ya injila, Anu omusango gwabhibhilwe. Mbe bhejile bhagungwa, Shetani naja no kugugega omusango gunu gwabhibhilwe mu moyo jebhwe. **16** Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhilihilwe kwi tale, bhanu, ungwa bhakagungwa omusango, kwo bhwangu nibhagulamila kwo bhukondeleywe. **17** Kulwo kubha bhatana misi jona jona mu myoyo jebhwe, nave abhegumiisha kwa mwanya mufui. jikabhonekana jinyako no kunyasibwa ungwa

bhikaja kulwa insongwa yo musango, ao nao nibhekujula. **18** Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhilihilwe mu mawa. abbagungwa omusango, **19** mbe nave amaangaliko ge Chalo, no bhujigiji bhwo ebinu, bhyo bhunibhi no bhuligisi bhwe misango ejindi, nibhibhengila no kuguganya omusango, no kusigwa okutwasha amatwashedu. (**aiōn g165**) **20** Okumala bhalio bhanu bhabhilihilwe ku mayalu ge kisi. Nibhongwa omusango no kugulamila no kutwasha amatwashedu: abhandi makumi gasatu na bhandi makumi mukaga, na bhandi egana limwi". **21** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Angu ungwa ukaleta itala munyumba oita emwalo ye chitukulu, amwi mwifufu lwo bhulili? Oiletia munju no kuita ingulu ye chigango. **22** Kwokubha chitalio chona chona chinu chiselekele chinu chitalimenyekana abhweli. **23** Akabha alio owa matwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe". **24** Nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhekomelesha mu chinu omungwa, kwo kubha indengo inu omulengelamo niyo one mulilengelwamo, na eyongesibhwia kwimwe. **25** Ku nsongwa ati unu alinacho, kalamila bhyafu, na ulya unu atanacho, ukusoka ku mwene bhilengewa nolwo bhilya bhinu alinabhyo". **26** Mbe naika, "Obhukama bhwia Nyamuanga obhususanyibhwia no munu unu kabhibba jinjuma ku mayalu ge kisi. **27** Ejile amama mugeta no kwimuka katondo, nasanga jaletele emitenga no kukula, nolwo kutyo atakumenya kutyo jabhonekene. **28** Echalo echisosa jinjuma echenela; okwamba amabhabhi, okumala echangala, okumala jinjuma jinu jikomee. **29** Mbe mu mwanya gunu injuma ikaya okumala nusila omwolo, ku nsongwa ligesa lyakingile". **30** Mbe naika, "chibhususanyishe Obhukama bhwia Nyamuanga na chinu ki, amwi chelesha chijejekanyo echo kwelesha? **31** Nilwa injuma ya haradali, yejile yayambwa yaliga noto munu kukila jinjuma jone muchalo. **32** Nolwo, mu mwanya gwo kuyambwa, eikula nibha Nene kukila emikubhi jona eja mwisambu, na eikola amatabhi manene nolwo jinyonyi ja mulwile ejitula okutamo obhunsuli bhwajo mu mbeo yalo". **33** Mu bhijejekanyo bhyafu abeigisishe omusango, lwa kutyo bhatulaga okumenza, **34** na ataiaka nabho atali mu bhijejekanyo. Mbe nave mu mwanya gunu aliga Ali enyelela, abhelesishe bhuli chinu abheigisibhwia bhae. **35** Mu lunau olwo, mu mwanya gwa kegolo gwejile gwakinga, nabhabhwila, "Chigende ku lubhala lwa kabhilli". **36** kulwejo nibhalisiga liijo, nibhamugega Yesu, mu mwanya ogwo aliga engie mubhwato. Amato agandi galiga amwi nage. **37** Mbe omuyaga mwafu ogwe chiule na amakonjo galiga nigengisha amaji mu bhwato no bhwato mbubha bhwnejue. **38** Mbe nave Yesu omwene aliga ali kuseji, amamile ali ku musagulo. Nibhamulafya, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, awe utakuchikukwa eswe chikafwa?" **39** Nemuka, nagugonya omuyaga na naibhwila inryanja, "Cholela, omulembe". Omuyaga nigutemkela, na nilibha etole enene. **40** Nabhabhusha ati, kulwaki omubhaya? Angu mutali no kwikilisha kutiki? **41** Nibhengilwa no bhubha bhwafu mu myoyo jebhwe nibhaikanu abhene kwa bhene, unu nigia lindi, kunsoga nolwo omuyaga na inyaja ebbimubhaya?".

5 Bhejile nibhakinga kwi bhala elindi elya inryanja, mu Chalo cha abhagerasi. **2** Bhwangu ejile ashoka mu bhwato, omunu wa masabwa majabhi amwileko nasoka mubhitulo. **3** Omunu unu agekae mu bhitulo. Atalio unu amuganyishe muno, atalio nolwo kwe bhibhoelo bhye chuma. **4** Aliga

nabhojwa mwanya mwafu kwa masega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma. Mbe nawe aliga nagatemya amasega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma no kujibhutula-bhutula. Aliga atalio nolwo umwi uno aliga na amanaga go kumuiga. 5 Mugeta na mu mwisi aliga ali mubhitulo na mumabhanga, aliga nalila no kwitema-omwenela kwa amabhui go bhugi. 6 Ejile amulola Yesu kulao, namubhilimila no kumwinamusha(okumulamya). 7 Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "wenda nikukoleki, Yesu, omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno? Enikulembelesha ku Nyamuanga omwene, wasiga kunyasha." 8 Kulwo kubha aliga amubhwiliye ati, "Musokemo omunu unu, awe musambwa mujabhi." 9 Mwenene namubhusha, "Lisina lyao nawe-ga?" Namusubhya ati, "Lisina lyani ni Legion, kulwo kubha chili bhafu." 10 Namulembelesha lindi na lindi asiga kubhasila anja ye Chalo. 11 Oli liijo linene lya jingulubhe lyaliga nilliebhwa ingulu ye chima, 12 Nabho nibhamwilembeleja, nibhaika," Nuchitume ku ngulubhe; chingile munda yebhwe." 13 Kwibyo abhekilisishe mwoyo omujabhi bhabhasokeleko no kwingila munda ya njingulubhe, nabho bhabhilimie ansi yechimali okinga kwigobhelo, na fogelela jingulubhe bhiumbi bhibhili bhatubhie kwigobhwelo. 14 Na bhalaya bhaliga nibhalebha njingulubhe bhabhilimie no kusosha obhubhambasi bhwecho chabhonekene mu musi na mu Chalo. Nio abhanu bhanfu bhemukile okugenda okulola echo chabhonekene. 15 Nio bhejile ku Yesu ni bhamulola omunu oyo aungilwe ne misabhwa- oyo aligaali na bhalisi-eyanjile ansi, afwae, abhee no bwewe bhwae bwekisi, nabho bhobhaile. 16 Bhalaya bhaliga bhalolele chinu chabhonekene ku bhanu Oyo aliga aungilwe ne misambwa bhabhabhwile echo chabhonekene ku mwene na ona kulubbana na jingulubhe. 17 Nabho bhambile okumlembelija agende mu Chalo chebhwe. 18 Ao aliga nibhwengila munda yo bhwato, omunu oyo aliga aungilwe emisambwa amulembelejishe ati agende amwi nage. 19 Mbe nawe atamwilebejishe, nawe amubwilie," Genda ika ewao na ku bhanu bhaod na ubhabhwile ejo akukolee Latabhugenyi, Iwakutyo akufwilie echigogo." 20 Kutyo agendelee na ambile okulasha emisago mikulu ejo Yesu akola kumwene mu Dekapoli, na bhuli umwi alugulile. 21 No mwanya ogwo Yesu ejile ambuka lindi lubhala lundi, munda yo bhwato, liijo enene Iwekumanyishe okumusingila, ao aligaali kujejekela yo mwalo. 22 No umwi wa bhatagasha bhe likofyanisho, oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Yairo, ejile, na ejile amulola, ague mumagulu gae. 23 Namulembeleja kafu kafu, omusalakaji wani omulela ali ayei no kufwa. Enikwilembeleja, uje na uteko amabhoko gao ingulu yae koleleki ati atule okubhona obhuwanga bho kulama." 24 Kutyo agendelee amwi nage, na lijo enene lyamulubhile nabho nibhamuiganyaiganya ayei nibhamusingilisha. 25 Aliga alio omugasi uno amanyiga gae galiga nigamusokamo kwa miyaka ekumi nebhili. 26 Anyakile kutyo jile emwalo ya bhafumu bhafu bhanu bhagegele bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho. Nolwo kutyo atasakiwe chona chona, nawe okumala iyali yae niyyogesha-la okubha mbhibhi. 27 Nongwa emisango ejo kulubbana na Yesu. Kwibhyo ejile inyuma yae mu mwanya ogwo aliga nalibhata mwiiijo, mwenene nachikunyako echifwalo chae. 28 Kulwo kubha aikile, "Nikabikhunyako-ela ebbifwalo bhyae-la, niniulila." 29 Ejile amukunyako-la, okusoka kwa manyiga galya nikutemekela,

neyungwa ku mubhili gwae ati eulila okusoka munyako jae. 30 Ao nao Yesu nemenya omwenela ati amanaga gamusokamo. Nekebhukila enu nenu mwiiijo lya abhanu no kubhusha, "Niga unu akunyako echifwalo chàni?" 31 Abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamubhwila ati, "Oulola liijo linu kutyo likuiganyishe likusingie, mbe awe nuwaika ati, 'Niga unu akunyako?'" 32 Nawe Yesu namagamaga amulolele unu aliga akolelelyo. 33 Omugasi, namenya chinu chabhonekene ku mwene, nobhaya no kuyalala. Ejile nokufukama imbhele yae no kumubhwila echimali chona. 34 Namubhwila, "muyasha, elikilisha lyao lyakokola kubha muanga. Libhata kwe likilisha na wiulisibhwe okusoka ku bhulwae bhwao". 35 Anu aliga naika, abhanu abhandi bhejile okusoka ku mutangasha we likofyanisho, nibhaika, "Omuyansha wao afue. Kulwaki kugendelela okumunyasha omwiigisha?" 36 Mbe nawe Yesu ejile ongwa chinu bhaikile, amubhwiliye omutangasha we likofyanisho, Wasiga kubhaya. Ikilisha-la." 37 Atamwikilisishe wona wona okutangashanya nage, atali Petro, Yakobho, na Yohana owabho Yakobho. 38 Bhejile ika ewo mutangasha we likofyanisho nawe mwenene one alolele injogele, eyo kulila no kulila jimamu. 39 Ejile engila muju, nabhabhwila, "kulwaki musulumbae na kulwaki omulila? Omwana achali kufwa nawe amamile-la." 40 Nibhamuseka, nawe mwenene, nabhaulusha anja, nabhagegega abhebhusi bho mwana oyo na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhaliga amwi nage, nengila muju munu aliga ali omwana. 41 Akugegele okubhoko kwo mwana mbe namubhwila, "Talitha koum," gunu ogwelesha okwaika, Omuyansha mutoto, enikubhwila, nulafye." 42 Ao nao omwana ulya nemuka no kulibhata (kulwo kubha aliga ali na miaka ekumi nebhili). Ao nao nibhagatwa ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 43 Nabhalagilila kwa managa ati atalio wona wona unu jimwiile okumenya okulubbana na linu. Na nabhabhwila bhamuyane omuyansha ulya ebhilyo.

6 Nasokao ao no kuja mumusi gwabho, na abhegisibhwa bhwae nibhamuluba. 2 Isabhathe yejile yakkinga, ambhile okwiingisha mu likofyanisho. Abhanu bhafu nibhamungwa na mbatang'ang'asibhwa. Nibhaika, "Amagabhonaki ameigisho ganu? Ka ni bhwenge ki bhunu ayanilwe?" Angu kakola atiki ebihilugulo bhinu kwa amabhoko gaet?" 3 Angu unu tiwe ulya omubhuya, omwana wa Mariamu no mumula wabho Yakobho, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Na bhayala bhabho bhatekae anu amwi neswe?" Mbe bhatakondelesibhwe na Yesu. 4 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo, atali munsi yabho na muluganda Iwabho na munyumba yae." 5 Atatulile kukola bhilugulo ao, nawe abhatuliyeko amabhoko abhalwae bhatoto-ela nabheulisha. 6 Atang'ang'asibhwe muno kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe. Okumala alibhatie emisi ja kuluguyo neigisha. 7 Abhabhilikiye abhegisibhwa bhalaya ekumi na bhabhili namba okubhatuma bhabhili bhabhili. Abhayanile obhutulo ingulu ye misambwa mijabhi, 8 no kubhalagilila bhasige okugega chinu chona chona bhakagenda atali isimbo ela. Bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo ewfata nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; 9 Mbe nawe bhafwale ebbilato, nolwo bhasiga kubha na kanju ebbili. 10 Na bhabhwila, "Iryumba yona yonà eyo mulengilamo, mwinyanje awo okinga awo mulagendela. 11 No musi gwona gwona gukalema okubhalamila nolwo

okubhategelesha, musokeo kubhene, mukukumule oluteli lwa magulu gemwe, koleleki bhubhe obhubhambasi kubhene." 12 Nabho nibhagenda nibhalasha abhanu bhate no kusiga ebhikayo byebhwe. 13 Bhabhilimishe emisambwa myafu, nabhabhambaga amafuta abhalwâye ni bheulisibhw. 14 Omukama Herode ejile ongwa ago, kwo kubha lisina lya Yesu lyaliga lyamenyekene muno. Abhandi bhaikile, "Yohana omubhatija asukile na kusonga eyo, nikwo kutyo amanaga obhuinga obhukola emilimu munda yae." 15 Abhandi bhebhwe nibhaika," unu ni Eliya," Bhachali ao abhandi ni bhaika,"unu ni mulagi, ati ni umwi wa bhalagi bhalya abhainyuma." 16 Mbe nawe Herode ejile ongwa ganu naika," Yohana, unu natemeleko omutwe asukile." 17 Kunsoga Herode omwene amulagilie Yohana agwatwe na mubhoyele mwibhoyelo kusonga ya Herodia (omugasi wa mutabhaniwaho Filipo) Ku songa omwene aliga amutwae. 18 Kusonga Yohana amubhwiliye Herode, "Itali kisi okumutwala omugasi wa mutabhaniwany." 19 Mbe nawe ambile okumubhiilwa aliga nenda okumwita, nawe atatalile, 20 Kusonga Herode amubhaile Yohana; amenyele ati ni mulegelesi munu mwelu, na àmusigile kwo mulembe. Ejile agendelela omutegelesha asulumbae munu, nawe akondelewe okumutegelesa. 21 Mbe gwejile gwakingila omwanya ogwo gwaliga gwaikilwe nilufogela olunaku lyo kwibhulwa Herode nabhatelao amalya nabhatekela ebhilyo abhakulubhae, na bhàkuru bhe Chalo cha Galilaya. 22 Nio omuyansha wa Herodia nengila no kubhina imbele yebhwe, namukondelesha Herode na bhagenyi bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile omwanya gwe bhilyo bya kegolo. Nio omukama na mubhwila omuyansha, "niusabhwe chona chona chinu owenda anyone enikuyana." 23 Na mulailila no kwaika, chona chona echo ulasabhw, enikuyana, nolwo libhala elyo bhukama bhwani." 24 Nasoka anja namuhusha nyilamwene "Nisabhwe chiya?" Naika, "omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatija." 25 Na ao nao negila kumukama namba okwaika," Enenda unanile Munda ya isaani, omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatijai." 26 Omukama nasulumbala munu, nawe ku songa ye chilailo chae kusonga ya bhagenyi atatalile kumulemelela lisabhw lya. 27 Kwibyo, omukama natuma omusilikale okusoka kubhalisi bhae no kubhalagilila okugenda bhamuletele omutwe gwa Yohana. Omulisi agendele okumubhtula omutwe ali mwibhoyelo. 28 Naguleta omutwe gwaes ku saani no kumuyana omuyansha, no omuyansha namuyana nyilamwene. 29 Na bhegisibhw bhae, bhejile bhogwa ago bhagendele okugega omubhili gwaes nibhageda okugusika muchitulo. 30 Na jitumwa, nijikofanya amwi imbele ya Yesu, nibhamubhwila gona ago bhakolele nago bhegisise. 31 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Muje emwe abhene-la mwibhala lyobhitebe na chiumule kwo mwanya. "Abhanu bhafu bhaliga nibhaja no kugenda, nolwo bhatabhwene omwanya gwo kulya. 32 Kutyo nibhalinya obhwato nibhagenda mulubhala lwo bhwitebe omwene-la. 33 Mbe nawe bhabhalolele nibhagenda na bhafu bhabhamenyele, kwa amwi bhabhilimile kwa magulu okusoka mu misi jona, nabho nibhakinga nibhabhatanga abhene. 34 Bhejile bhakinga ku njejekela, abhwene liijo enene na bhafwilwa echigogo, ku songa bhaliga bhalilwa jinyabhalega ejo jitali na mulefi. Nibhamba okubheigisha emisango myafu. 35 Omwanya gwejile gwageda munu, abhegisibhw nibhamujako nibhamubhwila," Anu nilubhala lwo

bhwitebe no mwanya gwa gendelee 36 Nu bhalage bhagende mumisi Jo luguyo jinu jisijene koleleki bhegulile ebhyokulya." 37 Mbe nawe nabhasubya naika, "Mubhayane emwe echokulya. "Nibhamubhwila," Echitula okugenda no kugula emikate Jo bhugusi bhwa jimpilya magana ghahilli no kubhayana bhalye?" 38 Nabhabhwila," Muli ne mikate elinga? Mugende mulole." Bhejile bhabhona nibhamubhwila,"emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili." 39 Nabhalagilila abhanu bheyanje mu mekofanyisho ingulu ya manyasi mabhis. 40 Nabheyanja mu bhise bhyia magana na mu ghatanu. 41 Okumala nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili, na kulola ingulu kulwile, nabhisabhwilwa okumala nabhayana abheigisibhw bhatule imbele ya liijo. No kumala nagabha jinswi ebhili ku bhanu bhona. 42 Bhalie bhona nibheguta. 43 Nibhakumanya ebhibhala bye mikate ebyo byasigae nibhijula bhikapo ekumi na bhibhili, ne bhibhala bya jinswi one. 44 Na bhaliga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abho bhalie emikate. 45 Ao nao nabhabhwila bhalinye mubhwato bhagende lubhala olundi, okukinga Bethasaida, Omwanya ogwo omwene nabhalaga amekofanyisho. 46 Bhejile bhakamala okugenda, nagenda kuchima okusabhwa. 47 Yejile yakinda kegoro, no bhwato bhwebhwe mu mwanya ogwo bhuli agatigati ya inyanja, omwene aligali enyele kuchalo echumu. 48 Na abhalolaga nibhanyaka okufuga jingai kusonga yo muyaga gwabhanganyishe. Yejile yalebhelela okukinga katondo nabhalubha, nalibhata ingulu ya manji, na aliga nenda okubhalabhako. 49 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola nalibhata ingulu ya manji nibhabha no bhubba bhaliga nibhetogela ati ni sambhwa nibhamba injonge." 50 Ku songa bhejile bhamulolele nibhejisibhw no bhubba. Ao nao naika nabho nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhakomee! nanye! Mutabha no bhubba." 51 Nengila Munda yo bhwato, no muyanga nigosiga okuyemba, nabho nibhalugula munu. 52 Kutyo bhaliga bhachali kumenya isongya te mikate ilya. Kusonga obhwenge bhwebhwe bhwaliga no bhwengeso bhutoto. 53 Nabho bhejile bhambuka echigobho, nibhakinga kuchalo chumu cha Genesareti obhwato nibhalasa lisikyo. 54 Bhejile bhauluka anja yo bhwato, ao nao nibhamumenza. 55 Nibhabhilima okulasha mu chalo chona no kwamba okubhaleta abhalwae ku malili ga abhalwae bhuli eyo bhongwaga ati kaja. 56 Wona wona ao aliga nengila mu luguyo, amwi mu misi amwi mu chalo, bhabhatee abhalwae mulubhala lwa ligulilo, nibhamwilembeleja abhabhwile bhakunyeko lifwata ye chifalo chae. Na bhona abho bhamukunisheko bhaole.

7 Mafarisayo na bhandi abhandiki abho bhaliga bhasokele Yerusalemu nibhekofanya okumusingila omwene. 2 Na bhalolele ati abheigisibhw bhae abhandi bhalie omukate kwa mabhoko majabhi; Ago gatesabhiile 3 (Ku Mafarisayo na Bhayaudi bhona bhatakulya kukinga bhoshe okwamba amabhoko gebhwe kisi; Bhagwatilie echimila cha bhakaluka. Omwanya 4 Abhafarisayo bhakasubha okusoka kulubhala lwa ligulilo, bhatakulya bhachali kwonga okwamba. Na bhilio ebihilagilo ebbhindi ebyo abhalubha chimali, ikabha ni amwi no kwosha ebbikombe, amafulila, ebbinu bhye chuma, nolwo bhitewbe ebyo abheyanjako omwanya gwo kulya.) 5 Mafarisayo nabhandiki bhamubhusishe Yesu kubhaki abheigisibhwia bhaobhatakwikala okulubhana nechimila cha bhakaluka, kubhaki

abhalya omukate bhatesabhe mabhoko?" 6 Mbe nave omwene abhabhwiliye ati, "Isaya alangile kisi okulubhana nemwe abho lulimi, andikile, 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echilhalo kwe mimwa jebhwe, nave emitima jebhwe jili kula nanye. 7 Abhakolela lisabha elyo litali lyekisi, abheigisha ebbhilagilo bya bhana bhanu kutyo bhalamie abhene.' 8 Mwabhisigile ebbhilagilo bha Nyamuanga no kugwatilila kwo bhwangu jimila ja bhana bhanu." 9 Na naika kubhene, "Nimuchilema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwo bhwangu koleleki ati mubhike jimila jemwe 10 Kwo kubha Musa aikile ati, "Numwende esomwana wao na nyokomwana wao,' no mwene oyo kaika amabhibhi ingulu ye esemwene wae amwi nyilamwene wae chimali kafwa.' 11 Mbe nave omwaika ati, "Alabha omunu akaika kwi semwene wae amwi nyilamwene, "Obhusakis bhwona bhwona obhwo mwakalamie okusoka kwanyi ni chiyanwa cha mwiekalo,""(Echo ni kwaika ati,'chasosibhwa ku Nyamuanga 12 Kutyo utakulagilila kukola musango gwona ngwona ingulu ye semwene amwi nyilamwene wae." 13 Omubhikola ebbhilagilo bya Nyamuanga okubha kuteyla kwo kuleta echimila chemwe. Nemisango myafu jakutyo-ela ejo omukola." 14 Alibhilikiye elikofyanyo lindi no kubhabhwila ati, "Munungwe anye, emwe bhona, no kunsombokelwa. 15 Chitalio chona chona okusoka anja yo munu chinu echitula okumujabhyasha omunu chinu echimwingila. Nawe ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. 16 ("komelesha: olugobho lunu, "Alabha omunu wona wona ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe" Lutalimo mu maandiko ga kala). 17 Yesu ejile alisiga elikofyanyo no kwingila mu nyumba, abheigisibhwa bhwae nibhamubhusha okulubhana ne echijekanyo echo. 18 Yesu naika, "Emwe one muchali kwelelwa? Mutakulola ati chona chona chinu echimwingila omunu chitakutula kumujabhiasha, 19 Kunsonga chitakutula kuja ku mutima gwea, nave echingila Munda yae okumala nichilabhamo nichija mu choloni "Ku melesho ganu Yesu abhikolele ebhiliyo bhyona kubha bhyelu. 20 Aikile, "Ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. 21 Kulwo kubha echisoka Munda yo munu, anja yo mutima agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhusengi, no bhwifi, no bhwiti, 22 no obhulomesi, inamba mbhibhi, no bhubhibhi, no bhujigiji, no bhulangilangi, na lifuwa, no kufuma, ne chigundu, no bhumumu. 23 Ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyona ebbisoka Munda, nibhyo ebhimujabhiasha omunu." 24 Emukile okusoka alya no kwimuka okugenda mu muluguyu Iwa Tiro na sidoni. Engie Munda na atendele munu wona wona amenye ati aliga aliao, nave itatulikene okumuseleka. 25 Mbe nave ao nao omugasi, Oyo omwana wae aliga no mwoyo mujabhi, onguwe emisango jaye, naja nagwa mumagulu gae. 26 Omugasi Oyo aliga Muyunani, wo luganda lwe kifoeniki. Amwilembejishe omwene abhilimye lisambwa okusoka mu tuyansha wae. 27 Yesu namubhwila omugasi, "bhasige abhana bhalisibhwe okwamba, kwo kubha jitali ja kisi okugugega omukate gwa bhana no kujilasa jimbwa." 28 Mbe nave omugasi namusibhya no kwaika, "Nikwo kutyo Latabungenyi, nolwo jimbwa ejilya ebhiliyo bhinu ebbisigala ebhya abhana emwalo ya Imjea. 29 Namubhwila, "Kwokubha waika kutya, owikilisibhwa okugenda. Lisambwa lyamusokeleko omuyansha wao." 30 Omugasi nasubha ika ewae no kumusanga

omuyansha wae amamile kubhulili, na lisambwa nasanga lyamusokeleko. 31 Yesu nasoka lindi anja ye chalo cha Tilo no kulabha Sidoni nalebhelela ku nyanja ya Galilaya kukinga mu Chalo cha Dikapolisi. 32 Nibhamuletela omusibhi wa amatwi na aga atakutula okwaika kisi, nibhamulembeleja Yesu amuteleko amabhoko ingulu yae. 33 Amusosishe anja ye likofanyisho kwo bhwitebehe natula ebhyala bhyae mu matwi gae, na ejile afubhula amachwanta, namukuniako ku lulimi lwae. 34 Nalola ingulu mu lwile, nasabha naika no kumubhwila ati, "Efata," ejo ni kwaika ati "Iguka" 35 No mwanya gulya gulya amatwi nigeguka, necho chaliga chiganyishe olulimi chanyamuywe natula okwaika kisi. 36 Nabhakomelesha bhasiga kumubhwila munu wona wona. Nawe lwa kutyo abhakomeleshe, Nikwo kutyo bhalasise emisango ejo kwo bhwafu. 37 Ni chimali nibhatang'ang'asibhwa, (nibhalugusibhwa) no kwaika, "Akola bhyona kisi kegula abhegale bha amatwi na abhatita okwaika."

8 Mu naku ejo, lyaliga lilio liijo elindi enene, na bhaliga bhalati na bhiliyo. Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhae nabhabhwila, 2 "Enilisasilia liijo linu, abhagendelela okubha nanye kwa naku esatu na bhalati na bhiliyo. 3 Nikabhanyalaganya bhasubhe mumisi jebhwe bhachali kulya abhatula okukabha munjila ku songa ya injala. Na bhandi bhebhwe bhasokele kula muno." 4 Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusubhya, "Echibhona aki emikate ejokwiya okulisha abhanu bhanu mwibhala linu lisigilwe?" 5 Nabhabhusha, mulina bhibhala bilinga ebhye mikate?" Nibhaika, "Musantu". 6 Naililagilia liijo bhenyanje ansi. Nagega mikate musanju, namusima Nyamuanga, no kujibhutula. Nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhae bhajite imbele yebhwe, na bhene nibhajita imbele ya liijo. 7 One bhaliga bhalai na jinswi notwela jitali nyafu, bhejile bhamala okusima, nabhalagilia abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhagabhele bhinu one. 8 Bhalie nibheguta. Nibhakofya ebhibhala bhinu bhyasagile, ebhikapo bhinene musanju. 9 Bhaliga nibhalebhelela bhanu bhiumbi bhinu. Mbe nabhasiga bhagende. 10 Okiya nashabhalo mubhwato na abheigisibhwa bhae, mbe nibhagenda mu mabhalo ga Dalmanuta. 11 Okumala Abhafarisayo nibhaukuluka anja na nibhamba okubhambashanya nage. Bhaliga nibhenda abhayane echibhalikisho okusoka mu lwile, kwo kumulegeja. 12 Neganilisha muno mu mwoyo gwea naika, "Kulwaki olwihulo lunu oluyenja echibhalikisho? Enibhabhwila emwe chimali chitalio chibhalikisho chinu echisosibhwa ku lwihulo lunu." 13 Okumala nabhasiga, nashabhalo lindi mubhwato, nasokao naja ebhala lindi. 14 Mu mwanya ogwo abheisibhwa bhalabhiywé okugega emikate. Bhaliga bhatana mikate nolwo kabhala na kamwi kukila kanu kaliga mubhwato. 15 Nabhakomelesha no kwaika ati, "Mukabhuke na mwikenje ingulu ye chifwimbya cha bhafarisayo ne chifwimbya cha Herode. 16 Abheigisibhwa nibhaika bhene kwa bhene, "Kusonga chitana mikate." 17 Yesu alimenyele linu, nabhabhwila, "Kulwaki omwaikana okulubhana no okulema okubha ne mikate? Muchali kumenya? Muchali kusombokelwa? Emitima jemwe jabhee miyangu? (mikomee)? 18 Muli na meso, mutakulola? Muna amatwi, mutakungwa? Mutakwichuka? 19 Anu najigabhanisyse emikate ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitatu, mwagegele bhikapo bhiliga bhinu bhyaliga bhijue bhibhala bhye mikate?" Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ekumi

na bhibibili." 20 Na nejile najigabhanishe mikate musanju ku bhanu bhiumbi bhina, mwagegele bhikapo bhilinga?" 21 Nibhaika ati, "Musanju." Muchali kusombokelwa?" 22 Nibhaja Bethsaida. Abhanu abho nibhamuleta ku Yesu omunu muofu na nibhamulebesha Yesu amukunieko. 23 Yesu namugwata no kubhoko omuofu ulya, no kumutangasha anja yo musi. Namufuhulila amachwanta ku meso gae nokugolola amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, namubhusha ati, "Oulola chona chona?" 24 Alalamie ingulu no kwaika, "Enilola abhanu na bhene abhabhonekana uti mati agalibata." 25 Nio nagolola lindi amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, omunu ulya neguka ameso gae, nalola lindi, mbe nalola bhuli chinu kisi. 26 Yesu namusiga agende ika na namubhwila, "Wasiga kwingila mu musi." 27 Yesu nagenda na bheigisibhwa bhae naja mu misi eja Kaiseria ya Filipi. Anu bhaliga bhalii munjila nabhabhusha abheigisibhwa, Abhanu abhanyaika ati anye nanyega?" 28 Nibhamusubhya nibhaika ati, Yohana omubhatijai. Abhandi abhaika ati, 'Eliya' na abhandi, ni umwi wa Abhalagi." 29 Nabhabhusha, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati anye nanyega? "Petro namubhwila, "Awe uli Kristo." (Masihi)." 30 Yesu nabhakomelesha bhasiga kubhwila munu wona wona ejo kulubhana no mwene. 31 Namba okubheigisha ati Omwana wo munu kumwiile anyake kwe misango miyafu, na kajo okulemwa na bhatangasha na abhagabhisii abhakulu, na abhandiki, na kajo kwitwa, na kulunaku lwa kasatu kasuluka. 32 Aikile ganu abhwelu. Niwo Petro namugega namusubhya kumbali namba okumugonya. 33 Mbe nawe Yesu ekebhukie no kubhalola abheigisibhwa bhae no okumugonya Petro no kwaika, "Subha inyuma yani Shetani! Utakukukwa emisango ja Nyamuanga, atali emisango eja abhanu." 34 Okumala nabhlilikila liijo amwi na abheigisibhwa bhae, no kubhabhwila, "Alabha alio omunu unu Kenda okundubha eganye omwene-la, agege omusalabha gwae, na andubhe. 35 Kulwo kubha wona wona unu Kenda okukisha obhulame bhae, kabhubhusha, na wona wona unu kenda okubhusha ubhulame ingulu yan na ingulu yo omusango gwo bhwana, kabhukisha. 36 Omunu ejimusakila-ki, akabbona Echalo chona, no kumala naifwilwamo obhulame bhwae? 37 Omunu katula okusosha-ki chinu chitambene no bhulame bhwae? 38 Wona wona unu kandolela jinswalo ne misango Jani mu Iwibhulo lunu olwo bhulomesi no Iwibhulo lwa abhebibhi, Omwana wo munu one alimulolela nswalo alibha aja ma bhukama obhwa esemwene amwi na Bhamalaika abhelu.

9 Nabhabwila, "Echimali enibhabhwila emwe, bhalilo abhanu abhbhemeleguyu anu, bhatakuloja olufu bhachali okubhulola obhkuma bhwa Nyamuanga nibhuja kwa managa. 2 Baada yansiku mukaga yesu abhagegele Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana nibhaja mwibhanga bhenyele. Niwo ambile oyinduka imbele yebhwe. 3 Jingubho jaye njambla okwengelela muno, nijibha jmwela muno kukila bhinu bhyone muchalo. 4 Niwo Elya bhalii na Musa nibhabhonekana imbele yebhwe, bhaliga nibhaloma na Yesu. 5 Petro namubhwila yesu "Mwiigisha nibhwakis eswe okubha anu, Chumbake bhiyumba bhisatu, echimwi chilichao, echimwi chilicha Musa nechindi chilicha Eliya." 6 Atalomele lyone lyone, nibhabhaya bhone. 7 Elile lyejile nilibhaswikila. Niwo lilaka nilisokelela mumele

nilyaika, "Unu niwomwana wani mwendwa. mumutegeleshe omwene." 8 Niwo bhaliga wachelolela, bhatamulolele wona wona oundi tali Yesu. 9 Bhaliga nibhasubha okusoka mwibhanga, abhabhwiliye mutaja kubhwila munu wonewone ago goone mwagalola, mpaka Omwana womunu akasuluka okusoka mukabhlili. 10 Niwo bhagabhlile amagambo ago bhenekili. Tali bhebusishe bhenekili insong'a "yokusuluka mukabhlili" 11 Nibhamubhusha Yesu, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika Eliya niwo alija okwamba?" Nabhabhwila "Chimali Eliya alija okwamba okusakila ebbinu bhyone. 12 Kubhaki yandikilwe Omwana womunu kabhona inyanko nyanfu nabhamubhiliilwa? 13 Tali enibhabhwila Eliya alejile, bhamukolelo kutyo bhendele, Iwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. 14 Bhejile bhakasubha kubhanafunzi, bhalolete likumo lyabhanu libhasingiliye Amasadukayo bhaliga nibhabhambashanya nabho. 15 Bhejile bhakamulola likumo lyone nililugula nilimulubha okumukesha. 16 Nabhabhusha abhanafunzi bhaye, "Omubhambashana nabho chinuki?" 17 Umwi webhwhe naika, "Mwiigisha, Namuleta Omwana wani kwawee; anemisambwa ajimukola atakuloma, 18 ejimukola okuyalala nomugwisha ansi, nokusosha amafiloso mukanwa kanyaka muno. Nabhasabhwaa abhanafunzi bhaoo okumusosha amasambwa tali phasingwa. 19 Nabhabhwila olwibhulo olwo lutakwikilisha, enibhanemwe katunguki? enibhanemwe katunguki? Mulete kwani." 20 Wamuletele Omwana waye. Emisambwa jejile jikamulola Yesu, nijimukola nayalala. 21 Omusigaji aguye ansi nasosha lifilo mukanwa. Yesu namubhusha esemwene omwana, "alwaye kutyu alinakatunguki?" achali mulela 22 Lugendo kagwa mumulilo namumanja, nigendo omwita. labha utula okukola chona chona chisasile uchikolele. 23 Yesu namubhwila, labha wendele? bhalichinu echikolekana kuwonawona oya kekilisha. 24 Niwo esemwene omwana nallilia naika, "Nekilisha! Nsakila okulema okwikilisha kwani." 25 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola likumo lyabhanu nililia kwebhwhe, namusabhlila emisambwa neulila. 26 Alilile kwa managa nijimunyansha omwana emisambwa nijisokako. Omwana obhonekenye kuti afuye, 27 niwo bhone nibhaika, "Afuye," tali Yesu amugwatilie namwimusha, omwa nemuka. 28 Akatungu Yesu nengila munyumba, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha, "Kubhaki chasingilwe okumusosha?" 29 Nabhabhwila, kwokukola kutyo jitakusokako tali kwokusabhwaa. 30 Bhasokele aliya nibhalabha Galilaya. Atendele munu wonawona amenye awo bhalii, kulwokubha aliga neigisha abhanafunzi bhaye. 31 Nabhabhwila omwana wo Munu abhamukingya mumabhoko gabhanu, abhamwitaa. Akabha afuye, akabha afuye lunaku Iwakasatu kasuluka. 32 Tali bhatamenyele amagambo ago nibhobhaya okumubhusha. 33 Nibhakinga Karperinaumu. akatungu aliga alimunyumba nabhabhusha, "Mwaliga nimulomaki akatungu chilimunjila?" Nibhajibhila. 34 kulwokubha bhaliga nibhabhambashanya munjila niga agali mkulu. 35 Eyanjile ansi amwi nabhanafunzi bhaye, naloma nabho, "Labha wonawona oyokenda okubha wokwamba, kabha womalisha niwe mkosi wabhona. 36 Amugegele omwana namuta agati yebhwe, amuyekeli mumabhoko gaye, naika, 37 Wonawona oyo kamulamila omwana Iwaunu mwisina lyani Iwaunu, kandamila anye, omunu akangamila anye, atakundamila anyela, noyo

antumile. 38 Yohana namubhwila, "Mwiigisha chamulolele omunu nasosha emisambwa kwalisina lyao nichimuganya, kulwokubha atakuchilubha." 39 Nawe Yesu naika, "Mutaja omuganya, kulwokubha ataliwo oyo alikola emilimu misito mwisina lyani naika misango mibhibhi mwisina lyani. 40 Wonawona oyo ataliinyuma neswe, alikulubhala lwaswe. 41 Wonawona oyo kakuyana echikompe chamanji gokunywa kulwokubha ulina Kristo, Chimali enibhabhwila atakubhusha echibhalo chaye. 42 Wonawona oyo kabhayabhisita abhatilu bhatu abhanyikilisha anye, yakabheye bhawakisitwa okubhoywa libhii lyoshela mubhicha nolagashwa munyanja. 43 Labha okubhoko kwao kukakuyabhisita kuteme. Nibhwakisitwa okwingila mubhuwanga utali nokubhoko nokwingila mumulilo ulina mabhoko gone. mumulilo "Gunnyantasima". (Geenna g1067) 44 Awo amafunyo gatakuwfa nomulilo gutakusima. 45 Labha okugulu kwao kukakuyabhisita, kuteme. Nibhwakisitwa okwingila mubhuwanga uli mulema, nokwingila mumulilo ulina magulu gone. (Geenna g1067) 46 Awo amafunyo gatakuwfa nomulilo gutakusima. 47 Labha eliso lyao likakuyabhyia lishoshemo. Nibhwakisitwa okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga ulina liso limwi, nokwingila nameso gabhili nuweshwa mumulilo. (Geenna g1067) 48 Awo gali amafunyo gatakuwfa nomulilo gutakusima. 49 Kulwokubha bhuli umwi alikolela nomulilo. 50 Omunu nigwakisi, labha omunyu gukalema onula oukola kutiki gunulile? mulabha nomunyu mumwyoyo jemwe bhenekili, nokubha nomulembembe bhuli umwi."

10 Yesu asokelao nagenda mumukoa gwobhuyaudi imbele yomugela gwayorodani, nalikumo lyabhanu nilimulubha bhuyaya. Nabheigisha bhuyaya, lwaswe akolaga. 2 Amafarisayo bhejile okumusaka nibhamubhusha, "Nibhwakisitwa okumulume okumusiga omugasi waye?" 3 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Musa abhalagiliyeki?" 4 Nibhaika, "Musa achibhwiliyeki okumwandikila echeti nomubhilimy." 5 Kulwokubha emyoyo jemwe jikomee nicho ambhandikiyie ichilagilo, Yesu nabhabhwila. 6 Kubhwambilo bhwmogwa insi, 'Nyamuwanga amoge omulume no mugasi.' 7 Kulwokubha Omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene nabha nomugasi waye, 8 kubhone bhabhili abhabha chinu chimwi; kulwokubha bhatali bhabhili nawe mubhili gumwi. 9 Echo agwatenye Nyamuwanga, Omunu ataja ochitaganja." 10 Bhaliga bhalib muwanja, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha bhuyaya ligambo elyo. 11 Nabhabhwila "Wonawona oyokamusiga amugasi waye natwala omugasi owundi, kakola echibhibhi kumwene. 12 Omugasi akamusiga omulume natwala nomulume owundi, kakola echibhibhi." 13 Nibhamuleta abhana bhebhwe abhalela abhayane amabhando, tali abhanafunzi nibhabhaganya. 14 Nawe Yesu ejile akamenya, atakondelesishwe nabhabhwila "Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, kulwokubha abhanu lwaswe obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhwebhwe. 15 Chimali enibhabhwila, Wonawona oyoatakulamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga lwaswe omulela Chimali atakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. 16 Niwo nabhayeka abhana mumabhoko gaye nabhayana amabhando nabhatelako amabhoko gaye ingulu yebhw. 17 Ejile akamba olugendo lwaswe munu umwi abhilimile nateja ebbijwi imbele yaye, namubhusha, "Mwiigisha wakisi, Nikole kutiki nibhulole obhukama bhwa

kajanende?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesu naika, "Kubhaki oumbilikila wakisi? Ataliwo oyo alikwakisi, Niwe Nyamuwanga wenyele. 19 Oumenya echilagilo: Utajakwita, utaja kusihana, utaja kwibha, utaika lulimi, utaja kujiga, bhayane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana. 20 Omunu uliya naika, "Mwiigisha, ganu gone nagamenyele nichali mulela." 21 Yesu amuloleleye namwenda. Namubhwila "Oulebhyia chinu chimwi. Owendibhwa okugusha bhinu bhyone ebhyo ulinabhyo nakubhaya abhataka, oubhona libhando mulwile. Niwouje undubhe. 22 Nafwa omutima okubhwiwla amagambo ago, nagenda asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga alimunibhi. 23 Yesu nalola wone nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Kukomee kumunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! 24 Abhanafunzi nibhalugushwa namagambo ago. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila bhuyaya, "Abhana, nikukomee okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! 25 Kwolobhele ingamiya okulabha mwiundu lya insiga, tali omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhalugulime muno nibhaikan, "Niga kakila" 27 Yesu nabhalola naika, "Kumunu Kukomee, tali kunyamuwanga. kulwokubha Kunyamuwanga gone agatulikana. 28 Petro nambaokuloma nage, "Lola chasiga bhyone chakulubha." 29 Yesu naika, "Chimali enibhabhwila emwe, ataliwo oyo asiga inyumba, nolo tuyalawabho, nolo mutabhani wabho, nolo nyilamwene, nolo mwana, nolo esemwene, nolo insambu, nalubha anye naligambo lyani, 30 Oyo alalema olamya egana muno kwaoli anu kuchalo: inyumba, mulawabho, tuyalawabho, nyilamwene, abhana, isambu, kwonyaka, nainsi eyo ejia nobhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Tali abhanfu abhakubhwambilo bhalibha bhomalisha nabho bhalibha bhomalisha bhalibha bhokubhwambilo. 32 Akatungu bhalimunjila, okuja Yerusalem, Yesu aliga atangatileyo. Abhanafunzi nibhalugula, nabho bhaliga nibhabhasoka inyuma nibhobhaya. Niwo Yesu nabhasosha kumbali bhaliya ekumi nabhabhili namba okubhwiwla echochija okumubhona munaku jayeyi: 33 Lola, echigenda Yerusalem, omwana womunu kakingibhwa kubhakuhani, abhakulu nabhandiki. abhamulamula awfe nabhalimusosha kubha nyamaanaga. 34 Bhalimugaya, bhalimufubhulila amachwanta, bhalimubhuma najinsimbo, nabhamwita. Nawe kulunaku lwaswe kasuluka. 35 Yakobho naYohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhejile kwaye nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, echikusabhwu uchikolele chonachona echochilakusabhwu." 36 Nabhabhwila omwenda nibhakoleki? 37 Nibhaika chikilisise chibbe bhone mubhukama bhwa, umwi mukubhoko kwolumosi audi mukulyo. 38 Tali Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mutakumenya echo omusabhwu. 39 nabhabhwila Omutula ochinywela echikompe echo nilachinywela nolo okubha mubhubhatijo obhwo nilabhatijibhwa, omubhutula. 40 Nawe oyokabha mukubhoko kwani kwokulyo aukwolumosi atalianye wososha, tali nibhaliya abho bhasolelw. 41 Abhanafunzi abhandi ekumi bhejile bhakongwa ago, nibhamba okubha bhiilwa Yakobho naYohana. 42 Yesu nabhabhilika kwaye naika, "Omumenya kutyo abhatangasha bhabhanu bhabhanyamaanga abhabhatangasha, nabhanu bhebhwe abhamenyeke abhabholesha obhutulo bhwebhwe." 43 Nawe kutalikisi okubha kutyo kwemwe. 44 Wonawona oyo alabha mukulu agati yemwe abhatangashe, Wonawona oyo alibha

wokwamba kwemwe kabha mukosi wabhona. 45 Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. 46 Nibhaja Yeriko. Akasoka Yeriko nabhanafunzi bhaye nalikumo lyabhanu, Omwana waTimayo, Batimayo, Omuwofu omusabhillishi, eyanjile mumbali yainjila. 47 Ejile akongwa ni Yesu Munazareti, ambile okuyogana naika, "Yesu, Omwana wa Daudi, nsasila" 48 Bhanfu bhamuganyishe omuwofu, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe alilile elaka enene muno, "Mwana wa Daudi, Nsakila." 49 Yesu emeleguyu naika bhamulete. nibhamubhilikila omuofu uliya, nibhaika "Imuka Yesu kakubhilikila." 50 Nayesa ingubho ingubho yaye, nabhilima muno, naja kuyesu. 51 Yesu namubhusha naika, "Owenda nikukoleleki?" Omulume uliya omuofu naika "Mwiigisha, enenda nilole." 52 Yesu namubhwila, "Genda iimani yao yakwiulisha." Awo awo amesoso gaye nigalola, namulubhilisha Yesu kunjila.

11 Akatungu bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, nibhalebelela Besthfage naBethaniya, kwibhangha lye mizeituni, Yesu nabhalagilila abhanafunzi bhabhili, 2 nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi eyo ilayeyi neswe. mkakinga omwo, omwiisanga insikili eyo ichali kulinywa. muibhoye namwiilete kwanye. 3 Munu Wonawona akabhabhusha, 'Kubhaki omukola kutyo?' mwaike, Bhwana kayenda labha akamala kaisubhya anu. 4 Bhagendele nokwiisanga insikili ibhoyelwe mulutanga, nibhaigega. 5 bhaliga bhaligo abhanu bhemeleguyu aliya nibhabha bhusha, "Kubhaki omusibhula insikili eyo? 6 nibhabhwila Iwakutyo Yesu abhabhwiliye, abhanu nibhabhasiga bhagende. 7 Bhanafunzi bhabhili bhaioetele insikili ku Yesu nibhanja jingubho jebhwe ingulu Yesu alinyeko. 8 Bhanu bhanfu nibhanja ningubho jebhwe kunjila, abhandi nibhanja amabhabhi agobhatemele okusoka mumalugu. 9 Abho aliga alinabho nabho bhamulubhilishaga bhambile oyogana, "Hosana! Anamabhando oyokaja mwisina lya Bhwana. 10 Bhubhone amabhando obhukama obhwobhuja obhwa lata Daudi! Hosana oyo alingulu." 11 Niwo Yesu nengila Yerusalem naja mukanisa nalola bhalichinu. Akatungu kaliga kagendele, nagenda Bethania amwinabho ekumi nabhabhili. 12 Olusiku olwo Iwalubhiye, akatungu nibhasubha okusoka Bethania. aliga anairjala. 13 Nalola amabhabhi galiti lya mutini kula, nagendaolola labha alatula okubhonako chonachona ingulu yalo. Ejile akkingao, Atabhwene chonachona asangile mabhabhiila, kulwokubha yaligaitali nsiku ya mutini. 14 "Nalibhwila Ataliwo Wonawona oyo alilya litunda okusoka kwao bhuyaya." Abhanafunzi bhaye nibhongwa. (aiōn g165)

15 Bhejile Yerusalem, omwene nengila mukanisa namaba okubhasosha anja abhagusha nabtagusii bhebhini mukanisa. najigwisha jimeja jabho bhaliga nibhainganya jiyela nebbitebhe bhyabho bhagushaga jinguti. 16 Atekilishishe Wonawona okugega chonachona mukanisa kwibhyo bhagushaga. 17 Abheigishishe naika, "itandikilwe, 'inyumba yani ilibhilikilwa nyumba yosabhlwamo bhanubhona?" Tali mwaikola nyumba yebhi bhibhi. 18 Abhatangasha abhaku nabhandiki bhongwaga kutyo alomaga, niwo nibhaiga injila yomwita. Nawe bhamubhaile kulwokubha likumo lyabhanu lyalugulile ameigisha gaye. 19 Akatungu kakegolo kakingaga, nibhaja mujini. 20 Bhaliga nibhalibhata katondo, nibhalilola liti lyo mutini lyumile nemisi

jalo. 21 Petro ejukile naika, "Rabi! Lola, liti lyo mutini elyo wfumilisise lyoma. 22 Yesu nabhabhwila,"Mulabha naiman kunyamuwanga. 23 Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati oyo alalibhwila libhangha linu, "Sinduka wenyele, ujokwilasa munyanja, labha kekiliha mumwoyo gwaye echoika echibhonekana, nikwokutyo Nyamuwanga alakola. 24 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila: bhalichinu echomusabhwu nokubhusha kwaye, mwikilishe ati omubhona, ebbihba bhyemwe. 25 Akatungu mukemelegulu nokusabhwu mubhasasile abho mubhayabhiye, Esomwana oyo ali mulwile abhasasile ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe. 26 "Nawe mukalema okusasila nolo esomwana oyo alimulwile atakubhasasila ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe" 27 Bhejile Yerusalem. Yesu aliganalibhata mukanisa, abhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhakaluka bhejile kwaye. 28 Nibhamubhwila "Oukola magambo ganu kwobhutulo ki?" "Niga akuyanile obhutulo bhwokukola amagambo ganu?" 29 Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Enibhabhusha chinu chimwi. Mumbwile anyona enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwobhutulo ki. 30 Obhubhatijo bhwa Yohana bhwasokele Mulwile aukubhanu? mumbwile." 31 Nibhelomela bhone nibhaika, "Labha chikaika, 'bhwasokele Mulwile', kaika, 'kubhwaki mutamwikilishishe?' 32 Nawe chikaika, bhwasokele kubhanu, bhabhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bbona bhamenyaga Yohana aliga Mukosi wanyamuwanga. 33 Niwo Nibhamubhwila nibhaika, "Chitakumenya. Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, "Anyona nitakubhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwabhutulo ki.

12 Niwo Yesu namba okubheigisha kwemifano. Naika, "Omumu ayambile lishamba lyemizabibu, nalisingilisha olugo, nashamba elyobho elyo konjelamo impaye. Nombaka omunala neya nabhatamo abhalimi mwishamba lyemizabibu. neya nabhanolugendo Iwakula. 2 Akatungu kejile okinga amutumile omukosi waye kubhalimi bhemizabibu okulamila okusoka kwebhwe amatunda gemizabibu. 3 Tali bhamugwatilie, nibhamubhuma, Nibhamubhilimya atalina chonachona. 4 Namulagilisha kwebhwe omukosi oundi, nibhamuutasha mumutwe nibhamukolela amagambo gajinswalo. 5 Niwo namulagilisha oundi, oyo umwi nibhamwita. bhabhakoleye abhandi bhanfu amagambo lwago, nibha bhabhuma nabhandi okubheta. 6 Aliga achali namunu umwi muno wokumutuma, mwana mwendwa. Niwe abheye womalisha oyoatumilwe kwebhwe. Naika "Abhamwikilisha omwanawani" 7 Tali abhalimi nibhelomela bhone kubhene, Unu niwe kanyachinu. muje, chimwite, lishamba elibha lyeswe. 8 Bhamwingiliye, nibhamwita nokumwesa anja yalishamba lyemizabibu. 9 Mbe kakola kutiki ovalishamba lye mizabibu? Alija nobhabhilimwa abhalimi bhe mizabibu nokubha yana lishamba lye mizabibu abhanu abhandi. 10 Muchaliga osoma ligambo linu? "libhwii elyo abhombaki bhalilemele, lyamabha libhwii lya kumbali. 11 Linu lyasokele kubhwana, nanilyolugusha mumeso geswe." 12 Bhaigile okumugwata Yesu, Nawe bhabhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhamenyela ati amagambo ago kaika kabhaikila abhene. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhaja jebhwe. 13 Niwo nibhabhatuma abhafarisayo namaherodia kumwene bhamubhushe emisango. 14 Bhejile bhakakinga, nibhamubhwila, "Mwiigisha echimwenza kutyo utegelesha bhulimunu nautakwelesha obhupendeleo

kubhanu. Owiigisha injila ya Nyamuwanga muchimali. Chibhwile Nikwakisi okuliya ikodi muserikali nawe pai? echitula okuliya nawe chisige? 15 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele insonga yebhwe nabhabhwila, "Kubhaki omundoja? Munane isilingi niilole." 16 Nibhaleta imwi ku Yesu, Nabhabhwila, isilingi inu necho chandikilwe anu nichaga? Nibhaika, "Niyaiserikali." 17 Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Muyane iserikali ebinu bhyaye Na Nyamuwanga ebinu nya Nyamuwanga. "Nibhamulugula. 18 Niwo Amasadukayo, nibhaika bhutaliwo bhusuluko, Nibhamulubha. Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika, 19 Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akawa namusiga omugasi waye bhatebhuye nage, Omunu kamugega omugasi womukobhe wabho, nebhula nage abhana.' 20 Bhaliga bhalilo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatebhuye nage. 21 Owakabhi namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. 22 Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. 23 Akatungu kosuluka, bhakasuluka bhuyaya, Alibha mugasi waga? kulwokuba phone mwenda bhaliga bhalume bhaye." 24 Yesu nabhabhwila, kulwokuba bhabha yabbisise Mutakumenya ligambo na managa ga Nyamuwanga?" 25 Akatungu kokusuluka okusoka mukabhlili, bhatalitwala notwalwa bhalibha lwa bha malaika bha Mulwile. 26 Tali, abhfuye abho abhasululwa, mutosome okusoka muchitabho cha Musa, mumagambo gali poli, kutwo Nyamuwanga aikile namubhwila, 'Anye ni Nyamuwanga wa Abrahamu, Nyamuwanga wa Isaka, na Nyamuwanga wa yakobho? 27 Omwene atali Nyamuwanga wabhfuye, Tali abho abhesiya. Nichimali mwamulamila.' 28 Umwi wabhamdiki ejile nategelesha amagambo ago; Nalola ati Yesu abhabhwiliye kisi. Namubhusha "Nichilago ki echakisi kula bhyone?" 29 Yesu naika "Eyakisi niinu, "Yungwa, Israeli, Bhwana Nyamuwanga weswe, Bhwana niumwi. 30 Mwende Bhwana Nyamuwanga wao, kwo mwoyo gwao gwone, nomutima gwao gwone, nobhwengen bwao bwone, namanaga gao gone. 31 Echilago chakabhili nichinu 'Mwende jirani wao lwakutyo owiyenda mwenekili.' Chitaliwo chilago chindi chinene Iwachinu." 32 Omwandiki naika, 'Nikwakisi Mwiigisha! Waika echimali ati Nyamuwanga niumwi, Nati ataliwo owundi lwo mwene. 33 Okumwenda omwene kumwoyo gwone, kubhwenge bhwone, na managa gone, nokumwenda jirani wao mwenekili, Nikwakisi muno okukila isadaka ya mukanisa. 34 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola asosha magambo gakisi, namubhwila, "Awe utali kula Nobhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." ejile akamala ataliwo oyo amubhusise chinu chonachona. 35 Yesu naika, akatungu aliga neigisha mukanisa, naika, "abhandiki abhaika Kristo nimwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi mumagambo gaye kaika, 'Bhwana naika ku Bhwana wani, iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwobhulyo, nibhakole abhkai bhaob okubha ansi yamagulu gao. 37 Daudi mwenekili kamuhbilikila Kristo, 'Bhwana' Mbe nimwana wa Daudi kutiki? likumo lyabhanu lamutegeleshishe likondelewe. 38 Mumeigisha gaye Yesu aikile, "Mulabha bhengeso na bhandiki, abhoabhenda okulibhata najikanju jindela nbhabba kesha mumagusisho, 39 Nokwiyanja kubitebhe bhyabhakulu munyumba josabila namusikuu awo abheyanya abhakulu. 40 Abhalya jinyumba jabhafwilwa nokusabhwu jisala ndela abhanu bhabhalole. abhanu bhanu

bhalilamila ihukumu eyaingulu. 41 Niwo Yesu neyanja ansi ayeyi nalisandikwa lyajisadaka munda yalikanisa; nalolaga abhanu abho bhasoshagajisadaka mwisandikwa. abhanu bhanfu abhanibhi bhasosishe sadaka nyanfu. 42 Niwo mugasi omutaka omufwilwa ejile nasosha silingi ebhili. 43 Niwo nabhabhilikila abhanafunzi bhaye nokubhabhwila, "Mwikilishe enibhabhwila, omugasi unu omufwilwa asosha chinu chinene kukila phone abho bhasosishe mwisandikwa lyajisadaka. 44 Kulwokuba phone bhasosha okwingana nobhwanfu bhwajiyela jebhwe. Nawe omufwilwa unu, okwingana nobhutaka bhwaye, asosha yela yona oyokumusakila omwene.

13 Yesu aliga nalibhata nasoka mkanisa, umwi mubhanafunzi bhaye namubhusha, "Mwiigisha, lola amabhwi ganu agalugusha namayumba!" 2 Namubhwila, oulala amayumba ganu amanfu? litaliwo nolo libhwi limwi elyo lisigala ingulu yelyejabho elyo litaligwishwa ansi." 3 Niwo aliga eyanjile ingulu yalibhangal yemiteituni inyuma ya ikanisa, Petro, Yakobho, Yohana na Andrea Nibhamubhusha kwebhiwewe, 4 "Chibhwile, amagambo ganu agabha lii? Niki echimwenyegesha cha magambo ganu obhonekana?" 5 Yesu ambile okubhabhwila, "Mulabha bhengeso munu Wonawona ataja okubhayabhyo. 6 Bhanfu bhalija kwalisina lyani nibhaika, 'Anye niwe', nabhabhajiga bhanfu. 7 Mukongwa obhulemo, mutaja kubhaya; amagambo ganu galibhonekana, Tali obhutelo bhuchali. 8 Insi ilimelegulu nisijana neyebhoy, nobhukama bhalisijana nobhwejabho. galibhayo amasingisha chalo nainjala. bhunu nibhwambilo bhwolofu. 9 Muwe bhengeso. Abhabhasila kumabhalaja, mulibhumwa munyumba josabila. abhabhemelegushu, mubhusu bhwa bhatangasha nabhakama kwalisina lyani, kuti bhuhambasi bhwebhwe. 10 Nawe ligambo chitali likinge munsi jona. 11 Labha bhakabha gwata nokubhasila, mutajakubhaya echo mulaika. Munda yomwanya ogwo, abhabhayana chiya chokwaika; mutualioma emwe, tali moyo mwela. 12 Owabho alimubhelesha owabho nibhamwita. Esemwene nomwana waye. abhana bhalibhendelesha bhesewene nibhabheta. 13 Bhalibhiliilwa nabhuli munu kwalisina lyani. Nawe oyo alekomesa mpakakubhutelo, omunu oyo alikila. 14 Mukalola libhiliilwa lio bhunyamuke limeleguyu aolitakwendibhwa kubha (oyokasoma namwenye) niwo abho bhalimunda ya Yuda bhabhilimile mumabhangha. 15 Oyo aliiingulu yainyumba atatuka ansi, nolokugega chonachona echochilianja, 16 Noyo alimwamba atasubha okugega ingubho yaye. 17 Nawe lulibhabhona abhagasi abhagasi bhajinda nabhanenya munaku ej! 18 Musabhe ati gatabhonekana mukatungu kaimbeo. 19 kulwokuba ilibhao inyanko nyanfu, eyo ichaliga kubhoneykana okusoka Nyamuwanga amogee insi, mpakalelo, italiwo, italibhonekana bhyaya. 20 Mpakabhwana apunguje jinsiku, gutaliwo mubhili ogwo gulikila, tali kwabho bhasolelw, abho alibhasola, alipunguja jinsiku. 21 Akatungu aki munu Wonawona akabhabhwila, lola Yesu alyanu naliya! mutekilisha. 22 Kulwokuba abha Kristo nabhalagi bholulimi bhalisosa ebbimenyegesha nebhilugusho, koleleki bhabhajige, nabhaliya abhasolwa. 23 Mulabha bhengeso! Nabhabhwila ganu gone kachali akatungu. 24 Tali ikalabhao inyanko

yajinsiku ejo, lisubha lilibha mwilima, okwesi kutalyaka, 25 Jinyota jiligwa okusoka mulwile, namanaga ago galimulwile bhalingongwa. 26 Niwo bhalimulola omwana womunu naja mumele kwa managa manfu nalikusho. 27 Niwo allagilisha bhamalaika bhaye nalibhakumanya abhasolwa bhaye okusoka mumbala jone jechalo, okusoka kubhumalisisho bhwechalo nakubhutelo bhwolwile. 28 Kwamutini mwiigile. Iwakutyo litabhi elitula okulagasha nokutako bhwangu amabhabhi gaye, niwo mulimenya olwanda lulyayeyi. 29 Nkokutyo jili, Mukalola amagambo ganu nigabhonekana, mumenye ati alayayeyi, nomulyango. 30 Chimali, enibhabhwila, Olwibhulo lunu lutakulabhao kula amagambo ganu gachali obhonekana. 31 Olwile nainsi jililabhao, tali ligambo lyani litalilabhao kafwile. 32 Nawe olusiku olwo nakatungu, ataliwo oyakamenya, nolo bhamalaika bha Mulwile nolo Mwana tali Lata. 33 Mulabha bhengeso, Lola, kulwokubha mutakumenya nikatunguki agabhonekana. "Mulangalila, mulole namulassabhwa" 34 Nilwakutyo omunu kaja mulugendo: nasiga inyumba yaye, namutamo omwangalisi waye abhe mutangasha wainyumba, bhuli umwi nomulimu gwaye, nokumubhwila omulindi angalile. 35 Mbe mulangalila! kulwokubha mutakumenya nilii kanyanyumba kasubha ika, amwi nikekolo, amwi ingeta, amwi mulugulu amwi akatondo. 36 akaja mwanya gwona gwona, atabhasanga mumamile. 37 Echo enaika nawe enaika nabhulimunu. Mulasabhwa!"

14 Yaliga jalabhileo nsiku ebhili okusoka kulusiku Iwipasaka olwemikate ojo jitakutulwamo chifwimbya. abhatangasha abhakulu na abhandiki bhaliga nibhaiga kutyo bhalamugwa Yesu kwolwango Iwomita. 2 Kulwokubha bhaikile, "Katali katungu kanu kaisikuku, abhanu bhataje bhakasambagana. 3 Akatungu Yesu aliga ali Bethania munyumba eya Simoni omugenje, bhaliga bhali kumeja, mugasi umwi ejile kwaye ana inchupa eyamafuta amalange ga nardo gelele gayela nyanfu muno, nafundukula inchupa namwitilila ingulu yomutwe gwaye. 4 bhaliga bhalio abhanu abhandi bhabhiiliwe. Nibhaikana abhene kwabhene nibhaika, "Kubhaki kabhusha amafuta amalange kutyo? 5 Amafuta amalange ganu gagagusibhwe kukila dinali magana gasatu, nibhabhayana abhataka." Niwo nibhamuganya. 6 Niwo Yesu naika, "Mumusige mwenekili. kubhaki omumunyasha? Akola omusango gwakisi kwanye. 7 Nsiku jone abhataka munabho, nakatungu konakona mukenda omutula okukola ageksi kwebhwe, Nawe mutakuba nanye katungu kona. 8 Akola echo katula: agusinga omubhili gwani amafuta nichali okufwa. 9 Chimali enibhabhwila, bhuli chalo awo gulismulwaga Omusango munsi yone, echo akolele omugasi unu chilyaikwa kwomwijuwa. 10 Niwo Yuda Iskariote, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, agendele kubhatangasha abhakulu koleleki abhakabhiji kwebhwe. 11 Akatungu abhatangasha abhakulu bhejile bhakongwa kutyo, bhakondeleve nibhalagila okumuyana jiyela. Nambakuiga injila yokumkabiji kwebhwe. 12 Kulunaku Iwokwamba lwe mikate ejo jitana chifwimbya, akatungu bhejile bhakasoshya inyahalega yaipasaka, abhanafunzi bhaye bhamuhwiliye, "owenda chigendeakei eyo chilalila ebhiliyo bhyapasaki? 13 Abhatumile abhanafunzi bhaye bhabhili

nabhabhwila, "Mugende mujini, omubhugangana nomulume agegele insua, mumulubhe. 14 Inyumba eyo alengila, mumulubhe namumubhwile kanyanyumba eyo, "Mwigissha aika, "Chillyaki echumba chabhabgenyi awo nilalila ipasaka nabhanafunzi bhan?" 15 Kabholesha echumba chaingulu echinene chayela nyanfu. mulachikonja nicheswe." 16 Abhanafunzi bhasokeleo nibbagenda mujini; nibhasanga bhulichinu Iwakutyo aliga abhabhwiliye, nibhakonja ebhiliyo bhyapasaki. 17 Yejile ikakinga kegolo, ejile nabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili. 18 nibheyanya lubhebhe kumeja nibhalya, Yesu naika, "Chimali enibhabhwila, umwi kwimwe oyokalya amwi nanye alinsoka muchiwi." 19 Bhona bhasulumbalile umwi kuundi nibhamubhwila, "Chimali atali anye?" 20 Yesu aikile nabhabhwila naika, "Niumwi muekumi nabhabhili kwimwe, umwi oyo oli kakoja litonge mumbakuli amwinanye. 21 Kulwokubha Omwana wo munu kagenda Iwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo alimwendelesha Omwana wo Munu. Yakabheye bhwakis omunu Iwoyo atakebhuywe. 22 Awo bhaliga nibhalya, Yesu agegele omukate, nagubhaliki, agubhutula. Nabhayana naika "Mugege. Gunu nimubhili gwani." 23 Agegele echikompe, nasima, nabhayana, bhone nibhachinywela. 24 Abhabhwiliye "Inu ninsagara yani eyechilagano, insagara eyo eitika kubhanfu. 25 Chimali enibhabhwila, nitalisubhila okuywa litwasho lyo muzabibu mpaka olusiku luliya olwoniliyuwa bhuyaya mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhejile bhakama okwimba amembo, bhagendele arja mumabhangha gemizeituni. 27 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Emwe bhona mulibha kumbali kwalisina lyani, kulwokubha yandikilwe, Nilimubhuma Omulefi najinjabhalega nijisalambana. 28 Nawe nikamala okusuluka, omusanga imbele yemwe Galilaya. 29 Petro namubhwila "Nolo bhona bhakakusiga, anye nitakukusiga." 30 Yesu nabhabhwila, echimali enikubhwila, ingeta inu, ing'okolomi ichali okokolima kabhili, ousanga wandemele kasatu." 31 Nawe petro naika, "Nilifwa nawe, nitakukusiga." Wona bhasoshisyey echilagano chilya chilya. 32 Bhejile awo patogagwe Gethsemane, niwo Yesu nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Mwianye anu akatungu nisabhuwa." 33 Abhagegele Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana nomwene, namba okusulumbala nonyaka muno. 34 Nabhabhwila, "Omutima gwani gusulumbaye muno nolofu. Musigale anu musabhwwe." 35 Yesu agendele imbele katilu, nateja ebhijiwi, nasabhuwa, yakabheye bhwakis omwanya gunu gwakansokeleko. 36 Aikile, "Aba, Lata, Amagambo gone kwawe agatulikana. Nsosishao echikompe chinu. Nawe kutali kwelyenda lyani, tali kulyenda lyao." 37 Asubhile nabhasanga bhamamile, namubhwila Petro, "Simon, mumamile? mutatulile okusabhuwa nolo esaa limwi? 38 mulasabhwa koleleki mutaja mukengila mubhi bhibhi. Chimali omwoyo nibhando, nawe omubhili nimufuye." 39 Agengele okusabhwatena, naika amagambo galya galya. 40 Ejiletena nabhasanga bhamamile, kulwokubwa ameso gebhwhe galiga galimasito bhatamenyele haise chiya. 41 Ejile kulwakasatu nabhabhwila, "Muchali mumamile no woya? Yeya! Akatungu kakinga. Lola! Omwana wo munu abhamusila mumabhoko gabhanu bhebhi bhibhi. 42 Mwimuke, chigende. Lola, oyo kangusha alayayeyi." 43 Omwanya ogwo aliga achalom, Yuda, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, nakinga, nalikumo

lyanfu lya bhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhalaluka bhe bhitemelo nama bhumilo. 44 Akatungu ako oyoaliga abhasokele muchiwi abhayanile echimenyegesho, naika, onyonilamibusu niwe omwene. Mumu gwate namumusile ansi yobhwangalisi. 45 Akatungu Yuda ejile akakinga, agendende chimwi mpaka ku Yesu naika, "Mwiigisha!" namabusu. 46 Niwo nibhamuta ansi yobhwangalisi nibhamugwata. 47 Nawe umwi kwebhwhe oyoaliga emeleguyu nage asolotoye echitemelo chaye namubhuma omukosi wa kuhanu omukulu namutema okutwi. 48 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mwaja okungwata nebilwanilo kuti nilimwif? 49 Kenu bhlisiku naliga nilinemwe nibheigisha mukanisa, mutangwatile. Nawe linu lyakolekana ligambo likinge kubhutelo. 50 Nabhaliali bhona abhobhaliga bhalina Yesu bhamusigile nibhabhilima. 51 Musigaji umwi amulubhile, oyoaliga awaye isukala eyoaliga eswikiye imusingilishe; nawe bhamugwatile 52 Abhatesukile naisiga isuka aliya nabhilima tuyu. 53 Bhamulibasishe Yesu okuja ku kuhanu omukulu. niwo bheyanjile nage amwi nabha kuhanu abhakulu phone, abhakaluka, nabhandiki. 54 Petro ona amuluhilishaga Yesu alikula, naja kwiuwa ewa kuhanu omukulu. Neyanja amwi nabhalindi, abhobhaliga bhalayayeyi nomulilo nibhabhila bhabhote imbita. 55 Omwanya ogwo bhakuhani abhakulu phone nalibhalaja lyone bhaliga nibhaiga obhubhambasi ku Yesu bhamwite. Nawe bhatabhubhwene. 56 Kulwokubha bhanu bhanfu bhaletele obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene, tali obhubhambasi bhubewhwe bhutasusene. 57 Abhandi bhemeleguyu nibhaleta obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene; nibhaika, 58 "Chamunguye naika, Enilinyamula likanisa linu elyo lyakonjelwe namabhoko, na mumwanya gwansiku esatu enumbaka elindi elyo litakumbakwa namabhoko." 59 Nawe nolo obhubhambasi bhubewhwe bhutasusene. 60 Kuhanu omukulu emeleguyu agati yebhwe namubhusha Yesu, "utakusubhya chonachona?" Abhanu bhanu abhakubhambalila chinuki kwawe?" 61 Nawe ajibhiye ataikile chonachona. Niwo kuhanu omukulu namubhusha, "Nawe kristo, omwana wo mubhalika? 62 Yesu naika, "Nanye omwene. Ulimulola omwana wo munu eyanjile mukubhoko kwobhulyo kwamanaga naja namele gamulwile." 63 Kuhanu omukulu nabhiilili nesa ingubho yaye naika, "chichali chichenda abhabhambasi?" 64 Mwongwa ikufulu. Obhulamusi bhwemwe nibhuya?" phone bhamulamuye Iwomunuyo endwaga afwe. 65 Abhandi bhamble akumufubhulila amachwanta nibhamuswikila obhusu nibhamuhuma nibhamubhwila, "bhalikishi!" Bhaafisa bhamugegele nibhamuhuma. 66 Akatungu Petro aliga achali ansi yaliuwa, mukosi umwi omugasi wa kuhanu omukulu ejile kwaye. 67 Amulolele petro awoaliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo, namulola namwillako. niwo naika, "Aweona waliga ulina Omunazaleti, Yesu". 68 Nawe alemele naika, "Nitakumenya chonachona echo owaika!" Niwo nasokawo nagenda anja. Naing'oko nikokolima. 69 Nawe omukosi wechigasi uliya, amulolele namba okubha bhwilwa bhuyaya bhaliali abhobhaliga bhemeleguyu aliya, "Omunu unu niumwi nabhaliyi!" 70 Nawe alemele bhusibusi. mwanya mutilu abho bhaliga bhemeleguyu aliya bhaliga nibhamubhwila Petro, "Nawe awe uliumwi webhwhe, kulwokubha aweona uli Mugalilaya." 71 Nawe ambile okwitula mwenekili ansi yalifumilisho nolema, "Nitakumenya omunu

unu oyomwaika." 72 Niwo ing'okolomi nikokolima Iwakabibili. Niwo Petro nechuka emisango ejo Yesu aliga amubhwiliye: "ing'oko ichali kukokolima Iwakabibili, oundema kasatu." Niwo ngawa ansi nalila.

15 Mulugulu katondo abhakulu bhamakuhanu bhabhonene amwi nabhalaluka nabhandiki nalibhalaja lyone lya bhakaluka. Niwo nibhamuhoya Yesu nibhamusila ewa Pilato. Pilato namubhusha, "awe ulimkama wabhayahudi?" 2 "Naika, "Awe waika kutyo." 3 Abhakulu bha makuhani nibhelesha obhubhambasi bhwfanfu ku Yesu. 4 Pilato namubhusha bhuyaya, "Utakwaika chonachona? Utakulola kutyo abhakubhambalila ku misango myanfu? 5 Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe Pilato, nalugula muno. 6 Kulwakutyo mu mwanya gwaisikuku abheguliaga omubhoywa umwi, bhasabhele omubhoywa umwi. 7 Bhaliga bhalivo abhakai mwigeleza, abho bhaliga bhabhoyelwe kwebhikayo bhyokwita. Aliga aliwo munu umwi nabhililikila Baraba. 8 Likumo lyabhanu lyejile ku Pilato, nibhamusabhwu akole Iwakutyo akolele inyuma eyo. 9 Pilato nabhabhwila naika, "Omwenda nibhegulile Omukama wabhayahudi?" 10 Kulwokubha amenyele bhalina olwiso abhakulu bhamakuhanu bhamugwatile Yesu nibhamuleta kwaye. 11 Nawe abhakulu bha makuhani bhabhwiliye abhanu bhayogane kwo bhlakala ati bhamwigulile Baraba nawe omwene uli. 12 Pilato nabhabhwila bhuyaya naika, "Nikolechiya Mkama wa Bhayahudi? 13 Nibhayogana bhuyaya, "Mumubhambe" 14 Pilato naika, "Akola musangoki mubhibhi? Niwo bhagendeleye okuyogana muno "Mumubhambe." 15 Pilato endele okubhakondelesha abhanu, namwigulila Baraba. Namubhuma Yesu emijeledi niwo nibhamusosha ajobhambwa. 16 Abhalwani nibhamusila munkambi bhekumanyishe amwi abhalwani. 17 Nibhamuswikila Yesu ikanju yaizambalawé, nibhakonja ingofila ya mawa nibhamufwafya. 18 Nibhamba okumugaya nibhaika, Omukama wa Bhayahudi!" 19 Nibhamubhuma mumutwe nomuanzi nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. Nibhateja ebhijiwi imbele yaye kwalisima. 20 Bhejile bhakamala okumugaya, nibhamufula ikanju iliya yaizambalawé nibhamufwafya jingubho jaye, nibhamusosha anja okuja okumubhamba. 21 Nibhamusinylilisha omunu okumusakila, oyo engilaga mujini nasoka mumashamba. Abhililikila Simoni Mkirene (esemwene Isikanda na Rufo); nibhamusinylilisha okuyeka omusalabha gwa Yesu. 22 Abhalwani nibhamusila Yesu awo kabhililikila Goligota (isonga yendeo ni, kulwotosi lwo mutwe). 23 Nibhamuyana impaye eyo itobhelemo na imanemané, tali atainyweye. 24 Nibhamubhamba nibhagabhana jingubho jaye, nibhajibhumi jikula okulamula echipande echolagega bhuli mulwani. 25 Mumwanya gwa saa esatu katondo awo bhamuhambile. 26 Nibhatula ingulu yaye olubau olwo Iwandikilwe "Omukama wa Bhayahudi." 27 Bhamuhambile amwi nabhakai bhabhili, umwi mulubhala Iwuye Iwokulyo oundi mukumosi kwaye. 28 "Naligambo nilikingila elyo lyaikilwe" 29 Abho bhalabhaoga bhamufumaga, nibhasingisha emitwe jebhwe nibhaika, "Aah! nawe owokulifumya likanisa nokulyumbaka nsiku esatu, 30 Isakila mwenekili utuke ansi usoke kumusalabha!" 31 Musonga iliya iliya abhakulu wa makuhani bhamugaile nibhaikaga, amwi nabhandiki nibhaika,

"Abhasakiye abhandi, nawe atakutula okwisakila mwenekili. **32** Kristo Omukama wa Israel, tuka ansi oli usoke kumusalabha, niwo chilole nokwilkilisha. Nabho bhabhambilwe amwinage bhamugaile. **33** Yejile ikakinga saa sita, omwilima niguja ingulu yainsi yona adi saa tisa. **34** Mumwanya gwa saa tisa, Yesu alilile kwalilaka enene, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ilinaisonga "Nyamuwanga wani, Nyamuwanga wani, kubhaki wansiga?" **35** Abho bhaliga bhemelleguyu bhejile bhakongwa nibhaika, "Lola, kamubhilikila Eliya." **36** Munu umwi nabhilima, nenika isiponji musiki naitunga kwiti lyo muanzi, namuyana anywe. Munu umwi naika, "Siga chilole labha Eliya alaja okumutusha ansi." **37** Niwo Yesu nalila kwalilaka muno nafwa. **38** Lipazia lya Ikanisa niligabhanyika kabhili okusoka ingulu okuja emwalo. **39** Afisa umwi oyoaliga emeleguyu namulolela Yesu, ejile akalola nafwa kutyo, naika, "Chimali omunu unu aliga alimwana wa Nyamuwanga." **40** Bhaliga bhalilo abhagasi nibhalola bhalikula. Abhobhaliga bhalilo ni Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu (nyilamwene Yakobo omutoto wa Yose), na Salome. **41** Akatungu ali Galilaya bhamulubhile nibhamukolela. Nabhagasi abhandi abhanfu bhagendaga nage mpaka Yerusalem. **42** Yejile ikabha kegolo, kulwokubha lwaliga lulilusiku lwamaandalio, olusiku ichali kwingila isabhao, **43** Yusufu wa Arimathaya ejile aliya. Aliga alimukosi walibhalaja oyo akusibhwaga omunu oyoabhwendaga Obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. Kwo bhuigi nagenda ewa Pilato, nasabhma omubhili gwa Yesu. **44** Pilato nalugushwa ati Yesu afuye; namubhilikila afisa uliya namubhusha labha Yesu afuye. **45** Ejile akabhanechimali okusoka ku afisa ati afwa, namwikilisisha Yusufu okugugega omubhili. **46** Yusufu aliga agulile lisanda. Namusosha Yesu okusoka mumusalabha, namusemba nalisanda, namusika mukabhlui eyoyasimbilwe agati yalibhwii. Niwo nailingisha libhwii kumulyango gwaikabhlui. **47** Mariamu Magdalena na nyilamwene Yose bhalolele awo bhamusikile Yesu.

16 Akatungu isabhato yejile ikawa, Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobo, na Salome, bhagulile amafuta gakisi, bhaje bhagusinge amafuta omubhili gwa Yesu ilibbagusike. **2** Mulugulu katondo olusiku lwokwamba lwobhwoyo, bhagendele kukabhlui mumwanyogwo lisubha elisokayo. **3** Nibhalomaga abhene, "Niga alasilingisha libhwii achisakile eswe chingile mukabhlui?" **4** Mumwanyogwo bhejile bhakalola, bhamulolele alisisisheo libhwii, lyaliga llinene muno. **5** Nibhengila mukabhlui nibhamulola omusigaji awaye ikanju imwela, eyanjile kulubhala lwokulyo, na nibhalugushwa. **6** Nabhabhwila "Msiogope. Omumuiga Yesu, wa Nazareti, oyo bhamuhambile. Asuluka! Atalivo anu. Mulole aliya bhaliga bhamumamishe. **7** Mugende, mujobhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye na Petro ati omumusanga akingile Galilaya. Eyo mulimulola, lwakutwo aliga abhabhwiliye." **8** Nibhagenda nibhabhilima kusoka kukabhlui; bhayalaye nibhalugushwa. Bhataikile chonachona kmutu wonawona kulwokubha bhobhaile bhona. **9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.)** Mulugulu kulusiku lwokwamba lwobhwoyo, ijile akasuluka, namubhonekanila Mariamu Magdalena, okusoka kumwene amusosisheko misambwa mwenda. **10**

Agendele nokubhabhwila bhaliya abho bhaliga bhaliamwinage, omwanyogwo bhaliga bhasulumbaye nibhalila amasiga. **11** Bhonguye ati nimuwanga abhonekana, nawe bhatamwikilishe. **12** mumwanya mufwii, nabhonekana andi kubhamu abhandi bhabhili, mumwanyogwo bhalibhataga nibhasoka muchalo. **13** Bhagendele nibhabhwila abhanafunzi abhandi abhobhasigaye. nawe bhatabhe kilishe. **14** Yesu munwanya gundi nabhonekana kubhaliya kuminamoja bhaliga bheyanjile kumeja, nabhakemea okulema okwikilisha kwebhwe nobhukomeye bhwe myoyo, kulwokubha bhabatbekilishe abho bhamulolele ejile akasuluka okusoka mukabhlui. **15** Nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi wone, nokulasha omusango kubhanu bhona. **16** Wonawona oyoalekilisha nobhatijibhwa kachunguka muntambala, oyo atakwikilisha alibha muntambala. **17** Ebhimenyegesho bhinu bhililubhana nabhona abhekilisha. Kwisina lyani bhalisosa emisambwa. bhalyaika mukabhlila inyaya. **18** Bhaligwata injoka mumabhoko gebhwe, nolo bhakanywa chinu chonachona chokwita chitalibheta. Bhalita amabhoko kubhalwaye, bhalililia. **19** Ejile Bwana akamala okuloma nabho, nagegibhwa ingulu mulwile na eyanjile mukubhoko kwo bhulyo kwa Nyamuwanga. **20** Abhanafunzi nibhagenda nokulasha wona, akatungu ako Bwana akolaga emilimu nabho nokwikilisha ligambo lyaye ebhijejekano bhabhonekanaga kwebhwe.

Luka

1 Abhanu bafu bhékomesishe okujitonda kisi emisango jinu jakumiye agati yeswe. **2** Lwakutyo eswe chayabhwilwe na bhanu bhajilolele na ameso kwambila kubhwambilo bhalibhakosi bho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwejo anye ona, nejile namala okukengela kisi obhwambilo bhwe emisango jona- nalola ati nikisi nikwandikile kubhwitondi bhwajo-Teofilo owechibhalo. **4** Koleleki utule okumenya echimali che emisango jinu weigisibhwe. **5** Munsiku ja Herode omukama wa Yudea, aliga alio omugabisati atogwaga Zakaria, owamulubho lwo obhugabhisii bhwaa Abiya; omugasi waye Elizabeti aliga asokole muluganda Iwa Haruni. **6** Abho bhone bhaliga bhaliga bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga bhagwatiiliye ebihilagilo byona ebhyo Omukama na jindamu jaye. **7** Nawe bhaliga bhatana mwana, kulwokubha Elizabethi aliga alimugumba, na bhaliga bhakoye muno. **8** Kakingile akatungu ko olubho Iwa Zakaria okubha imbele ya Nyamuanga nakolaga emilimu jobhugabhisii, **9** Mbe nibhamusola okwingana Iwa kutyo bhasolwaga mumilimu jo obugabhisii, agende mwiyekalu okututa omuchumulilo. **10** Katungu nibhatuta omuchumulilo elikofanya lyaliga lilianja nilisabhwaa. **11** Mbe Malaika wo Omukama amufulumukiye nemelegulu mukubhoko kwe ebbulyo okwe ebbigabhiyo bhokututila. **12** Ejile Zakaria amulola natinyuka nabhamo nobhubha. **13** Nawe malaika namubhwila ati, "Wasiga kubhaya Zakaria, kulwokubha lisabhwaa lyao lyongwibhwa. Omugasi wao Elijaheti kaja okwibhulila omwana we echilume. Risina lyaye umutoge Yoana. **14** Ulikondelwa nokusandabha, na bhanfu bhalikondelelwaa ukwibhulwa kwaye. **15** Kulwokubha alibha mukulu imbele ya meso go Omukama. Atalinywa omulamba gwa majahibhu amwi echinu chinu echitamisha, na alijusibhwaa Mwoyo Mweru kusokelela munda ya nyilamwene. **16** Aluhasubhya bhanu bhafu bha Israeli kumukama Nyamuanga webhwe **17** Alitangata imbele yo obhusu bhwaa Lata Bhugeniyi kulwo mwoyo na mumanaga ga Eliya. Alikola kutyo koleleki asubye emitima ja abhebhusi kubhana, koleleki bhanyantongwa bhalame mubhwengeso bhwaa abhalengelesi. Alikola kutyo okubhemalilisha bhanu bhalabhlwe okusolwa ingulu yaye." **18** Zakaria nabhwila malaika ati, "Omusango gunu enigumenya kutiki? Kulwokubha anye nakokoye ke emyaka jo omugasi wani ona jabheyi myafu muno." **19** Malaika nasubhya namubhwila ati, "Anye nanye Gabhulyeli, unu nimeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga. Nitumilwe okuja nikubhwile omusango gunu ogwekisi. **20** Mbe lola oubha mujibhi, utakwaika kukingila kulusiku olwo jinu jilikumila. Kulwokubha walemele okwikilisha emisango jani ejojilikumila mukatungu akene. **21** Mbe abhanu bhaliga bhamulindiliye zakaria. Nibhalugula okulola namala omwanya mulela ali mwiyekalu. **22** Nawe ejile auluka atatule kwaika nabho. Nibhamenya ati aliga aroleole chiroro mwiyekaru. **23** Nijibha ati ejile amala emilimu jo obhugabhisii nemuka okusubha ika oweaye. **24** Ejile Zakaria amala okusubha ika okusoka kumilimoo jaye eja mwyekalu, omugasi waye nagega inda. Mbe namala mesi gatanu obhutasoska ika oweaye. Naika ati, **25** "Linu nilyo Lata Bhugeniyi amankolelea ejile ansima koleleki ansosheko jinswaloo imbele ya abhanu." **26** Inda ya Elijaheti yejile yakingga mesi mukaga,

Nyamuanga atumile malaika Gabhulieli okugenda mumusi gwa Galilaya gunu ogutogwa Najareti, **27** ku tuyalajuma unu asandwaga obhuko no mulume natogwa Yusufu. Omumula oyo aliga wamuluganda Iwa Daudi, na lisina lyo omuyalajuma aliga natogwa Mariamu. **28** Ejile amukingako naika ati, "Uno omu! embe, unu Uyahbilwe libhando enene! Omukama ali amwi nawe." **29** Nawe emisango ja malaika nijimusobhela nalema okumenya obhukesha obhwokulugusha bhunu bhuna nsongaki ku mwene. **30** Malaika namubhwila ati "Utobhaya, Mariamu, obha wabhwene ribhando ku Nyamuanga. **31** Rora ougega inda Munda yao no owibhula omwana na lisina ryaе oumutoga Yesu. omwene **32** alibha mukuru alitogwa omwana wa unu ali inguru muno Lata Bhugeniyi Nya Daudi esemwene. **33** Alikama oruganda Iwa Yakobo kajanende no bhukama bhwayne bhutaliwao. (aiōn g165) **34** Mariamu nabhusya malaika jiribha kutiki okubha nitana murume. **35** Malaika namubhira "moyo mweru alikwijila inguru yao, namanaga unu aliinguru muno Anja inguru yao. ku nokubha omwana unu kebhulwa alitongwa omwana wa Nyamuanga **36** Lola, omuili wao Elijaheti ali na inda yo mwana mu bhulame bhae obhwo bhukaluk. Kunu ni kwesi kwa sita kwa inda yae, unu aliga natogwa mugumba. **37** Kulwokubha litalio linu elimusinga Nyamuanga." **38** Maliamu naikati, Lola, anye ndi mukosi we chigasi wa Nyamuanga. Siga jibhe kutyo aikile kwanye emisango jao."Neya malaika namusiga. **39** Nio kunsiku ejo Mariamu nagenda bhwangu mu chalo chebhima, mu musi mu nsi ya Yudea. **40** Agendele nengila munyumba ya Jakalia namukesa Elijaheti. **41** Oli yabhonekene ati Elijaheti ejile inkesha ya Maliamu, omwana munda yae nejunga, na Elijaheti nejushwa no mwoyo mwelu. **42** Naikila ingulu kwo bhulake bhunene, "una libhando agati ya bhagasi bhabona, no mwana unu ali munda yao ona abhonekewe. **43** Jabhakutiki kwanye ati, nyila wa Latabhugeniyi jimwiile aje kwanye? **44** Kulwokubha lola, anu nongwo obhulaka bhwu kukeshyanya kwo, omwana munda yani nejunga ku lwokusandabha. **45** Na abhonekewomugasi oyo unu ekilisise ati jakabhonekene jinu jaikilwe jili ja chimali jinu abhwiliwe okusoka ku Latabhugeniyi." **46** Maliamu naikati, omwoyo gwani ogumukuya Latabhugeniyi, **47** No mwoyo gwani gukondelewemu Nyamuanga omukisha wani. **48** Kulwokubha amalola kutyo ali mwololoomukosi wae owechigasi. Lola, okwambila woli jinyibhulo jona ejija okumbilikila owamabhando. **49** Kulwokubha omwene owobhutulo amakola amgambo manene kwanye, na lisina lye ni lyelu. **50** Nechigongo chae chilio okusoka maimbo na maimbo ku bhanu bhanu abhamwikilisha. **51** Olesishe amanaga kwo kubhoko kwaе, anyalambuye bhanu bhekushaga ingulu yo bhwigilishaa bhwwe miyo jebhwe. **52** Abhatelemusishe ansi abhana bha bhakama okusoka kubhitebhe bhyebhwae ebhyobhukama no kubhakusha bhanu bhaliga bhagailwe. **53** Abhegusishe bhanu bhaliga bhana omweko gwe bhinu bhyekisi, tali abhanibhi abhabhilimishe bhatali na chinu. **54** Asosishe obhusakisi ku Israel omukosi wae, koleleki okwichuka okwolesha echigongo **55** (lwakutyo aikile ku bhalata bheswe) ku Abrahamu no Iwibhulo lwaе kajanende." (aiōn g165) **56** Maliamu ekae na Elijaheti kwa mwanya gwa mesi gasatu kutya nio nasubha ika ewae. **57** Woli omwanya gwaliga gweile ogwa Elijaheti okwibhula omwana

wae na neb浑na omwana we chilume. 58 Abhekashanya bhae na bhali bhae bhonguhuye kutyo Latabhugenya amwikisishe echigongo kumwene, nibhakondelelwa amwi nage. 59 Woli jasokene ku lusiku lwa nane ati bhejile okumtenda omwana. Jaliga jibheile okumtoga lisina lyae, "Jakaliya,"kwo kulubha lisina lye esemwene, 60 Tali nyila wae nasubhya naikati,"Payi; kabhilikilwa Yowana." 61 Nibhamubwilati, atalio na umwi amwi mubhali bhaao unu kabhilikilwa lisinaelyo." 62 Nibhamukolela echijejekanyo esemwene wae okususanyisha omwene aliga nenda atogwe nigga. 63 Esemwene nenda olubao lwo kwandikila, na nandikati,"Lisina lyae ni Yowana." Bhona nibhalugusibhwa nelyo. 64 Aonao omunwa gwaes nigwiguka no lulimi lwaes nilusulumuka. Naloma nakumukusha Nyamuanga. 65 Nibhobhaya bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae ayeyi nabho. Emisango ejo nijiswila muchalo chona echa mabhangga ga Yudeya. 66 Bhona bhanu bhagonguhye nibhagabhika mumitima jebhwe, nibhaika ati, "Omwana unu ni wakutiki?" Kulwokubha okubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kuliamwi nage. 67 Esemwene wae Jakaliya ejusibhwe no Mwoyo Mwelu nasosha obhulagi, naikati, Asimwe 68 Latabhugenya, Nyamuanga wa Isilaeli, kulwokubha amasakila na amafulubhendela omwelulo gwa bhanu bhae. 69 Amachinamusisha liyembe elyomwelulo mu nyumba yo mukosi wae Daudi, okusoka mubhamwi bho luganda lwo mukosi wae Daudi, 70 Lwakutyo aikile kwo munwa gwa bhalagi bhae bhanu bhaliga bhalio ku mwanya gwa kala. (aiōn g165) 71 Kaja ochikisha okusoka kubhasoko bheswe no kusoka mumabhoko gabhanu bhachiyatile. 72 Alikola kutya okwolesha echigongo kubhalata, nokwichuka lilagano lyae lyo bhwelu, 73 no mulayi gunu aikile ku lata weswe Aburamu. 74 Alaiye okwolesha ati jakatulikene okumukolela Omwene atali na bhububa, chisanga chamallie okuchungulwa okusoka mumabhoko ga bhasoko bheswe. 75 Mubhweli no bhulengelese Imbele yaye munsiku jeswe jona. 76 Yee, aona mwana, oubhilikilwa mulagi wa Unu ali ingulu muno, kulwokubha ouja okugenda mubhusu bhwa Latabhugenya koleleki okumuchumila injila, okubhamenyesha abhanu kulwokuja kwa, 77 Okubhamenyesha abhanu bhae ati, bhalichungulwa kwo kwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. 78 Linu libhonekene kulwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe, kulwainsonga ati lisubha okusoka ingulu lilichijila, 79 Okumulikila bhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute na mwilengesi lyo lufu. Kakola kutyo okutangasha amagulu geswe mu njila yo mulembe." 80 Woli, omwana oyo nakula nabha namanaga ge chinyamwoyo na ekae mwibhala kukinga olusiku lwo kubhonekana kwaes ku Isilaeli.

2 Woli ku nsiku ejo, yahbonekene ati Kaisali Agusito asosishe obhulaka naikati bhugegibhwe obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhona munsi. 2 Bhunu bhwaliha bhuli bhubhasi bhwo kwamba bhunu bhakolekene omwanya gunu Kilenio ali mukama wa Siliya. 3 Kulwejo bhuli munu nagenda mumusi gwabho okubhalwa obhukumi. 4 Yusufu ona nasoka mumusi gwa Najaleti eyo Galilaya nasafili Yudeya mu musi gwa Beteleemu, gunu gwaliga nigumenyekana ati musi gwa Daudi, kulwokubha asokele mu luganda lwa Daudi. 5 Agendeleyo okwiyanidika amwi na Maliyamu, unu aliga ali no bhuko nage naliga

nibhenda obhona omwana. 6 Oli jabhonekene ati, bhachali eyo omwanya gwo kwibhula nigukinga. 7 Nebhula omwana we chilume, omwibhulwa wae owokwamba, namufwafya emyenda ataja kubhona mbeo omwana. Niwo namuta muchigoli echokulishamo jintyanyi, kulwokubha bhatabhwene bhwanya mu nyumba ja bhagenyi. 8 Mulubhala olwo, bhaliga bhalio abhalefi bhanu bhaliga bhekae mumashamba nibhalinda amajio ga jinyabhalega jebhwe mungeta. 9 Aonao, Malaika wa Latabhugenya nabhabhonekela, na likusho lya Latabhugenya ndinyenyegela okubheinda, nibhabba no bhubha muno. 10 "Niwo malaika nabhabhwilati,"Mutaja kubhaya, Kulwokubha enibhaletela emisango jo bhwana jinu ejija okuleta bhukondelewe bhunene ku bhanu bhona. 11 Lelo Omuchungusi ebhulwa ingulu yemwe mumusi gwa Daudi! omwene niwe Kilisto Latabhugenya! 12 Chinu nicho echibhalikisho chinu omuja oyanwa, omuja okumusanga omwana abhoelwe emyenda na amamile mu chigoli cho kulebhela jintyanyi." 13 Aonao nilibhao eijo enene elya mulwile nibha amwi na malaika oyo nibhamukusha Nyamuanga, nibhaikati, 14 "Likusho libhe ku Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno, no mulembe gubhe muchalo ku bhanu bhona bhanu kakondelelwa nabho." 15 Bhejile bhamalaika bhamala okugenda mulwile, abhalefi nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Chigende woli eliya Betelehemu, chijolola chinu chabhonekana, chinu Latabhugenya achimenyesha." 16 Nibhanguya okuja eliya, na nibhamusanga Maliamu na Yusufu, na nibhamulola omwana amamile muchigoli echokulishamo jintyanyi. 17 Bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhabhwila abhanu chinu bhaliga bhabhwiliwe ingulu yo mwana. 18 Bhona bhonguhye emisango ejo nibhalugula chinu chaikilwe na bhalefi. 19 Tali Maliyamu nagendelela okwiganilisha kujona jinu aligaonguhye, nagabhika mumwoyo gwaes. 20 Abhalefi nibhasubha nibhamukusha no kumukuya Nyamuanga ku lwa bhuli chinu chinu bhonguhye no kulola, Iwakutyo jaiga jaikilwe kubhene. 21 Lwejile okukinga olusiku lwa nane yaliga guli mwanya gwo kumutenda omwana, nibhamubhilikila Yesu, lisina linu ayanibhwe na malaika oyo achali na kujila nda, 22 Jejile jikalbhaoo jinsiku jo kusomoka, okulubhana na bhilagilo bhyha Musa, Yusufu na Maliyamu nibhamusila mwi yekalu eliya Yelusalemi okumta imbele ya Latabhugenya. 23 Lwakutyo jandikilwe mu bhilagilo bhyha Latabhugenya,"Bhuli mulume unu kamba okwibhulwa katogwa unu asosibhwe ku Latabhugenya." 24 Abhenene ona bhejile okusosha echogo okulubhana na chinu chaikilwe mu bhilagilo bhyha Latabhugenya,"Njibha ebhili amwi bhanu bhabhili bha jinguti." 25 Lola, aliga alio munu umwi mu Yelusalemu unu abhilikilwaga lisina lyae Simiyoni. omunu unu aliga alimulengelesi na namulamyaga Nyamuanga. Omwene aliga nalinda okulola omusimbagilisha wa Isilaeli, no mwoyo mwelu aliga ali ingulu yae. 26 Aliga amalile okuswelulibhwa no mwoyo mwelu ati atakufwa achali kumulola Kilisto wa Latabhugenya. 27 Lusiku lumu ejile munda ya iyekalu, natangasibhwa no Mwoyo Mwelu. Anu abhebusi nibhamuleta omwana, Yesu, okumukolela ganu galiga geile okulubhana ne bhilagilo, 28 Niwo Simiyoni namulamila mumabhoko gae, na namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, 29 "Woli numwikilishe omukosi wao agende kwo mulembe Latabhugenya, okulubhana na ligambo lyao. 30 Kulwokubha ameso gani galola omwelulo

gwao, 31 Gunu ogubhonekana mumeso gabhanu bhona. 32 Omwene ni bhwelu bhwo obhuswelulo ku bhanu bha Maanga na likushyo kubhanu bha Isilaeli." 33 Esemwene na Nyilamwene nibhalugushwa na magambo ganu galomwaga ingulu yae. 34 Niwo Simiyoni nabhasabhwila amabhando na naika ku nyila mwene Maliyamu ati,"Tegelesha kwo bhwengel Omwana unu kaja kubha njuno yo kubhula no kukila kwa bhanu bhamfu mu Isilaeli na nichibhalikisho chinu bhanu bhamfu abhaja okuchilema. 35 Nawe ni panga linu elisoma mumwoyo gwao omwene, koleleki obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo ja bhamfu jibhonekane." 36 Omulagi omugasi unu atogwaga Ana ona aliga alimo mwi yekalu. Omwene aliga ali tuyala wa Fanueli okusoka muluganda lwa Asheli. Aliga ali ne miyaka myamfu muno. Ekae no mulume wae miyaka saba bhatwalene, 37 Nio nafwilwa omulume nekala miyaka makumi munana nena. Omwene atasoka mwiyekalu na aliga nagendeleta okumulamya Nyamuanga amwi no kusibha no kusabha, mungeta na mumwisi. 38 Nakumwanya ogwo, ejile anu bhaliga bhali namba okumusima Nyamuanga. Alomele ingulu yo mwana kubhuli munu unu aliga nalinda omwelulo gwa Yelusalemi. 39 Bhejile bhamala bhuli chinu jinu jaliga jile okukolwa okulubhana na ebbhilagilo bhyia Latabhugenyi, nibhasubha Galilaya, mumusi gwabho, Najaleti. 40 Omwana akulile, na nabha namanaga, nabha no bhwengeso, ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chaliga chili ingulu yae. 41 Abhebhusi bhae bhuli mwaka bhagendaga Yelusalemu ingulu yo lusiku lukulu olwa ipasaka. 42 Ejile abha ne miyaka ekumi ne bhili, bhagendele lindi lwa kutyo jintugwa jebhwe jaliga jili ingulu yo lusiku lukulu. 43 Bhejile okusigala nsiku jona ingulu yo lusiku lukulu, nibhamba okusubha mumisi jebhwe. Tali omusigaji Yesu asigae inyuma Muyelusalemu na abhebhusi bhae bhatamenyaga ogwo. 44 Bhetogelagati alimo mwijio linu bhaliga nibhalibhata nalyo, kulwejo nibhalibhata lugendo lwa lusiku lumwi. Niwo nibhamba okumuyenja mubhai na mubhasani bhebhwe. 45 Bhejile bhasingwa okumubhona, bhasubhile Yelusalemu nibhamba okumuyenja omwo. 46 Nibhonekana ati bhejile bhamala nsiku esatu, nibhamubhona mwi yekalu, enyanjile agati ya bhegisha, nabhategelesha no kubhabhusha amabhuso. 47 Bhona bhanu bhamunguhye bhalugulile obhwengeso bhwae na masubhyo gae. 48 Bhejile bhamubhona, nibhalugula. Nyila mwene namubhwiati,"Mwana wani, kwlwaki wachikola kutya? Tegelesha, esomwana nanye chaliga nichikuyenja kwo kwitimata muno." 49 Nabhabhwila ati,"Kwlwaki aliga nimunyenja? Mtamenyagati jinyile okubhamo mu nyumba ya Lata wani? 50 Tali bhatamenyele chinu aliga naikilila ku magambo ago. 51 Niwo nagenda amwi nabho okukinga ika Najaleti na aliga ali mwikeyi kubhene. Nyila mwene abhkile amagambo ago mumwoyo gwa. 52 Tali Yesu agendelee okukula mu bhwengeso no bhukulu, nagendeleta okwendwa na Nyamuanga na bhanu.

3 Woli, mumwaka gwa kumi na tano ogwokukama bhwa Kaisali Tibelia, omwanya ogwo Pontiyo Pilato aliga ali mukama wa Uyaudi, Helode aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Galilaya, na Filipo mumulawabho aligaali mukulu wo mukowa Ituleya na Tlakoniti, na Lisania aliga ali mukulu wo

mukoa gwa Abilene, 2 Omwanya ogwomugabhisu mukulu owa Anasi na Kayafa, Ligambo lya Nyamuanga lyamwije Yowana mwana wa Jakaliya, mwibhala. 3 Nalibhata mumukowa gwona okwiinda Yolodani, nalasha obhubhatijwa bhwo kuta kulwokusasibhwia ebbihibhibhi 4 Kutyo jandikilwe muchitabho magambo ga Isaya omulagi,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kalagilisha mwibhala,"Muichume injila ya Latabhugenyi, mukole injila yae inu imile. 5 Bhuli kolongo elijusibhwa, bhuli bhanga ne bhibhangwa ebbhinyalambulwa, jinjila jinu jikotele ejigololwa, na jinjila jinu jilina magunguli jilinyalambulilwa. 6 Bhanu bhona bhali bhalola obhwelulo bhwa Nyamuanga." 7 Kulwejo, Yowana nabhwila elikofyanya enene elyabhanu bhanu bhajaga okubhatijwa nage,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka yo bhusungu, niga unu amabhakabhusa okubhilima lisungu linu elija? 8 Mwibhule amatwasho ganu agagendana no kuta, na mutaja kwaika munda yemwe,"Chinage Iblaimu unu ali lata weswe; kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, Nyamuanga katula okumubhonela abhana okusoka ku mabhuvi ganu. 9 Nawoli inshoka iteweyo kumisi ja mati. Kulwejo, bhuli ti linu litakwibhula matwasho ga kisi, elitemwa no kjeswa mumulilo. 10 Nibheya abhanu bha mwijio nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Woli jichiile chikoleki?" 11 Abhasubhise naikati,"labha omunu ali na nkanju ebhili jimwiile asoshe nkanju imwi ku undi unu atanayo silsili, na unu ali nebhiyo ona nakole kutyo." 12 Nibheya amwi ya bhatobhesha bhushulu nibhaja okubhatijwa, na nibhamubhila ati,"Mwiigisha, jichiile chikole kutiki? 13 Nabhabhwilati, Musige okumanya jiyela kukila kutyo omwendibhwa okukumanya." 14 Na amwi ya bhasilikale ona nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Kaoli eswe kutiki? Echendibhwa chikole kutiki?"Nabhabhwilati, Mutaja kugega jiyelaku munu wonawona kwa managa, mutaja kumubheelesha munu wonawona kwo lubheyi. mwihye ne miyelo jemwe" 15 Woli, kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhano bhwila bhwo kumulindu Kilisto unu alija, bhuli munu aliga neganilisha mumwoyo gwaie ingulu ya Yowana labha niwe Kilisto. 16 Yowana nasubhya kwo kubhabhwila bhona ati,"Anye enibhabhatija kwa manji, tali alio umwi unu kaja unu ali na managa kukila anye, na anye niteile kusulumula jingoe je bhilato bhyae. Kabhabhatija emwa kwo mwoyo mweli na kwomulilo. 17 Lisungulilo lya lili mumabhoko gae koleleki achumechume kisi owokusungulila ingano no kuikumanya muchitala chae. Tali kasingalisha ingunu kwo mulilo gunu gutakisma. 18 Kwo kubhatongela agandi mamfu ona, aliashe emisango jo bhwana kubhanu, 19 Yowana amuganyishe ona Helode omukulu wo mukowa kwo kutwala Helodiya, omugasi wo mumula wabho na kwobhunyamuke bhwamfu bhunu Helode aliga nakola. 20 Tali eile Helode akolele obhunyamuke obhundi bhubhilibhi muno. Namubhoya Yowana mwibhoelo. 21 Njiya njisokanati, omwanya gunu abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhabhatijwa na Yowana, Yesu ona abhatijishwe. Omwanya ogwo asabhlwe, olwile nilwiguka. 22 Omwoyo Mwelu natuka ingulu yae kulwolususo lwa lilengesi lya inguti, omwanya ogwo obhulaka nibhuja okusoka mulwile nibhwaikati,"Awe ulimwana wani mwendwa. Enikondelwa muno na nawe" 23 Oli Yesu omwene, ejile amba okufundisha, aliga ali ne miyaka makumi gasatu. Aliga ali mwana (lwakutyo aliga nibheganilisha) wa Yusufu, omwanya wa Eli, 24 omwanya wa Mathati, omwanya wa

Lawi, omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, 25 Omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Amosi, omwana wa Nahumu, omwana wa Esili, omwana wa Nagayi, 26 Omwana wa Maati, omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yuda, 27 Omwana wa Yoanani, omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zelubabeli, omwana wa Sheatieli, omwana wa Neli, 28 Omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Adi, omwana wa Kosamu, omwana wa Elimadamu, omwana wa Eli, 29 Omwana wa Yoshuwa, omwana wa Eliezeli, omwana wa Yolimu, omwana wa Matasi, omwana wa Lawi, 30 Omwana wa Simeoni, omwana wa Yuda, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yonamu, omwana wa Eliyakimu, 31 Omwana wa Meleya, omwana wa Mena, omwana wa Matasa, omwana wa Nathani, omwana wa Daudi, 32 Omwana wa Yeso, omwana wa Obedi, omwana wa Boazi, omwana wa Salimoni, omwana wa Nashoni, 33 Omwana wa Abinadabu, omwana wa Alamu, omwana wa Hesiloni, omwana wa Pelesi, omwana wa Yuda, 34 omwana wa Yakobo, omwana wa Isaka, omwana wa Iblaimu, omwana wa Tela, omwana wa Naholi, 35 Omwana wa Seluig, omwana wa Lagau, omwana wa Pelegi, omwana wa Ebeli, omwana wa Sala, 36 Omwana wa Kenani, omwana wa Alufakisadi, omwana wa Shemu, omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki, 37 Omwana wa Metusela, omwana wa Henoko, omwana wa Yaledi, omwana wa Mahalalei, omwana wa Kenani, 38 Omwana wa Enoshi, omwana wa Seti, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Nyamuanga.

4 Neya, Yesu ejuye Omwoyo Mwelu, nasubha okusoka mumugela gwa Yelodani, atangasibhwe no Mwoyo okuja mwibhala. 2 Kwa nsiku makumi gana, neyo nalegejibhwa na shetani. Omwanya ogwo atalyaga chinu chonachona, no bhutelo onguhye injala. 3 Shetani namubhwila ati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, libhwhile libhuyi linu gubhe mukate." 4 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Jandikilwe, omunu atakulama kwe mikate jenyele." 5 Neya Shetani namutangasha okuja kuchinsonge che chima, namwolesha obhuka bhwona bhwe chalo kwo mwanya mufuyi. 6 Shetani namubhwilati, "Enikuyana obhutulo obhwokukama amwi na likusho lyabho. Enitula okukola kutyo kulwokubha niyanbihwe bhyona nibhikame, na enitula okumuyana wonawona unu enenda. 7 Kulwejo, ukanyifukamila no kundamya, ebhini bhyona bhinu ebhibusi bhyawo." 8 Tali Yesu asubhishe namubhwilati, "Yandikilwe, Nibusibhusi umulamye Latabhugenji Nyamuanga wao, na nibhusibhusi umukolele omwene ela." 9 Amalle Shetani namutangasha Yesu okukinga Yelusalemu namata ingulu chinwi eya liyekalu namubhwilati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga nulagale ansi okusokanu. 10 Kulwokubha yandikilwe, "Kahhalagilila bha malaika bhae bhakulamile no kukulinda, 11 na abhakwimusha ingulu mumabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kuutasha amagulu gao ingulu ya mabhuysi." 12 Yesu nasubhya namubhwilati, "Jaiikilwe, "utamulegeja Latabhugenji Nyamuanga wao." 13 Shetani ejile amala okumulegeja Yesu, nagenda jae namusiga kukinga mwanya gundi. 14 Neya Yesu nasubha Galilaya kwa managa go Mwoyo, na jinkuma jae nijsiwila muchalo chona chinu aliga bhasijene nacho chona. 15 Eiigisishe mu mekofyanisho gebhwe, na bhuli munu amukuyishe 16 Lusiku lumwi agendele

Najaleti, omusi gunu ebhuliwemo nokukulilamo. Lwakutyo yaliga ili ntugwa yae nengila mulikofyanisho olusiku lwa isabhato, emeleguyu no kusoma amaandiko. 17 Ayanibhwe echitabho cho mulagi Isaya, kulwejo, nafumbula echitabho naiga anu kandikilwe, 18 Omwoyo gwa Latabhugenji guli ingulu yani, kulwokubha anyitilie amfuta okusimula emisango jo bhwana ku bhataka. Antumile okulasha okusulumulwa kwa bhanu bhabhoelwe, nokukola bhanu bhatakulola bhabhone okulola lindi. Okubhokola bhanu abhajimibhwa bhasige ojimibhwa, 19 Okulashaomwaka gunu Latabhugenji kolesha obhwekisi bhwae." 20 Namala nafumbika echitabho, namusubhisha omutangasha we likofyanisho, nenyanja ansi. Ameso gabhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhaliga mulikofyanisho nibhamulola omwene. 21 Namba okuloma nabho naikati, Lelo elyandiko linu lyakumila mumatwi gemwe." 22 Bhuli munu aliya amenyele chinu Yesu aliga naika, na bhamfu amwi yebhwe bhalugusibhwe na magambo go bhwengeso ganu gasokaga mukanwa kae. Bhaliga nibhaikati"unu atali mwana wa Yusufu, jitali kutyo?" 23 Yesu nabhabhwilati,"chimali omuja okwaika olugani lunu kwanye ati, Omuwosha, ikisha awe omwene. Chonachona chonguhye nukola Kapelinaumu, nuchikole anu muchijiji chao." 24 Nalindi naikati,"chimali enibhabhwila emwe ati, atalio mulagi unu abhamwikilisha muchalo chae." 25 Tali enibhabhwila emwe echimli ati bhaliga bhalio abhagasi bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhafwilile na bhalume mu Islaeli omwanya gwa Eliya, omwanya gunu olwile lwafungilwe ngubha kugwa payi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na nusu, anu yabheewo injala nyafu muno mu chalo chona. 26 Tali Eliya atatumilwe ku umwi wabho, tali ku kuumwi unu aliga ali Seleputa ayeyi no musi gwa Sidoni. 27 Nalindi bhaliga bhalio abhagenge bhamfu mu Islaeli mu mwanya gwo mulagi Elisha, tali atabheeo hata umwi unu eulisibhwe tali Naaman omunu wa Siliya. 28 Abhanu bhona munda ye likofyanisho nibhejula na lisungu bhejile bhwongwa ejo jona. 29 Bhemeluguyu nibhamululusha arja yo musi, nibhamtangasha okukinga kubheneleno bhe chima cho musigunu gwombakilwe ingulu yae, koleleki bhamwese ansi. 30 Tali alabahile agati yebhwe naja jae. 31 Neya natebhela Kapelinaumu, mumusi gwa Galilaya. Isabhato imwi aliga neigisha abhanu Munda ya lisomelo. 32 Nibhalugula kulwameigisho gae, kulwokubha eiginishe ku lwo bhutulo. 33 Olusiku olwo Munda ye likofyanisho, aligaalio omunu wa musabwa mubhibhi, alilile kwo bhalaka bhwia ingulu," 34 Chili naki nawe, Yes wa Najaleti? waja okuchisimagisha? Enimenya awe nawega! Awe nawe omwelwa wa Nyamuanga!" 35 Yesu nagonya omusabwa nagubhwilati, "Jibhila Jibhila na umusokemo omunu unu!" Omusabwa ogwo nigumubha ansi agati yebhwe, gwanusokeleko bila kumukolela bhusasi bhwonabhwona. 36 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula, nibhagendelela okuloma omusango ogwo bhuli munu no wejabho. Nibhaika,"ni magamboki ganu?" Kalagilila amasabwa kwo bhuinga na manage nigabhasokako." 37 Kulwejo, jinkuma ja Yesu nijsiwila bhuli mbala okwiinda omukowa ogwo. 38 Neya Yesu nasokamo mumusi omwo nengila munyumba ya Simoni. Oli, nyabhuko war Simoni aliga Ali nomuswija mwamfu, nibhamulembeleja ingulu yae. 39 Kulwejo, Yesu namufogelela, nagonya omuswija ogwo na nigumusokako. Awo nawo nemelegulu namba

okubhafulubhendela. **40** Lisubha lyejile lyagwa, Abhanu nibhamulembeleja Yesu bhuli munu unu abhaga no mulwae wa malwala ga bhuli mbaga. Nabhatako amabhoko gae ingulu yebhwe na nabhaosha bhona. **41** Amasambwa gona gabhasokeleko bhamfu nigasekana nigaikati,"Awe nawe omwana wa Nyamuanga!" Yesu nagonya amasabwa na atagekilisise gaike, kulwokubha gamenyele ati omwene niwe Kilisto. **42** Bhwejile obhwile bhwela, naja mulubhala lunu atabhaoga munu. Amekofanya ga bhanu bhaliga nibhamulembeleja na nibhaja anualigali. Nibhenda okumwingilila atajakugenda Kula nabho. **43** Nawe nabhabhwila ati,"Nibusibhusi nilashe emisango jo bhwana ejobhukama bhwa Nyamuanga mumisi ejindi myamfu, kulwokubha inu niyo injuno inu nitumilwe Anu." **44** Neya nagedelesha okulasha Munda ya amekofanyisho mu bhuyaudi Yona.

5 Mbe jabhonekene omwanya gunu abhanu bhamwikumanyisheko Yesu nibhategelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga, aliga emeleguhu kunchechekela yo mwalo gwa Genesaleti. **2** Alolele mato gabhilli gesele jinanga mulubhaju lwo mwalo. Abhategi bhaliga bhasokelemo nabhaliga nibhafula emitego jebhwe. **3** nengila nengila mubhwato bhumwi, inu yaliga ili ya Simoni namusabwa aisile mubhusibha katyali. Neya neigisha okusokelela mubhwato omwo. **4** Naloma, namubhwila Simoni ati," Sila obhato okusinga ebhusibha na utege emitego jao koleleki with jinswi. **5** "Simoni nasubhya naikati, Latabhugenyi, chakolele emilimu ngeta Yona, chichali kubhona chonachona, Tali kwo musango gwao, enijitega emitego. **6** Bhejile bhakola kutyo bhetile nswi nyafu muno na emitego jebhwe njambamba okutemuka. **7** Kulwejo nibhalagilisha abhejabho mubhwato obhundi bhaje okubhasakila. Bhejile nibhejusha amato gebhwe gonna, amato nigalebheleka okwika. **8** Tali Simoni Petelo, ejile alola kutyo, aguye mumagulu ga Yesu naikati,"Soka kwanye, kulwokubha any nili munu we bhibbibhi Latabhugenyi." **9** Kulwokubha alugusibhwe, nabhanu bhaliga bhalio amwi nage, kubhwiti bhwa jinswi jinu bhaliga bhetile. **10** Linu lyabhatee amwi Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Jebhedayo, bhanu bhaliga bhamwi na Simoni. Na Yesu namubhwila Simoni ati, Utajakubhaya, kulwokubha kwambila oli no kugendelela ouja okubha mutegi wa bhanu." **11** Bhejile bhaleta amato gebhwe kuchalo, bhasigile bhuli chinu nibhamulubha omwene. **12** Jasokene kutya anu aliga ali mumusi amwi mwijo, omunu umwi aliga ejuye ehhigenge aliga alimo omwo. Omwanya gunu amulolele Yesu, aguhye nafukama obhusu bhwae ansi nasabwha, naikati,"Latabhugenyi, ukabha nuwenda, outula okumwosha. **13** "Neya Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaе namukunyako, naikati,"Enenda. Nuwole." Omwanya ogwogwo obhugenge nibhumuwako. **14** "Amulagilie ataja kubhwila munu wonawona, tali amubhwilie,"Genda jao, ujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhis na usoshye echiyanya cho kuosibhwa kwao, chinu Musa alagilie, bhubhwe bhubhambasi kubhene." **15** Tali jinkuma ingulu yae nijiswila alela nao, na bhanu bhamfu nibhaja okumtegelesha neigisha no kwiulisha amalwala gebhwe. **16** Tali bhuli katungu esumbaga wenyele no kusabwha. **17** Jasokene lusiku lumwi

lunu aliga neigisha, bhaliga bhalio Amafalisyayo na bhalimu bhwa jishelia bhenyanjile ao bhejile okusoka mubhiji bhyamfu bhatasokelele mumukoa gwa Galilaya na Yudeya, no kusokelela mumusi gwa Yelusalemi. Amanaga ga Latabhugenyi galiga gali amwi nage okwiulisha **18** Abhanu abhandi bhejile, bhagegele omunu unu aliga afuhye omubhili, nibhaenjelesha injila yokumwingisha munda koleki bhamumamy imbele ya Yesu. **19** Bhatabhwene njila yo kumwingisha munda kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhali bhamfu, kulwejo nibhalinya kuluswi lwa inyumba nibhamutelemusha okulabhila mubhigae, ingulu omukeka gwaе agati ya bhanu, imbele chimwi ya Yesu. **20** Nalola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu naikati,"Musani, ebhibbibhi bhyao wasasilwa." **21** Abhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamba okubhusha elyo, nibhaikati,"Unu niga unu kaika ejokufuma? Niga unu katula okusasila ebhibbibhi tali ni Nyamuanga wenyele?" **22** Tali Yesu, aliga amenyele chinu bheganilishaga, abhasubhishe naikati,"Kulwaki omubhushanya linu mumiyo jemwe? **23** Niki chinu chili bhwangu okwaikati,'Ebhibbibhi bhyasasilwa' angu okwaikati imelegulu ulibhate? **24** Tali mumenye ati Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo muchalo obhwokusasila ebhibbibhi, Enikubhwila awe, Imuka, gega omukeka gwao ugende ika ewao." **25** Omwanya ogwogwo nemuka imbele yebhwe nagega omukeka gwae gunu aliga amamiye. Neya nasubha ikewae namukusha Nyamuanga. **26** Bhuli munu alugusibhwe na nibhamukuya Nyamuanga. Bhejuhye no bhubha, nibhaikati,"Chalola ganu galiga kulugusha lelo." **27** Gejile galabhaо magagambo ago, Yesu asokeleyo namulola omutobhesha wo bhushulu unu atogwaga Lawi enyanjile anu bhatobhesishaga likodi. Namubhwilati,"Ndubha" **28** Kulwejo Lawi nemuka namulubha, nasiga bhuli chinu inyuma. **29** Neya Lawi nakola ikewae obhugenyi bhunene ingulu ya Yesu. Bhaliga bhalio abhatobhesha bho bhushulu bhamfu eyo na bhanu bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile kumeja nibhalya amwi nabho. **30** Tali Amafalisyayo na bhandiki bhebhwe bhaliga nibhabhfwmbla abheigisibhwa, nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omulya no kunywa na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhwe ebhibbibhi?" **31** Yesu nabhasubhyati, "Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhaanga bhatakwendu mulagusi, nibhanwila abhalwala nibho abhenda omulagusi. **32** Nitejile okubhabhilikila abhalengelesi bhabhone okuta, tali abhebibbi bhabhone okuta." **33** Nibhamubhwilati, "Abheigisibhwa bha Yowana mala kamfu abhasibha no kusabwha, na abheigisibhwa bha Bhafalisayo bhona abbakola kutyo, Tali abheigisibhwa bhao abhalya no kunywa." **34** Yesu nabhabhwilati, "Etitulikana omunu wonawona akabakola bhanu bhajiye mubhulegesi bhwo Mutwası okusibha Omutwası achalio nabhwı? **35** Tali jinsiku ejija anu Omutwası alasokao agati yebhwe, niwo kunsku ejio abhasibha." **36** Neya Yesu naloma nabho kwe bhijejekanyo."Atalio unu katemula ingubho inyaya natula kungubho ya kala. Na akakola kutyo, katemula ingubho inyaya, nechibhutu echiyaya okusoka ku ngubho inyaya chiteyile okuta kungubho ya kala. **37** Nakulwejo atalio munu unu katao idivai inyaya mubhunu ebhikokolo. Na akakola kutyo, idivayi inyaya eifumula echinu echo, na idivayi niitika, nebihnu nibhinyamuka. **38** Tali idivayi inyaya nibhusibhusi

bhaitule mubhinu bhyekisi. 39 Na atalio munu anywee idivayi ya kala, unu atakwenda inyaya, kwainsonga kaikati,"Eyakala ni kis

6 Oli yasokene ku lusiku lwa isabhato ati Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae alabhile mwi bhwu linu lyaliga lilimo obhulo nibhamba okulya eminiani, nibhagakubhila mumabhoko gebhwhe nibhalya obhulo. 2 Tali agati ya Mafalisayo nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omukola echinu chinu chitakwendibhwa okukolwa kulusiku lwa isabhato"? 3 Yesu, nabhasubhya, naikati, "Chaliga kusoma chinu Daudi anu aliga ali nainjala, omwene amwi na bhalume bhanu bhaliga bhaliamwi? 4 Agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, nagega emikate emyelu no kulya ejindi, no kuyana abhanu abhandi bhanu bhaliga bhanage nibhalya, nolokutyo jaliga jili jo kulibhwa na bhagabhis." 5 Neya nabhabhwila,"Omwana wa Adamu ni Latabhugenyi wa Isabhato." 6 Jabhonekene ku lusiku lwa Sabhato eindi agendele mulikofanyisho neigisha abhanu eyo. Aliga alio omunu umwi unu okubhoko kwae okwebhulyo kwaliga kufuye ganzi. 7 Abhandiki na Mafalisayo bhaliga nibhamulola kwo kumwitegelesha labha kaja okumuosa ku lusiku lwa Isabhato, koleleki bhabhone injuno yo kumusitaka kwa likosa elyo. 8 Tali amenyele chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha na naika kuunu aliga afuye okubhoko,"Imuka, imelegulu agati ya bhuli munu,"Kulwejo omunu oyo nemuka nemelegulu awo. 9 Yesu naika kwebhwe ati,"Enihibbhusha emwe, ni jakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato okukola ja kisi au okukola obhujabhi, okukisha obhuanga angu okugasingalisha?" Nabhalola bhona namubhwila omunu oyo, 10 "Golola okubhoko kwao."Nakola kutyo, no kubhoko kwae nikwiulila. 11 Tali nibhejulwa na lisungu, nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene nichiya chinu chiile bhakole kwa Yesu. 12 Jabhonekene ati ajiye mwibhangha okusabha. Abheeyo neteta Yona namusabhaga Nyamuanga. 13 Yejile yakina katondo, nabhilikila abheigisibwa bhae kumwene, na nabhasola akumi na bhabhili agati yebhwe, bhanu atoge "ntumwa" 14 Amasina ga jintumwa galiga Simoni (unu abhililikwaga Petelo) na Andelea amumula wabho, Yakobho, Yohana, Filipo, Balitolomayo, 15 Matayo, Tomaso, na Yakobho omwana wa Alufayo, Simoni, unu atogelwe Zelote, 16 Yuda omwana wa Yakobho na Yuda Isikaliyote, unu abhee muli wa iniku. 17 Neya Yesu natebhela nabho okusoka mwibhangha nemelegulu kulutanga. Nechiyo Cha abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga eyo, amwi na bhanu bhanu bhamfu okusoka Bhuyaudi na Yelusalemi, nokusoka kumbalama ya Till na Sidoni. 18 Bhejile okumwitegelesha no kwiulisibhwa amalwae gebhw. Abhanu bhaliga nibhanyasibhwa na masabwa amabhibhi bhona bheulisibhwe. 19 Bhuli umwi mulikofanyisho alegejaga okumukunyako kulwokubha amanaga go kuwosha aliga njosoka Munda yae na abheulishe bhona. 20 Neya nabhasola abheigisibhwa bhae, naikati, Muna libhando abho muli bhataka, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwemwe. 21 Muna libhando bhanu Muna injala woli, kulwokubha omuja okwigisibhwa. Muna libhando bhanu omulila woli, kulwokubha omuja okuseka. 22 Muna libhando emwe bhanu abhaja okubhalema no kubhasolola no kubhabhelesha emwe ati mulibhajabhi, kulwainjuno yo Mwana wa Adamu. 23 Mukondelelwe, kunsiku ejio nimwijungajunga kwo bhukondeleewe, kulwokubha chimali omubhona omuyelo

munene mulwile, kulwokubha bhesemwene bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi. 24 Tali jilibhabhona bhanu muli bhanibhi! kulwokubha mwamalile okubhona okusimbagilisibhwa kwemwe. Jilibhabhona bhanu mwigutile woli! kulwokubha omuja olumwa injala. 25 Jilibhabhona bhanu omuseka woli! kulwokubha omuja okulila chililo chinene. 26 Jilibhabhona emwe, mulkuibhwa na bhanu bhona! Kulwokubha bhesemwene bhebhwe bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi bho lubheyi kutyo kutyo. 27 Tali enaika nemwe bhanu omuntegelesha, mubhende abhasoko bhemwe nokubhakolela jakisi bhanu bhabhasokele. 28 Muhayane amabhando bhanu abhabhfumilisha emwe na mubhasabhlwe bhanu abhabhajimya. 29 Kuunu kakubhuma litama limwi, muindulile nelyakabhi. Nomunu akakutesha omwambalo gwao utamuganya na inkantu. 30 Muyane bhuli unu kakusabhw. Labha omunu akakutesha echinu chili chao, utamusabhw akusubhishe. 31 Lwakutyo omwenda abhanu bhabhakolee, emwona mubhakole kutyokutyo. 32 Labha mukenda abhanu bhanu abhabhendala, ogwo ni muyeloki kwemwe? Kulwokubha hata abhebbihbi ona abhenda bhanu abhabhendala. 33 Nalabha mukabakolela agetisi, ogwo nimuyeloki kwimwe? Kulwokubha abhebbihbi bhona abbakola kutyo kutyo. 34 Nalabha mukakopesha ebhini kubhanu bhanu omwiikanya ati abhabhasubhisha, ogwo nimuyeloki kwemwe? Nolo abhebbihbi bhona abhabhakopesha abhebbihbihbi, na abheikanya okulamila obhukumi obhwo obhwo Lindi. 35 Tali mubhende abhasoko bhemwe na mubhakolele ja kisi. Muhakopeshe na mutaja kubhaya ingulu yo okusubhisibhwa, no muyelo gwemwe ogubha munene. Omubha bhana bha Unu ali ingulu, kulwokubha omwene ni wakisi kubhanu bhatali na some nabhajabhi. 36 Mubhe nechigongo, Lwakutyo Lata wemwe ali wechigongo. 37 Mutualamula, kuti emwe mutualilamulwa. Mutualifumilisha, emwona mutualifumilisibhwa. Musasilega abhandi, emwona mulisasilwa. 38 Muhayane abhandi, emwona omuyanibhwa. Obhwamfu bhwu bhufulu bhunu bhwigatiwe, nokugelelela no kwitika echitika kubhiji bhyemwe. Kulwokubha indengo yonayona inu omulengelamo, indengyo eyo ona mulilengelwamo". 39 Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ona. "Angu omunu unu alimuofu katula okumtangasha omuofu oundi? Labha akolele kutyo, bhona bhakatubhiye mulyobho, angu bhatakutubhiye? 40 Omwiigisibhwa atakubha mukulu kukila omwiigisha wae, tali bhuli munu akamala okwiigisibhwa kwo bhlungelesi kabha lwo mwiiigisha wae. 41 Kulwaki woli oulola akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu, na liti linu lilimuliso lyawo utalilola? 42 Outula atiki okumubhwila omula wanyu,'Wasu, enisabha nikusoshemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lya, 'nawe awe utakulola liti linu lilimuliso lya awe omwene? Mubheyi awe! Yamba okusoshamo liti muliso lya omwene, niwo oulola kisi akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu. 43 Kulwokubha litalio eti lyakisi linu elitwasha matwasho mabhibhi, nalitalio liti libhibhi linu elibhula matwasho ga kisi. 44 Kulwokubha bhuliti elimenyekana ku lwa matwasho galyo. kulwokubha abhanu bhatakutongola jitini okusoka kumawa, na bhatakutongola jijabhibhi okusoka kumasongama. 45 Omunu wo bhwana kasosha mwibhikilo lya lyeo lya mwoyo jinu jili jo bhwana, no munu omunyamuke mu chibhikilo chae cho bhunyamuke

bhwo mwoyo gwaе gwo bhunyamuke ogusosha jinu jili jo bhunyamuke. Kulwokubha omunwa gwaе ogwaika ganu gejuhye mumwoyo gwaе. 46 Kulwaki omumbilikila, 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi, 'na mutagakola ganu enaika? 47 Bhuli munu unu kaja kwanye nokungwa emisango jani no kujikolela emilimu, enibholesha kutyо kasusa. 48 Kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae, unu asimbile muno ansi, nombaka omusingi gwa inyumba kulutale lukomee. Anu induluma yejile, emigela ja manji njiihuma inyumba, nawe katatalile kuisingsisha, kulwokubha yaliga yumbakilwe kisi. 49 Tali wona wona unu onguhye emisango jani nalema okujikola, kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyo itabha na musingi, omugela gwejile gwalabhao kwa managa, inyumba iliya nifuma ninyamuka bhunene.

7 Ejile Yesu amala bhuli chinu chinu aliga naika kubhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha, nengila Kapelenamu. 2 Omugaya umwi owa akida, unu aliga ali wa chibhalo kumwene, aliga ali mwasibhwa muno na aliga nalebhelela okufwa. 3 Tali aliga onguhye ingulu ya Yesu, Akida oyo namulagilila omukulu wa bhayaudi, okumusabhwа aje amukishe omugaya wae ataja kufwa. 4 Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhamulembelejise muno nibhaikati, "jimwile okukola kutyо ingulu yae, 5 Kulwokubha kalyenda liyanga lyeswe, na niwe ombakile elikofanyisho ingulu yeswe." 6 Yesu nagendelela no lugendo Iwae amwi nabho. nawe achali kugenda kula na inyumba, omukulu umwi nabhatuma abhasani bhae okuloma nage. "Latabhugenyi, utenyasha omwene kulwokubha anye niteile awe okuja ewani. 7 Kulwokubha sanga niteganilishe anye ela omwene jitanyiile okuja kwawe, nawe yaika omusango ela omugaya wani keulila. 8 Anyona ni munu unu nitulilweko na ninobhuinga na nina abhasilikale emwalo yani. Enaika kuunu "Genda"na kagenda, na kuundi, "Ija"ona naja, na kumukosi wani 'Kola chinu,'no mwene kakola" 9 Yesu ejile ongwa ago nalugula, nabhaindukila elikofanyanya bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha naikati. "Enibhabhwila ati, ata Muisilaeli nichali kubhona omunu welikilisha kama linu. 10 Mbeya bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe nibhasubha ika nibhamusanga omukosi ali muanga. 11 Gwejile gwalabhao omwanya, yabhonekene ati Yesu aliga nalibhata okuja mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Naini. Abheigisibwa bhae nibhagenda amwi nage nibhalubhanaga na bhanu bhamfu. 12 Ejile akalebhelela no bhwingililo bho musi lola, omunu unu aliga afuye aliga abhatuhye, na nimwana wa agali ku nyila mwene. unu aliga afwiliwe no mulume, bhanu bhamfu bho kusoka mumusi bhaliga bhali amwi nage, 13 Ejile amulola, Latabhugenyi namufogelela kwe chigongo chinene muno ingulu yae namubhwila ati, "siga kulila." 14 Neya nelila imble nalikunyako lisandikwa linu lyaliga lilimo omubhili gwo mufuye, nabhanu bhaliga bhabhatuye nibhemelegulu naikati, "Musigaji naikati imuka" 15 Omufuye nemuka nenyanja ansi namba okuloma. Neya Yesu namusubhya kunyilamwene. 16 Nibhabha no bhubha bhaa. nibhagendelela okumukusha Nyamuanga nibhaikati "Omulagi omukulu emusibhwa okusoka mwishwe" na "Nyamuanga abhalola abhanu bhae" 17 Ne misango jo bhwana eja Yesu nijiswila Yudeya yona na kwemikoa jinu jaliga jiliayeyi. 18 Abheigisibwa bha Yowana nibhaamubhwila emisango ejо jona.

19 Nio Yowana nabhabhilikila abhabhilil okusoka mubheigisibhwa bhae nabhalagilila ku Latabhugenyi okwaika "Awe nawe unu kaja, tali alio oundi chimulindilile? Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhnu nibhaikati, "Yowana omubhatija achilagilila kwawe naikati, 'Awe nawe unu kaja. 20 angu alio oundi chimutegele?" 21 Kumwanya ogwo abheulishe bhamfu okusoka mumalwala na munyako, okusoka kumasabwa amabhibhi, na kubhanu bhaliga bhatakulola abhayanile okulola. 22 Yesu nasubhya kubhenene naikati. Mukamala okugenda enu musokele mulamumenyesha Yowana chinu mwalola no kungwa. Abhaofu abhabhona okulolalindi, abhalema abhalibhata, abhebhigenge abhaosibhwa, na bhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa, abhafuye abhasululwa nibhabha bhaanga lindi, abhataka abhabhwilwa emisango jo bhwana. 23 No munu unu atakunyikilisha ku lwe bhikolwa bhyani ana libhando" 24 Abhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Yowana bhejile osubhayo enu bhaliga bhasokele, Yesu namba okwaika na amekofanyisho ingulu ya Yowana, "Mwajiyе anja okulola ki, lisekeyanda nilisingisibhwa no muyaga? 25 Tali mwagendele kulolaki, omunu unu aliga awfae kisi? Iola abhanu bhaliya bhanu abhafwala ebhifwalo bhye chikama no kwikala obhulame bhwo lumula bhalikumwanya gwe chikama. 26 Nawe omuja anja okulola ki, Omulagi? Chimali, enaika nemwe muno okukila omulagi. 27 Unu niwe andikiwe, "Lola anye enituma intumwa yani imbele ya meso gemwe, unu kachuma injila yani, 28 Enaika kwemwe ati, amwi ya bhanu bhebhuhye no mugasi, atalio unu ali mukulu kama Yowana, nawe omunu unu atali wa bhusibusi unu kaja okwikala na Nyamuanga anu ali omwene, kabha mukulu okukila Yowana." 29 Abhanu bhona bhejile bhongwa ago amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu, nibhalasha ati Nyamuanga ni mulenglesi. Bhaliga bhalio bhanu bhaliga bhabhatjiswe no bhubhatijwa bhwana Yowana. 30 Nawe amafalisayo nabhabhuya bha jishelia je chiyaudi, bhanu bhaliga bhababhatjiswe nage nibhalema obhulengelesi bhwana Nyamuanga kwo kwenda kwebhwе. 31 Enitula okubhasusanisha naki abhanu bho lwibhulo Iwa woli? Bhalil kutiki? 32 Abhasusana na bhana bhanu bhenyaga kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile no kubhililikana oumwi no oundi nibhaikati, 'Chabhuma ifilimbi ingulu yemwe, na mutabrina, chalila mutualila.' 33 Yowana omubhatija ejile atalyaga mukate na atanywaga divayi, na nimwaika "Ana lisabwa. 34 Omwana wo Munu ejile nalya no kunywa na nimwaikati, "Mulole ni mwifi na nimutamiji, ni musani wa abhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebbihbi! 35 Nawe obhwengeso bhumenyekene ku bhalengelesi ku bhana bhae bhona." 36 Oumwi wa mafalisayo amusabhwile Yesu agende okulya amwi nage. Ejile Yesu engila munyumba ya falisayo, ekekeleku meja koleleki alye. 37 Lola aliga alio mugasi umwi mumusi omwo unu aliga ali nebbibhibhi. Nechukati aliga ekae ewa Falisayo, naleta inchupa ya mafuta amalange. 38 Nemelegulu inyuma yae ayeyi na magulu gae enu nalila. Lindi namba okugelelesha amasiga kumagulu gae, nokukubhula kwa jimfwili ja kumutwe gwaе, nanyunya amagulu gae nogasin 39 Na falisayo ulya aliga amukalibhishe Yesu ejile alola kutiyo, neganilisha omwene naikati, "Labha omunu unu akabhee ali mulagi, akamenyele ati unu nigа na nimugasi wa lususoki unu kamukunyako, kutyо ali we bhibhibhi. 40

Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Simoni nina echinu cho kukubhwila. " "Naikati" Chaikela mwiigisha!" 41 Yesu naikati "Bhaliga bhalio bhatongwa bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatogwa no munu umwi. Oumwi aliga tatongwa dinali magana gatanu no wa kabili aliga natogwa dinali amusini. 42 Anu bhailiga bhatana cha kulipa nabhasasila bhona. Woli niga unu kamwenda muno? 43 Simoni namusubhya naikati, "Eniganilishati unu asasiwe ebhanja enene. " Yesu namubhila ati, "Walamula kwo bhwengeso." 44 poop Yesu naindukila omugasi naika kusimoni ati, "Oumulola omugasi unu. Nengila munyumba yao. Utanana manji ingulu ya magulu gani, nawe unu, kwa masiga gae, ajasishe amagulu gani nogakubhula kwa jimpwili jae. 45 Utanyunya, nawe omwene, ningye munu achali kusiga kunyunya amagulu gani. 46 Utambambaga amagulu gani kwa mafuta, nawe agabhambagile amagulu gani kwa mafuta amalange. 47 Ku lwo musango gunu, enikubhwilati aliga ali nebbihibhibi bhyamfu eswalililwa bhyona, na lindi endele muno. Nawe unu keswalililwa katilu, kenda katilwila." 48 Neya namubhila omugasi, "Ebhibhibibi bhyao bhyeswalililwa." 49 Bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abhene kwa bhene, "Unu niga okukinga okwiswalilila ebhibhibi? 50 Na Yesu namubhila omugasi, "Elikilisha lyawo lyakukisha. Nugende kwo mulembe"

8 Gwejile gwalabhao mwanya mufuyi Yesu namba okugenda mumisi emitoto ne misi minene, nasimula no kulasha emisango jo bhwana jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili bhagendaga amwi nage. 2 kutyo kutyu bhagasi bhalebhe bhanu bhaliga bhaosibhwe okusoka ku masambwa amabhibhi na malwae gabhuli mbaga. Aliga ali Maliyamu unu atogwaga Magedalena unu aliga asosibhweko amasabwa saba. 3 Yowana omugasi wa Kuza na omukulu wa Helode, Susana, na bhagasi abhandibhamfu, bhanu bhasosishe ebhinu bhyebhwe kwainjuno yebhwe abhene. 4 Bhejile abhanu bhamfu bhakekumanya amwi, bhalimo na bhanu bhajaga kumwene okusoka mumisi jabhuli mbaga, alomele nabho kwebhijekanyo. 5 Omuyambi agendele okubhibha jimbibho, anu aliga nayamba, jimbibho ejindi nijigwa kumbali ya injila nijilibhatwa emwalo ya magulu, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijijilya. 6 Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa ingulu ya mayalu ganu galu kulutale na jejile jamela nijamba ofuka nijiotoka kulgokubha aliga gutalio munyililo. 7 Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa mumati na mumawa, amati ago agamawa nigakula amwi na jimbibho ejo niga jinyiga. 8 Nawe jimbibho ejindi jaguye mumayalu ga kisi nijibhula amatwasho kukila egana." Yesu ejile amala okwaika amagambo ago, alomele kwo bhalaka bhunene naikati, "Wona wona unu ali na matwi no gwe." 9 Lindi abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamubhusha ingulu ye chijejekanyo echo, 10 Yesu nabhabhila ati, "Muyanibhwe okumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, tali abhanu abhandi abheeigisibhwa ku lwebhijekanyo ela, koleleki bhakalola bhatajakulola na bhakongwa bhatajakusombokelwa." 11 Na inu niyo insonga ye chijejekanyo chinu. Imbibhoni nigambo lya Nyamuanga. 12 Jimbibho jinu jaguye ayezi na kunjila nibho bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, omusoko shetani nalisoshamo mumioyo jebhwe, koleleki bhasige okwikilisha nokuchungulwa. 13 Jinu jaguye kulutale ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango

nokugulamila kwo kusandabha nawe bhatali na misi jonajona, abhekilisha kwo mwanya mufuyi, no mwanya gwokulegejibhwa nibhagwa. 14 Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela okukula nibhaingiliwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi no bhukonde bhwo bhalame na bhatakwibhula matwasho. 15 Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu gakis nibhanu bhanu, bhal nobhikeyi ne miyo jakisi, bhakongwa omusango abhaligwatalila na abhebhula amatwasho go kwikomesha. 16 Woli anu, atalio nolo umwi, unu kakongesha itala naifundikila naimbakuli au naita mubhatalaasi. Nalema okuita kungango koleleki bhuli unu kengila abhone okuilo. 17 Kulwokubha chitalio chinu chiliseleka nichilema okumenyekana, au chonachona chinu chili cha mumbiske chinu chitali bhonekana kubwelu. 18 Kulwejo nubhe mwengeso anu ulabhaga nutegelesha. Kulwokubha unu ali nacho, kongesibhwa lindi, nawe unu atanacho nolo kanu alinako akatilu kona akagegibhwa." 19 Eile nyilamwene Yesu na bhamula bhabho nibhaja kumwene bhatamulebhelee kulwokubha lyaliga lilio eijo enene lya bhanu. 20 Nibhamubhila, "Nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja abhkwendwa. 21 Nawe Yesu, nabhasubhya naikati, "Mayi wani na bhamula bhasu ni bhanu abhongwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kugwimako." 22 Munaku ejo Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhalinya mubhwato, nabhabhila ati, "Chambuke chigende ku ngego ya kabili yo mwalo." Nibhachumachuma obhwato bhwebhwe. 23 Nawe bhejile bhamba okwimuka, Yesu namama naongela, nomuyaga mwamfu ogwe chiule, obhwato bhwebhwe nibhwijula amanji bhaliga bhal munyanko nene muno. 24 Bheile abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamwinusha, nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi mkulu! Latabhugenyi mkulu! chilafayeyi okufwa!" Nemuka nagonya omuyaga na makonjo ga manji nigafungama na ndibha etole. 25 Lindi nabhabhila ati, "Elikilisha lyemwe liliaki?" Nibhobhaya, Nibhatanga'ngala, nibhaikana bhalu munu no wejabho, "Unu niga, unu kagonya omuyaga na manji nigafung'ama?" 26 Nibhakinga mumusi gwa Gelasini inu ili inyuma yo musi gwa Galilaya. 27 Yesu ejile atuka nataja kuchalo, omunu umwi okusoka mujini, nabhugangana nage, no munu unu aliga ali na masabhwu. kwo mwanya mulela aliga atakufwala ngubho, na aliga atakwikala munyumba, tali aliga nekala enu bhasikaga abhfuye. 28 Ejile amulola Yesu nalila kwo bhalaka, nagwa ansi imbele yae, kwo bhalaka bhunene naikati, Nakoleleki anye kwave, Yesu omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu? Enikulemeleja, utaja kunyasha anye" 29 Yesu nalagilila amasabwa ago amabhibhi gamusokeko omunu oyo, kulgokubha mwanya mwamfu aliga asalile. Nolwo kutyo aliga abhoelwe ne minyololo no kutulwa ansi yo bhangalisi, abhutulaga nokulibhasibhwa okukinga mwibhala. 30 Yesu namubhusha ati, "Lisina lyao nawega?" nasubhya naikati, "Legioni" Kulwokubha amasabwa mamfu gengiye kumwene. 31 Nijigendelela okumulembeleja utachilagilila okuja mulyobho. (Abyssos g12) 32 Liijo lya jingulubhe lyaliga ndilebhwa ingulu ya libhangi, nibhamulembeleja abhabhile bhengile mu ngulubhe. Nabhekilisha bhakole kutyo. 33 Kulwejo amasabwa ago nigamusokako omunu oyo nigengila mungulubhe, na lijo nilibhilimila kuchima nibhagwilila manjani nibhafwila omwo. 34 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe ejo bhejile bhalola

chinu chabbao, nibhabhilima na nibhajaokwaika mumusi na mumisi jinu jaliga jibheindileko. 35 Abhanu bhejile bhakongwa ago nibhaja okulola jinu jabhonekana, na nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamulola omunu amasabhwga galiga gamusokeleko. aliga awae kisi na ali no bhwenge bhwa kisi, enyanjile kumagulu ga Yesu, nibhobhaya. 36 Niwo oumwi webhwe unu alolele chinu chabhonekene namba okubhabhwila abhandi kutyo omunu oyo unu aliga natangasibhwa na masabhwga kutyo eulisibhwa. 37 Abhanu bhona abhomukowa gwa Wagelasi na bhanu bhaliga bhasijene nibhamusabhwga Yesu abhasokeko kulwokubha bhaliga bhalo no bhubha bhamfu. Nengila mubhwato nasubhayo. 38 Omunu unu asosibhweko emisabhwga namulembeleja Yesu agende nage, nawe Yesu namuhwila agende no kwaikati, 39 "Subha mumusi gwao na ubhale gona ganu Nyamuanga akukolela". Omunu oyo nagenda, nalasha mumusi gwona ganu Yesu amukolela omwene, 40 Yesu nasubha, abhanu bhamfu nibhamulamila, kulwokubha bhona bhaliga bhamutegelee. 41 Lola naja munu umwi unu atogwaga Yailo ni umwi wa bhatangasha mulikofyanyisho. Yailo nagwa mumagulu ga Yesu namwilembeleja agende ika ewae. 42 Kulwokubha aliga ali no mwana tuyala umwila, unu aliga ali ne miyaka kumi ne bhili, ali mumwanya gwo kufwa. Anu aliga nagenda, bhanu bhamfu nibhamuganya omwene. 43 Omugasi unu aululaga insagama kwe miyaka ekumi ne bhili aliga alio awo amalile jiela jae kubhafumu, nawe atalio na umwi unu aliga amuosishe. 44 Naja inyuma ya Yesu nakunyako kwipindo lio mwenda gwae, aonao okusoka insagama kwaenikutemekela. 45 Yesu naikati, Niga unu ankunyako?"Bhejile bhalema bhona, Petelo naikati, Latabhugenyi, abhanu ni bhamfu munu bhanu abhakukula no kukuiganya." 46 Nawe Yesu naikati, "Omunu umwi ankunyako, okubha namenya amanaga gansokamo." 47 Omugasi ejile alolati atakutula kuseleka chinu akola, namba okuyalala, nagwa ansi imbele ya Yesu nabhwila abhanu bhona chinu chakola amukunyeko na kutyo eulisibhwa aonao. 48 Neya naika nage ati, "Muyala, elikilisha lyao lyakola ubhe muanga. Genda no mulembe." 49 Mbe anu aliga achaika, omunu umwi naja okusoka munyumba yo mutangasha we likofyanyisho, naikati, "Omuyansha wao afuye. Siga okumunyasha omwigigisha." 50 Nawe Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo, namusubhya naikati, "Utaja kubhaya. Ikilishala, nakakila." 51 Mbe bhejile bhengila munyumba eyo, atekilisise munu undi okwingila nage, tali Petelo, Yowana na Yakobho, esemwene omwana na nyila mwene. 52 Ao abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhalila kwo bhulaka, nawe naikati, "Musige okusekana, achali kufwa, nawe amamilela.". 53 Nawe nibhamuseka kwo kumugaya, okubha bhaliga bhamenyele ati afuye. 54 Nawe omwene, namugwata omuyala okubhoko, nibhilikila kwo bhulaka, naika ati, "Mwana imuka" 55 Omwoyo gwae nigosubhamo, nemuka omwanya ogwo ogwo, Nabhalagilila ati, ayahbwe echinu cho kulya abhone okulya. 56 Abhebhusi bhae nibhalugula, nawe nabhabhwila bhasiga kubhwila munu kutyo jabha.

9 Nabhabhilika amwi abhegisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhahili, nabhayana obhutulo no bhuinga ingulu ya amasambwa gona nokuosha amalwaye. 2 Nabhatuma wagende okulasha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nokuosha abhalwaye. 3 Nabhabhwila ati, "mwasiga okugega chonachona

mulugendolwemwe nolwo insimbo, nolwo omufuko, nolwo omukate, nolwo jimpilya, mwasiga nolwo okugega jinkanju ebbili. 4 Omusi gwonagwona gunu mwakengilemo, mwikalao kukingila mwakasokeo ao. 5 Bhanu bhalalibalamila, mkasokamo mumusi ogwo, mukunkumule oluteli okusoka kumagulu gemwe mukole kutyo ingulu yo obhubhambasi bwemwe ingulu yebhwe." 6 Nibhasokao nibhagenda okulabha mubhiji, nibhalashaga omusango gwekisi nokuosha abhanu bhili lubhala 7 Mbe omukama Herode aliga nongwa ganu galiga nigakolekana nanyasibhwa muno, kulwokubha abhandi bhaikaga ati Yoana Omubhatija asurukile okusoka mubhafuye, 8 abhandi ati Elia ejile, na abhandi ati oumwi mubhalagi bha kala asurukile lindi okusoka mubhafu. 9 Herode naika ati, "nachinjile Yoana, Nawe si niga unu enungwa amagambo gaye? Mbe Yoana nalondaga injila eyokumulola Yesu. 10 Bhejile bhasubha bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe, nibhamubhwila bhuli chinu echo bakolele. Nabhagega bhona, nibhagenda mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Betisaida. 11 Nawe liijo nilyungwa ati asokao nibhamulubha, nabhakumilila, na naloma nabho ingulu yo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, naosha bhanu bhaliga nibhakena okusibhwa. 12 Lisubha niliwako, na Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Nyalambula liijo bhagende mubhiji bhayei na mumusi bhaje okufung'ama nokulonda ebbilyo, kulwokubha anu chili ni chalo cha ibala." 13 Nawe nabhabhwila ati, "Mubhayane ebbilyo bhalye." Nibhaika ati, "Chitali nabhyo tali bhilio bhibhala bhitatu ebhye mikate na nswi ebbili, nawe chakajie okugula ebbilyo bhyalijo lya abhanu bhanu." 14 Mbe bhaliga bhaliyo ao abhalume bhiumbi bhitatu. Nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye, "mubheyanje ansi mkole jingobho ja bhanu makumi gatanu tanu." 15 Kulwejo nibhakola kutyo, abhanu nibhayanja ansi. 16 Mbe nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebbili nalola ingulu, nasima, najibhutulanya bhibhala, nabhayana abhegisibhwa bhaye koleleki bhaligabhire liijo. 17 Nibhalya bhona nibheguta, nibhakofya ebbihbala bhyo obhusigala nibhejusha ebbihbilo ekumi na bhibhili. 18 Mbe nijibha kutiya, Yesu aliga nasabha ebbisile ali na abhegisibhwa bhaye, nabhabhusha naika ati, "abhanu abhaika ati anye nanyega?" 19 Nibhasubhya, nibhaika ati, "Yoana Omubhatija, Nawe abhandi abhaika ni Eliya, abhandi abhaika ni umwi was abhalagi we emyaka ja kala amasubha okusuruka." 20 Nabhabhwila ati, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati nanye uya?" Petro nasubhya naika ati, 21 "Nawe Kristo okusoka ku Nyamuanga." Nawe Yesu nabhaonya, nabhelesha ati bhasiga kubhwila munu wonawona ingulu yo omusango ogwo. 22 Naika kutya, "Omwana wa Adamu ni bhusibusi anyale na amagambo mafu nokubhulwa okwendwa na bhakaruka na abhagabhis abhakulu na abhandiki, na abhamwitwa, na kasuruka olunaku lwa akasatu" 23 Nabhabhwila ati, "Omunu wonawona akenda okundubha, ni bhusibusi eleme omwene, ayeke omusalabha gwaye bhuli siku, andubhe. 24 Wonawona unu kalegeja okuchungula obhulame bhwaye alibhubhusha, Nawe unu kabhusha obhulame kulwa injuno ya libhona lyani, alibhuchungula. 25 Omwana munu alibhona chinuki, alibha akabhona echalo chona, Nawe akabhusha amo akabhona i-asara yo mwoyo gwaye? 26 Wonawona unu alinyiswalilila any ne emisango jani, Omwana

was Adamu ao alibha mwikusho lyaye alimwiswalilila omunuyo na likusho lya Lata na bhamalaika abhatakatifu(abhelu). 27 Nawe enibhabhwila echimalli, bhalio abhandi bhemeleguyu anu bhalataliloju lufu okukinga bhabhulole obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.” 28 Jejile jalabhaos nsiku munana amalile okwaika emisango ejo, nagega Petro, Yoana na Yakobo. Nibhalinya muchima okusabhwa. 29 Nao aliga achali mwisabhwla, olususo lwo ubhusu bwahye niluinduka, na jingubho jaye nijibha jimwela no okubhalangilya. 30 Lola, bhaliga bhalio bhalume bhabhili nibhalomaga nage! Aliga ali Musa na Eliya, 31 bhabhonekene bhaligawha. Ni bhalomelela ingulu yo okusokao kwaye, omusango gunu aliga alebheele okukumisha ali Yerusalem. 32 Petro na abhejabho bhaliga bhaongee muno. Nawe bhejile bhasismuka, nibhalola likusho laye na bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nage. 33 Bhejile bhasigana na Yesu, Petro namubhwila ati, “Lata Bhugenya, jakabhee jakisi eswe chikale anu na jichiile chumbake anu jinyumba ja bhanu basatu. Chumbake eyao imwi, eindi ili ya Musa, na eindi ili ya Eliya.” Nawe aikaga emisango ejo ohhutamenya. 34 Ao aliga achaika kutyo, nilija elile nilibafundikila; nibhobhaya kulwokubha bhaliga bhajongewe ne elile. 35 Obhulaka nibhusoka mulile nibhwaika ati, “Unu niwe Omwana wani Omusolwa. Mbe nimumutegeleshe. 36 “Obhulaka bhwejile bhwajibhila, Yesu nasigala enyele. Nibhajibhila, na munsiku ejo bhatabhwiliye munu wonawona kumisango jonajona jinu bhalolele. 37 Bwire bhucheye, bhejile bhasoka muchima, liijo lya abhanu nilibhugangana nage. 38 Lola, omumula umwi okusoka mwiijo nalila kwo bhalaka, naika ati, “Mwiigisha enikusabhwa undolele omwana wani kubha niwe nilinagela enyele. 39 Mbe oulola kagwatibhwa amasambwa, nayogana, lugendo agamuyana okugwa lilaru nokusoka lifilo mukanwa. Agamatatila kwa inyako, nigamusigila obhwashes bhusito. 40 Nilabhasabhlako abheigisibhwa bhaobhagagonye Nawe bhatatulile.” 41 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, “Emwe olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lutasikene ne echimali, enikala nemwe nokubhagegela ganu agabhatama okukingila katunguki? Nufogeshe omwana wao anu.” 42 Nolwo akatungu kanu omusigaji oyo aliga naja lisambwa nilimugwisha ansi kwo okumuyongotola. Nawe Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo, namwiulisha namusubhisha esemwene 43 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula obhukulu bwahye Nyamuanga. Nawe ao bhaliga bhachalugula gona ago Yesu akolele, nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, 44 “Mutule mukutwi emisango jinu enenda obhabhwila olyanu: Omwana wo Omunu kaja okutulwa mumabhoko ga abhanu.” 45 Nawe bhatasombokewe insonga ye misango ejo, gaselekelwe mumeso gebhwe, koleleki bhasiga okugasombokelwa. 46 Mbe okubhula okungwana nikwibhuka agati yebhwe ingulu yobhukulu, ati niga unu kajokubha mukulu okukila bhona. 47 Nawe Yesu ejile amenya chinu bhaliga nibhabhushanya, nagega Omwana mulela, namwimelegushu mulubhafu lwave. 48 Mbe nio nabhabhwila ati, “Wonawona unu kakumilila omwana omulela lwa unu kwisina lyani, kabha andamiye anye ona; na unu kankumilila any kabha akumiliye unu antumile anye. Kulwokubha unu ali mtoto agati yemwe bhona oyo niwe omukulu kukila bhona.” 49 Yoana nasubhya naika ati, “Mukama, chalolele omunu nagonya amasambwa

mwisina lyao nichimujibhila kulwokubha atakulibhata amwi neswe.” 50 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Musige okumujibhila, kulwokubha unu atatasikene nemwe niwejanu.” 51 Jinsiku jejile jafojela ayei ejo omwene okugegwa okuja mulwire, nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 52 Natuma abhanu bhalabhe imbele yaye, mbe nibbagenda nibhengila muchiji cha Abhasamaria koleki bhamwilabhi obhwianjo. 53 Nawe abhanu bhendeyo bhatamulamiye, kulwokubha aliga nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 54 Abheigisibhwa bhaye, Yakobo na Yoana bhejile bhalola elyokutyo, nibhaika ati, “Lata Bugenyi owenda chilagilishe omulilo gutuke ansi okusoka mulwire gubhasingalishe?” 55 Nawe nabhekebhukila nokubhaganya. 56 Nibhamala nibbagenda muchiji echindi. 57 Ao bhaliga bhalimunjila yebhwe nibbagenda, omunu umwi namubhwila ati, “Enikulubhilila onaona eyo ouja.” 58 Yesu namubhwila ati, “jinyamubhwae jina amobho, jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina amasuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wa wakumamya omutwe gwaye.” 59 Achalao nabhwila omunu undi ati, “Niundubhe.” Nawe omwenene naika ati, “Lata Bhugenya, nunane omwanya okwamba nigende nijosika lata.” 60 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, “Nusige abhafuye bhasike abhafu bhabho, nawe awe nugende ulashe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhulimba.” 61 Omunu undi ona naika ati, “Enikulubhilila, Mukama, nawe nana omwanya okwamba nilage abha ika owani.” 62 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, “atalio unu katao okubhoko kwaye alime namala nalola inyuma oyo ateile mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.”

10 Gejile galabhaao amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenya nasola ebheigisibhwa abhandi makumi musanju, nabhatuma bhabhili bhili bhalabhe okukinga bhuli musi na bhuli chalo echo aliga neikanya okujamo. 2 Nabhabhwila ati, “ebhyokugeswa ni bhafu, nawe abhakosi bhemilimu ni bhatoto. Mbe kulwejo musabhe Omukama wa wobhugesi koleleki atume bhwangu abhakosi bhemilimu mulugeso lwave. 3 Mugende mumisi. Mbe mwimene, nabhatuma lwa jinama agati ye emisege ja ibara. 4 Mwasiga okugega omufuko gwa jiela, nolwo emikoba eja bhanu abhaja lugendo, nolwo bhlato, mwasiga nokukesha wonawona munjila. 5 Mukengila munyumba yonayona, echokwamba mwaike kutya, ‘Omulembe gubhemo munyumba munu.’ 6 Akasanga alimo omunu womulembe munyumba eyo, omulembe gweme ogusigala ingulu yaye, nawe akasanga atalimo, omulembe ogusubha kwimwe. 7 Mwikale munyumba eyo, mulye no kunywa bhihu abhabhaletela, kulwokubha omukosi we emilimu kabhonaga omuyelo. Mwasiga okufuruka mukaja nyumba indi. 8 Mukengila mumusi na bhakabhalamila, mulye chonachona chinu abhaleta imbele yemwe. 9 Muoshe abhalawaye bhanu bhalimunjila ogwo. Mubhabhwile ati, “Obhukama bhwa mulwire bhwafogee ayeyi nemwe.” 10 Nawe mumusi gwona gwona gunu mwakengilemo bhasige okubhalamila, musokemo muje anja kunjila nimwaika ati, 11 ‘Nolwo oluteli lo omusi gunu lunu lugwatiilye kumaguru geswe chalukubhula lubhe ingulu yemwe! Nawe mulagumenya gunu, Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwafogee yeyi.’ 12 Enibhabhwila kutiya olunaku lwa indamu lulibha Iwokwicomesa muno ku Sodoma kusiga omusi ogwo. 13 Kolazini jakubhona, Betisaida jakubhona! Ka labha emilimu mikulu jinu jakolekana ewao chisanga jikolekene Tiro na Sidoni,

bhakasigile ebhibhi bhwangu muno, bhakafwaye jingubho jamagunila na lifu. **14** Nawe kulibhao okwikomesha muno ku musi gwa Tiro na Sidoni kulunaku olwa indamu kusiga emwe. **15** Awe Kaperanaumu, owiganilishati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwire? Pai, outelembushwa emwalo okukinga nyombe. (*Hades g86*) **16** Oyo alibhategelesha emwe kantegellesha anye, na wonawona unu alibhalema emwe kalema anye, na wonawona oyo kandema anye kalema unu antumile anye." **17** Bhaliya makumi musanju bhasubhile kwobhukondelelwa muno, nibhaika ati, "Mukama nolwo amasambwa ona agachungwa mwisina lyao." **18** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nalolele shetani nagw aokusoka mulwire lwo olukuba. **19** Mbe mulole, nabhayana obhuyinga bhwo kutaja jinjoka na jinge, na amanaga gonna agomusoko, na chitalio chona chona na kwa njila yonaona chinu chilibhanyamula. **20** Nolwo kutiyo mwasiga kukondelelwa kwo omusango gumwi ila gunu, nawe mukondelelwe muno kulwokwandikwa kwanamasina gemwe mulwire." **21** Omwanya ogwo, nakondelelwa muno mu Mwoyo Mwelu, naika ati, "Enikukuya awe, Lata, Omukama wo olwire ne echalo, kulwokubha waselekele emisango jinu kubhanu bhobhwengeso no obhwenge, nugasulula kubhanu bhateigisibhwe, lwa abhana abhalela. Nikwo kutyo, Lata, kulwokubha jakukondeye mumeso gao." **22** "Bhuli chinu niyabihilwe na Lata wani, na atalio unu kamenya ati Omwana nigra, tali ni Lata, na atalio unu kamenya ati Lata nigra, tali ni Omwana, na wonawona unu Omwana kekumbulila okwisulula kumwene." **23** Nabhairindikila abheigisibhwa nabhabhwila bhali kasugumbaju, "Bhana libhando bhanu abhalola ganu ago omulola emwe. **24** Enibhabhwila emwe kutya, abhalagi bhafu na abhakama bhesigombelaga okulola ganu omulola, nawe bhatagabhwe no okungwa ganu omungwa." **25** Mbe lola, omwiigisha umwi owebhilagilo ebhye Chiyaudi emeleguyu namusaka Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha, nikole chinuki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa akajanende?" (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Jandikilwe kutiki mubhilagilo? Ousomaga kutiki?" **27** Namusubhya naika ati, "Yendaga Omukama Nyamuanga wao kwo moyo gwaogwona, kwomutima gwaogwona, kwa amanaga gao gona na kwo bhwenge bhwao bhwona na wende omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owienda awe omwene." **28** Yesu naika ati, "Wasubhya kisi. Mbe nukole kutyo ouja okulama." **29** Nawe omwiigisha nenda okwibhalila obhulengelesi omwenekili, namubhwila Yesu ati, "Ko mwikashanya wani nigra?" **30** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga nolomoka okusoka Yerusalem najaga Yeriko. Mbe nagwa mumabhoko agabhasakusi, nibhamusakula ebbihu bhaye bhyona nibhamubhuma nokumusigao alikuti afuye. **31** Kutiki ebhando, omugabhisii umwi aliganolomoka kunjila eyo, ejile amulola netulila kumbali. **32** Omulawi ona nakola kutyo, ejile akakinga ao namulola, ona netulila kumbali. **33** Nawe omusamaria umwi unu aliga naja lugendo Iwaye, nalabha ao aliga omuuta. Ejile amulola nasiwlwa nechigongo. **34** Namufogelako namusemba obhuuta bwahye, namusiga amafuta na idivai kumubhili gwaye. Amulinyishe ingulu ya intyanyi yaye, namusila munyumba ya abhagenyi nokumulwasha. **35** Bwire bhucheye nagega jiyele dinari ebbili, nayana kanya nyumba ya abhagenyi namubhwila ati, 'Numulwashe na chona chona chinu

chileyongesha echowakakolele, nakaje okukulia nakasubhe.' **36** Mbe ni uya mubhanu abho ukeganilisha, unu aliga ali mwikashanya wa unu agwiliye mumabhoko ga abhasakusi?" **37** Omwiigisha nasubhya ati, "Ni unu elesishe echigongo kumuuta." Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Genda aona ukole kutyo." **38** Mbe ao bhaliga bhachagenda mulugendo, nibhakinga muchijiji chimwi, no omugasi umwi natogwa Marita namukumillanika ewaye. **39** Omugasi oyo aliga ali namuyala wabho natogwaga Mariamu, unu aliga eyanjile mumagulu go Omukama nokutegelesha omusango gwaye. **40** Nawe Marita nagega milimu myafu ejo kufulubhenda okuteka ebbilyo. Nagenda ku Yesu nokwaika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, awe utakusasila oulola tuyalawasu ansigila obhufulubhendi nenyele? Kulwejo numubhwile ansakile." **41** Nawe Lata Bhugenyi namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Marita, Marita, ounyakilila magambo mafu, **42** nawe liliwo egambo limwi la elya insonga. Mariamu asola linu likondele, na litakuja kumusokako."

11 Akatungu kamwi Yesu aliga nasabhma, oumwi wa abheigisibhwa bhaye namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi nuchiigishe okusabhma lwakutyo Yoana eiginisise abheigisibhwa bhaye." **2** Yesu nabhabhwila, Mukabha nimusabhma, mwaike, "Lata, Lisina lyao likusibhwe. Obhukama bhwa bhuje. **3** Uchiyane ebbilyo bhyeswe ebhya bhuli lunaku. **4** Uchisasile obhunyamuke bhweswe, lwakutyo eswe ona echisasisa bhona bhanu abhachiyabhila. Waisiga okuchisindika chikaga mumasakwa." **5** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga kwimwe oyo ali no omusani, namujako ingeta, namubhwila, 'musani nuunsakile emikate esatu. **6** Kulwokubha omusani wani akinga olyanu okusoka lugendo, kanye nitanachakumulisha." **7** Mbe kaunu ali munyumba namusubhya ati, siga kunyasha, negaye omulyango, anye na abhana bhanu chamamile kubhulili. Nitakutula kwimuka nokukuyana emikate. **8** Mbe enibhabhwila ati nolwo akabhuha okwimuka akuyane emikate awe omusani waye, kulwokubha ousinyilisha okumukononela utananswalo, kemuka nakuyana ebbihbala bhyafu ebhye emikate okwinganya na kutyo wamusabhlwe. **9** Mbe anyone enibhabhwila ati, "Musabhwwe, omuja okubhona, mulonde omuja okubhona, mukonone kumulyango omuja okwigulilwa. **10** Kulwokubha bhuli munu unu kasabha kayanwa, na unu kalonda kabhona, na unu kakanona, abhamwigullila omulyango. **11** Ali omwibhusi wa kutiki agati yemwe, unu omwana waye kasabha inswi ko omwene namuyana namuyana injoka? **12** Amo nasabhma liuli ko omwene namuyana inge? **13** Kulwejo kalabha emwe munyamukile no omumenya okuyana abhana bhemwe ebbiyanwa bhekisi, mbe Esomwana wemwe wa mulwire atabhabkilaa okubha kasosha Mwoyo Mweru kubhanu abhamusabhwaa?" **14** Namala Yesu nagonya lisambwa linu lyaliga litakuloma kumunu, lyejile lyamusokako omunu oyo nabhona obhutulo bhwo okuloma. Abhanu ni bhalugula muno. **15** Nawe abhanu bhandi nibhaika ati unu kabhiliyama masambwa kwa Belejebhuli, likulu lya masambwa. **16** Abhandi nibhamulegeja nibhenda abholeshe echimenyegesho okuoka mulwire. **17** Nawe Yesu namenya ameganilisho gebhwe nabhabhwila ati, "Obhukama bhunu obhwitaganayisha obhwene obhunyalambuka na inyumba inu

eitagana eigwa. **18** Labha Shetani akabha wokutagana tagana, obhukama bhwaye obhwimelegulu kutiki? Kulwokubha omwaika ati enibhilimya amasambwa kulwa Belejebhuli. **19** Labha enigasoshako kulwa Belejebhuli, abhejanyu abhagabilimya kwa njila ya kutiki? Kulwa injuno eyo, abhaja okubhalamula. **20** Nawe labha enibhilimya amasambwa kwa amanaga ga Nyamuanga, mbe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwahakingileko. **21** Omunu wamanaga ali nechigwato akalinda inyumba yaye, ebbihu bhaye ebhibba bhikobhele. **22** Nawe akengilili no omunu wa amanaga amukilile, owamanaga kamusakula ebbigwato bhaye, namala nagega ebbihu bhaye bhona. **23** Mbe unu ataliawu nanye oyo chitasikene, na unu atakusolosha amwi anye kanyalambula. **24** Lisambwa libhibhi likasoka kumunu, eligenda okulonda ao gatali manji koleleki lifung'ame. Likabhuwanowokuja, elyaika ati, 'Enisubha eyo nasokele. **25** Likasubha, nilisanga inyumba ikukumbilwe na okondele. **26** Kulwejo eligenda okulonda amasambwa agandi musanju amabhibhi muno okukila elyene niligaleta gaje okwikala omwo. Mbe akekaliye ko omunu oyo akabha kabhibhi muno kukila kutyo aliga ali kubhwambilo.' **27** Mbe nijibha kutya aliga achaika emisango ej, omugasi umwi asosishe obhulaka bhulela agati ya liijo naika ati, 'Inda inu yakwibhuye na amabhele ganu wanenele gana libando.' **28** Nawe omwene nasubhya ati, 'Bhanu bhali na amabhando ni bhanu abhongwa nonokugwata omusango gwa Nyamuanga.' **29** Lyejile liijo lya abhanu lyekofanya nokwiyongesha, Yesu namba okwaika ati, 'Olwibhulo lunu nilunyamuke. Olulonda echimenyegesho, na chitalio echimenyegesho chinu bhaliyabhwu lindi tali chilya echa Yona. **30** Kunsonga lwakutyo Yona abhee chimenyegesho kubha Ninawi, nikwo no Omwana wa Adamu alibha chimenyegesho ku Iwibhulo lunu. **31** Olunaku lwa indamu Omugole wa mumalimbe alimelegulu no olwibhulo lunu nalulamula (nalutemela echina), kulwokubha omwene asokele kubhutelo bhwe echalo koleleki aje ategoleses omhwengeso bhwa Selemani, kanu alio unu akuliyi Selemani. **32** Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu ingulu kulunaku olwa indamu nibhalwaika kubhibhi olwibhulo lunu! Kulwokubha Abhaninawi bhatee ebbihbi bhejile bhongwa omusango gwa Yona, mbe lola, anu alio unu akuliyi Yona. **33** Atalio omunu wonawona unu kasha itala naitula emwalo muchisute amo emwalo ye echikapo, tali kasha naitula ingulu ye echinu koleleki bhuli munu unu kengila aloe obhwelu. Eliso lyao ni tala yo mubhili gwao. **34** Eliso lyao likabha liliikisi omubhili gao ogubha guli mu bweli. Nawe eliso lyao likabha linyamukile mbe omubhili gwao ogubha guli muchisute. **35** Kulwejo mwikenge koleleki obhwelu bhunu bhuli Munda yemwe bhutajamo echisute. **36** Kulwejo, labha omubhili gwao gwona guli mubhwelu, na litalo ebhala linu lili muchisute, mbe omubhili gwao ogubha gwingene na itala inu eyaka no okusosha obhwelu kwemwe **37** Ejile amala okwaika, Omufarisayo namukumilila alye ebhiliyo ika ewaye, Yesu nengila munyumba neyanja age. **38** Mbe Abhafarisayo nibhalugula okulosa nalya ebbihilo bhya kegolo atesabhole **39** Nawe Lata Bugenyi nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe Abhafarisayo omwosha anja ye ebbikombe na amabhakuli, nawe munda yemwe mwijuye omululu no obhunyamuke. **40** Emwe bhanu mutali na bhumenyi, Unu yangile anja atayangile na munda? **41** Muyane abhataka ganu gali munda, amagambo

gona nigabha makonde kwemwe. **42** Nawe Jilibhabhona emwe Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omusosha imwi kwi kumi eyo mubhabhayi no omuchicha na bhuli luganda lwe emikubhi ja mumugunda. Nawe musigile emisango jo obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, Nijkisi muno okukola ago obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, no obhutasiga okukola agandi ago gona. **43** Ejibhabhona Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omwenda okwianja kubhitebhe bhya imbele mumasinagogi nokulamila jinkesha eje chibhalo mumagulilo. **44** Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhitali na chibhalikisho bhinu abhanu abhatajako ingulu obhutamenya.' **45** Omwigisha umwi we ebbilagilo bhye Echiyaudi namusubhya no okumubhwila ati, 'Mwigisha, echo owaika echichinyola eswe ona.' **46** Yesu naika ati, 'Ejibhabhona, abheigisha bhe ebbilagilo! Kulwokubha omubhatwika emijigo misito jinu bhatakutula kwitika, nawe emwe silisili mutajikunyako emijigo ej oolwo ku chimwi che ebhyala bhyemwe. **47** Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omumbaka nokutulako ebbijukisho ku bhitulo bhya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe nabha jaji bhemwe. **48** Kulwejo emwe ona omwikilishanya ne emilimu jinu jakolelwne na bhajaji bhemwe, kulwokubha nichimali bhetile abhalagi bhanu omumbaka ebbijukisho kubhitulo bhyebhw. **49** Kulwa injuno eyo ona, obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga obhwaika ati, 'Enibhatumila abhalagi na jintumwa ona bhalibhanyasha no okwitako abhandi. **50** Olwibhulo lunu lulibusibhwu ingulu ya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe okwambila kubhwambilo bhwe echalo, **51** okusokelela kumanyinga ga Abeli okukinga ku manyinga ga Zakaria, unu etilwe agati na agati ya amajabhai na kubhweru. Yee, Enibhabhwila emwe, olwibhulo lunu lulibusibhwu ingulu yejo jona. **52** Jilibhabhona emwe abheigisha bhe ebbilagilo bhye Abhayaudi, kulwokubha muggege jinfungulijo ja kubhwengene; emwe abhene mutakwingila, na muganyishe bhanu bhaliga nibhengila.' **53** Yesu ejile amala okusoka ao, Abhandiki na Abhafarisayo bhamulemeli nibhayakana nage ingulu ye emisango myafu. **54** Nibhalegeja okumugwatisha na amagambo gaye.

12 Akatungu ako, ebbiumbi bhya abhanu nibhekofanya amwi, okukingila nibhamba ukutajana, namba okwaika na abheigisibhwu bhaye okwamba, 'Mwikenge ne echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo echo ni bhunafiki' **2** Italibhao mbisike iselekele inu italisululwa, nolwo egambo liselekelwe linu litalimyekana. **3** Na lyona lyona linu mwaikile muli muchisute, lilyungwibhwu mubhwelu. Na gonagona ganu mwaikile mukutwi muli munsika jemwe eja munda bhigae galyaika ingulu yoruswi lwa inyumba. **4** Bhasani bhanu enibhabhwila, mwasiga okubhaya bhanu abheta omubhili na nibhamala bhatali na chinu chindi echokukola, **5** Nawe enibhaonya mumenye owokulasa mwitanga lyomulilo. Yee, enibhabhwila mubhaye oyo. (**Geenna g1067**) **6** Mbe enibhusha, ebbitamba bhitanu bhatabhigusha senti ebbili? nawe ona kataliwo nakamwi kanu Nyamuanga alikalabhiwa imbele yaye. **7** Nawe mumenye ati, jimfwili je emitwe jemwe jibhalilwe. Msige kubhaya. Emwe muli ne echibhalo chinene okukila ebbitamba bhyafu. **8** Enibhabhwila, wonawona unu alinyikilisha imbele ya abhanu, Omwana wa Adamu ona alimwikilisha imbele ya bhamalaika

bha Nyamuanga. 9 Nawe wonawona unu alinyigana imbele ya abhanu omwene ona nilimwigana imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 10 Wonawona unu alyakako Omwana wa Adamu kubhibhi, alisasilwa, nawe wonawona unu alijimya Mwoyo Mweru, atalisasilwa. 11 "Bhalibha bhabhasila imbele ya abhakulu bha amasinagogi, abhatwale, na abhobhuinga, mwasiga kubhaya ingulu ya kutyo mulaika okwibhambalila amo ati echija okwaika chinuki, 12 kulwokubha Mwoyo Mweru kaja okubheigisha injila yo okwaika mukatungu ako." 13 Omunu umwi mwijo namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, nubhwile omumula wasu anane libhala lio omwandu gwani." 14 Yesu nasubhya ati, "Niga unu anteyewo okubha mulamusi na mugwatanyisha wemwe? 15 Nio nabhabhwila ati, "Mwikenge na bhuli mbaga yo omululu, kulwokubha obhuanga bhwo omunu bhutali mubhwafu bhe ebbihu bhini alinabhyo." 16 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo, naika ati, "Lisambu lya omunu umwi owalibhona lyaisishe ebbihilo bhyafu, 17 nebhusha mumwoyo gwaye naika ati, 'nikole kutiki kulwokubha nitali nawakutula ebbihilo bhyani? 18 Naika ati, enija okukola kutya. Enifumya ebbitala bhyani ebbitoto nindanda ebbinene, omwo nimwo nimbika ebbihilo bhani ne ebbihu bhindi. 19 Nimbilwa omwoyo gwani, "Webhikiye ebbihu bhyafu kwe myaka myafu. Fung'ama, ulye, unye we no kuchecheka." 20 "Nawe Nyamuanga namubhwila ati, 'Awe omunu omumumu, mungeta ya lelo abhenda obhulame okusoka kwao, mbe ebbihu bhini wilabhile ebbibha bhyaga?' 21 Mbe nikwokutyo jili ku bhuli munu unu ebhikiye imali nasiga okwilabha (okwilosha) kumisango jo Omukama." 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Kulweo enibhabhwila kutya, mwasiga okuyaya ingulu ya obhulame bhweme ati omulya chinuki amo ingulu ye embihili jemwe ati omuwala chinuki. 23 Kulwokubha obhulame obhukila ebbihilo, no omuhibili ogukila ebbifwalo. 24 Mulole jinyonyi ja mulutumba, jitakulima nolwo jitakugesa. Jitali nanlusika nolwo echitala echo okubhikamo bhinu, nawe Esomwana kajilisha ebbihilo. Emwe mukondele okukili jinyonyi! 25 Niga unu mwimwe unu katula okwongesha chita chimwi ku bhulame bhwaye? 26 Mbe kalabha mutakutula okukola echinu chitoto changule, mbe kubhaki okunyakilila agandi ago? 27 Mulole kutyo amatwasho agamela. Gatakukola milimu nolwo okusuka. Nawe enibhabhwila kutya, nolwo Selemani mwikusho lyaye lyona atafafwihwe lwa limwi lya amatwasho ganu, 28 ka labha Nyamuanga kafwafya kisi amatwasho ge emwila, ganu lelo galio, ka mutondo nigalaswa mumulilo. Atabhfawafa emwe kukila ago? Emwe abhalikilish a titoto! 29 Musige okunyaka ati omulya chinuki amo ati omunywa chinuki, nolwo mwasiga okubha nolwo okulyaya. 30 Kulwokubha amayanga gonna aga muchalo aganyakilila amagambo ago. Esomwana wemwe kamenya nkanikwo omugenda ago. 31 Nawe mulonde okwamba obhukama bhwaye, agandi ago omuja okwongesibhwa, 32 Mwasiga kubhaya emwe liijo litoto, kulwokubha Esomwana akondelewe okubhayana emwe obhukama obhwo. 33 Mugushe jimali jemwe tuyane abhataka, mwikolele emifuko jinu jitakuwelwa-ebbiyu bhyia mulwire bhinyantawa, eyo abhef bihatakulebhelela nolwo amayenje gatakunyamula. 34 Kulwokubha ao ili imali yao niwo no omwoyo gwao ghulibha. 35 Emyendya jemwe jindela mujibhoye no omushipi, na jitala jemwe jimalilile jibhega

nijigendeleta okwaka, 36 na mubhe lwa bhanu bhatengejee Omukama webhwe okusoka mubhulegesi, koleeki akakinga no okukonona, bhatule kwo obhwangu okumwigullila omulyango. 37 Bhana libhando abhakosi bhemilim, bhanu Lata Bhugenya alisanga bhatengejee. Ni chimali alibhoya omwenda gwaye omulela kwo omusipi, neya nabheyanya ansi bhalye ebbihilo, namala nabhafulbhendela. 38 Labha Lata Bhugenya akakinga abhanu bhewetuyemo kabibili, nabhasanga bhamaliliye, mbe abhakosi abho abhabhona libhando. 39 Ingulu yago, mumenye na linu, chisanga kanya nyumba amenyele isaa eyo omwfi kejilamo, atakekilisise inyumba yaye ingililwe. 40 Mbe mubhega mumaliliye kulwokubha ona mutakumenya nikatunguki ako Omwana wa Adamu alisubha. 41 Petro naika ati, "Lata Bhugenya, oubhwia eswe bhenyele echijejekanyo bhinu, angu oubhwila bhuli munu?" 42 Omukama nabhabhwila ati, "Ni mugayaki unu amasishe amo owobhwengeso unu lata bhugenya waye kamutula ingulu ya abbagaya abhandi, koleeki abbagabhele ebbihilo akatungu ko obhwana? 43 Ana libhando omugaya unu alisangwa nakola kutyo alagiliwe. 44 Nichimali enibhabhwila kutya alimutula ingulu ya jimali jaye jona. 45 Nawe omugaya oyo akaika mumwoyo gwaye ati, omukulu wani akola okusuba; kulwejo namba okubhuma abbagaya bhechilume na abhechigasi, nio namba okulya, okunywa no okutamila, 46 mbe lata Bhugenya wo omugaya oyo alija olusiku na akatungu kanu atakumenya, kamutema bhibhala bhibhala namutula amwi na bhanu bhatali no obhwitonde bhwo okwikilishanya." 47 Omugaya unu kamenya akakoleye ka lata bugenyi waye, ka nasiga okwilosha nolwo okukola lwakutyo omukulu waye kenda, alibhumwa nsimbo nyafu. 48 Nawe omugaya unu atakumenya akakoleye ko omukulu waye, nawe nakola kutyo ejendibhwa, alibhumwa nsimbo ntoto. Kulwokubha unu ayahilwe bhyafu, alitongwa bhyafu okusoka kwaye, naunu asigiwe bhyafu kwo kwikilishanya, bhilitongwa bhufo okusoka kwaye. 49 Mbe nijile okwaka omulilo muchalo, na enenda muno gubhe gwamalile okwaka! 50 Nawe nili nobhubhatijo obhwo kubhatijibhwa, na nisurumbaye okukingila ao bhwakakumile! 51 Enibhusha, umwiganilisha ati nijile okuleta omulembe muchalo? Pai, Enibhabhila ati niletele obhutagan. 52 Kwambila olyanu nokugendeleta bhanu bhatanu munyumba imwi ousanga bhatasikene, ahasatu bhalilwebhwe, abhabhili bhatasikene na abhasatu. 53 Bhalitagana, lata alitasikana no Omwana waye, no omwana alitasikana nesemwene, nyilamwene alitasikana no omuasha, na omuasha alibhayata atasikene na nyilamwene, Maibuko alitasikana no omukamwana no omukamwana alitasikana na nyabhuko waye. 54 Yesu nabhwila na liijo ati, "Mukalola amele nigesunga ebhugwa, nimwaika ati 'akatungu kaing'ubha kakinga,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. 55 Komuyaga gwa amalimbe gukayemba, nimwaika ati, 'Eija okubhayo imbita nyafu,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. 56 Emwe abhanafiki, omulula okugajula kutyo echalo no olutumba ebhikhonekana mumeso, nawe ejibha kutki mutakumenya okugajula akatungu kaoli anu? 57 Kubhaki bhuli munu abhule okusombola linu liliikisi kumwene na akalikola akatungu kanu ali nomwanya gwo kukola kutyo? 58 Kulwa insonga mukagenda naunu omusitakana imbele yo omulamus, ikomesha mungwane naunu omusitakana nage muchali munjila

ataja okusila kumulamusi, no omulamusi akakusila kumukulu we emilimu, no omukulu we emilimu akakulasa mulunyolo. **59** Enaika ati, utakusokamo omwo okukingila uliye isenti yokumalisha.

13 Kumwanya ogwo abhanu nibhamubhwila ingulu ya

Abhagalilaya bhanu Pilato etile no okusasha amanyinga gebhwe ne ebhitambo bhyebhwe. **2** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Omwitogela ati Abhagalilaya abho bhaliga bhai ne ebhibhi okukila Abhagalilaya abhandi bhona ati nicho chakola bhabhone amabhibhi ago? **3** Pai, enibhabhwila ati, nawe emwe ona mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika kuty. **4** Amo bhaliya bhanu ekumi na munana eliya Siloamu bhanu bhagwiliwe no echisonge nigubheta, omwiganilisha ati bhaliga bhana ebhibhi kukila abhanu bhandi mu Yersalemu? **5** Pai, anye enaika ati, nawe mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika. **6** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, "Omunu umwi aliga ayamble liti lyo mtini mwisambu lyae, neya najokulolako amatwasho kwiti okwo nawe atagabhwene. **7** Nabhwila unu aliga nalmilila omugunda, 'Lola kwe emyaka esatu enijaga okulegeja okulonda amatwasho kwiti kunu nawe nitagabhonako! Nuliteme. Kubhaki linyamule lisambu? **8** Oyo alimililaga omugunda nasubhya naika ati, 'nulisigeo omwaka gunu koleleki nilisejele niliteleko imboleya. **9** Labha likatwasha omwaka gunu oguja, ni kisi; nawe labha likabhula okutwasha, uliteme!" **10** Mbe oli, Yesu aliga neigisha mu limwi lya Amasinagogi akatungu ka Isabhato. **11** Lola, aliga alio omugasi umwi kwe myaka ekumi na munana aliga ali na lisambwa ebhibhi elyo obhunyoke, omugasi oyo aliga ekotele na atali na bhutulo chimwi obhwo kwimelegulu. **12** Yesu ejile amulola, namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, "Mai, watesulilwa okusoka mubhunyoke bwao." **13** Natula amabhoko gaye ingulu yaye, achalao omubhili gwaye ngugololoka nalanya na Nyamuanga. Nawe omukulu wa lisinagogi nabhiililwa kulwokuba Yesu amuosishe kulusiku lwa Isabhato. **14** Nio omwangalisi nasubhya nabhwila liijo ati, "Jilio naku mukaga ejokukolela emilimu. Muje ukuosibhwa amalwaye jinsiku ejo, musige okukola kuty kulusiku lwa Isabhato." **15** Omukama namusubhya naika ati, "abhanafiki! atalio umwi kwimwe unu kasibhula insikili yaye amo ing'a okusoka muchigoli akaisia okunyuwa amanji kulusiku lwa Isabhato? **16** Mbe omugasi unu omuasha wa Abrahamu, atengene okusululumwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lya Shetani linu lyaliga limubhoyele myaka ekumi na munana kulusiku lwa Isabhato? **17** Ao aliga achaika emisango ejo, bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamuganya nibheswala, tali liijo lyona na abhandi nibhakondelewa ingulu ya amagambo gokulugusha ganu akolele. **18** Yesu naika ati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususana naki, na eritula okubhususanya na chinuki? **19** Obhukama bhunu obhususana na imbibho yo omuharadali eyo omunu agegele nayamba mumugunda gwaye, nimela nilibha eti enene, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njumbaka amasuli gajo mumatabhi galyo. **20** Naika lindi ati, "Nibususanye naki obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? **21** Obhususana ne echifwimbya echo omugasi agegele nasasha na amakolele gasatu agajinshano nijimala nijitumba." **22** Namala Yesu nalabha bhuli musi na bhuli chijji neigishaga ali munjila yokugenda Yerusalemu. **23** Omunu umwi nabhusha

ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, ni bhanu bhatoto bhanu bhalichunguka?" Kulwejo nabhabhwila ati, **24** "Mwikomeshe okwingila mulabhile mumulyango omufunde, kulwokuba abhafu bhallegeja nawe bhatalingila. **25** Akefula kanya nyumba nemelegulu negala omulyango, mbe mulimelegulu anja no okukonona kumulyango nimwaika ati, 'Kanyamusi, Kanyamusi, chigulile,' omwene alibhasubhya naika ati, 'nitabhamenya nolwo eyo okusoka.' **26** Mbe nio mulyaika ati, 'Chaliga nichilya imbele yao kawe nufundishaga mubhyalo bhyeswe.' **27** Nawe omwenene alibhasubhya ati, 'enibhabhwila ati nitakubhamenya amwi neyo omukusoka, musoke kwanye emwe bhanu omukola ebhijabhi!' **28** Kulibao okulila no okuyekena ameno mulilola Abramu, Isaka, Yakobo na abhalagi bhona mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, nawe emwe mulasilwe anja. **29** Abhanu bhalikinga okusoka Ebhutuluka, Ebhugwa, Mubhuanga na Mumalimbe, nibhafung'ama kumeja ye ebhilyo bhyia kegolo mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **30** Mbe mumenye linu, obhokumalisha bhalibba bhokwamba, na abhokwamba bhalibba bhokumalisha." **31** Gwejile gwalabha mwanya mufui, nibhaja Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhamubhwila ati, "Libhata osokanu kulwokuba Herode Kenda okukwita." **32** Yesu naika ati, "Mugende mubhwile likara elyo, 'Lola, enibhilimya amasambwa nokuosha abhanu lelo na mutondo, na kulunaku lwa kasatu enikumisha emisango jani. **33** Kumwanya gwonagwona, nikisi kwanye okugendelela lelo, mutondo ne ejweli, kulwokuba jitakwendwa okwita omulagi alikula na Yerusalemu. **34** Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, awe unu wetile abhalagi nokubhabhuma na amabhui bhanu bhatumilwe kwimwe. Kiya ng'endo elinga ninendaga okusumbya abhana bhaao amwi lwakutyo ing'oko eisumbya ebhyanakoko bhyayo mumbabha jayo, nawe mwaliga mutakwenda. **35** Lola inyumba yao yasigwa yenyele. Mbe enikubhwila, mutachandola lindi okukinga olwo mulyaika ati, 'Ana amabhando oyo ejile kwi Sina lyo Omukama.'"

14 Lwaliya luli lusiku lwa Isabhato, Yesu nagenda mumusi

gwo omwi wa abhatangasha bha abhafarisayo okulya ebhilyo, nibhamukengelaga kwa ayeyi. **2** Imbele yaye aliga alio omunu nanyasibhwa no obhufwimbe. **3** Yesu nabhusha abhamenyi bhe ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi na Abhafarisayo ati, "Ejibha munsonga okuoshua omunu kulunaku lwa Isabhato?" **4** Nawe nibhajibhila jibhi, kulwejo Yesu namugwata, namuosa nokumuyana omwanya agende eyo kaja. **5** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Niga unu ali nomwana amo ing'a nilagalwa mwijibha olunaku lwa Isabhato nasiga okukululamo bhwangu?" **6** Mbe abhenene bhatabheye na bhutulo obhwo kusubhya ingulu ye emisango ejo. **7** Ejile Yesu amenya nkanikwo abhagenyi bhegegela ebhitebhe bhye echibhalo, nio nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, **8** "Omunu akukokoka mubhwenga, wasiga okwiyanja kulubhala lwa kuchitebhe chechibhalo, kulwokuba outula okusanga akokelwe omunu we echibhalo okukila awe. **9** Mbe oyo abhakokele bhona bhabhili akakinga, nabhwila awe ati, 'tela omunu unu echitebhe chaye,' mbe nuwislawa nuwamba okugega omwanya gwa kubhumalisho **10** Nawe awe bhakakukoka, genda wiyanje olubhala lwa kubhumalisho, koleleki unu akukokele akaja, akubhwile ati, 'Musani, Libhata

wiyanje imbele.' ao nio oubhona echibhalo imbele ya bhona bhanu bheyanjile amwi nawe kumeja. **11** Kulwa insongu unu ketula ingulu katelembushwa, na unu kekeya katulwa ingulu." **12** Nio Yesu nabhwila unu amukokele ati, "Ukasosha ebhilyo bhya mumwisi amo ebhya kegolo, siga kukoka abhasani bhaamo abhaiili bhaamo bhayala bhanyu amo abhakobhe bhaamo abhekashanya bhaamo abhalibhona, koleki bhona bhakakukoka ubhone okuliwa. **13** Nawe ukakola obhugenyi, nukoke abhataka, abhalema, bhanu bhaafuye amagulu na abhaume, **14** awe ubhona amabbando. nolwo kutyo bhatakulula okukuliya, kulwokubha uliliwa kubhusuluko bhwabha abhalengelesi." **15** Oumwi mu bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile amwi na Yesu kumeja ejile ongwa ago, nabhwila Yesu ati, "Alibhona libhando unu alilya obhugenyi mu bhukama bhwabha Nyamuanga." **16** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Omunu numwi akolele obhugenyi bhunene, nakoka bhanu bhaifu. **17** Bhwejile obhugenyi bhwamalilila, natuma omukosi waye owemilimu abhabhwile bhanu bhakokelwe, 'Mbe muje, kulwokubha bhuli chinu cha bheyewo.' **18** Bhona, nibhamba okusabhwla echigongo. Owokwamba namubhwila omukosi ati, 'Namagula lisambu, nibhusibhusi nigende njolilola. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' **19** Oundi naika ati, 'Namamala okugula jing'a jokulimila olyanu niilunjila yokuja ojilegeja. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' **20** Omunu undi ona naika ati, 'Namamala okutwala omugasi, kulwejo nitakutula kuja.' **21** Omukosi nasubha nabhwila lata bhugenyi amagambo ago. Mbe kanya nyumba nabhiililwa abhwila omukosi waye ati, 'Genda bhwangu munjila na munkondo ubhalete anu abhataka, abhalema, abhaume na bhanu bhaafuye emibibili.' **22** Omukosi waye naika ati, 'Lata bhugenyi, ago walagilila gakolekene, na olyanu guchalio omwanya.' **23** Lata bhugenyi nabhwila omukosi ati, 'Genda kunjila inene nebhijila ebhitoto ubhasinyilishe abhanu bhengile, koleki inyumba yani ijule. **24** Kulwa insongu enibhabhwila, atalio na umwi unu alloja obhugenyi bhwani kubhanu bhakokelwe kubhwambilo.' **25** Lijo lya abhanu bhafu lyaliga nillibhata amwi na Yesu, neya nalikebhukila nabhabhwila ati, **26** "Labha omunu kandubha anye na atalemele esemwene, nyilamwene, omugasi waye, abhana bhaye, abhaiili bhaye abhechilume na abhechigasi-yee, nolwo obhulame bhwaye ona-omunu lwoyo atakutula okubha mwiigisibhwla wani. **27** Omunu akabhlula okwitika omusalabha gwaye akansoka inyuma yani atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwla wani. **28** Mbe niga unu agati yemwe, unu kenda okumbaka echisonge atakwiyarija ansi okwamba akabhlula jigarama ku bhukumi bhwaye, labha anabhyo bhinu kenda okukumisha emilimu jaye? **29** Akabhlula okulola kutyo, akamala okutulao omusingi naigwa ukumala echisonge, bhona bhanu bhamulolele bhalimuseka, **30** nibhaika ati, 'Omunu unu ambile okumbaka atana managa go okumala obhumbaki.' **31** Amo ni mukama ki, unu kenda okuja okulwana obhulemo no omukama oundi, ateyanjile ansi okwamba nabhusilisha ingulu yokumenya ati katula, nolwo ali na abhasilikale bhiumbi ekumi abhokulwana no obhukama bhundi, bhunu bhumwimukiye bhuili na abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili? **32** Labha jitali kutyo, echise cha abhandi bhalia bhachali kula, mbe atume omukongya bhateo obhungwani bhwo omulembe. **33** Mbe kulwejo, wonawona kwimwe oyo atasigile bhyona bhinu alinabhyo, atakutula kubha

mwiigisibhwla wani. **34** Omunu nigwakisi, nawe omunu gukabhula omwaya gwago, ejibha kutiki ukukingila gusubhe gubhe munyu lindi? **35** Gutakusubha kukola mulimu mumayalu amo nolwo mumboleya; ogulaswa kula. Unu ali na amatwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe."

15 Mbe abhatobhesa bho obhushuru bhona na abhebbibhi abhandi bhejile ku Yesu okumutegelesha. **2** Abhafarisayo bhona na abhandiki nibhalunduma nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu kakumilila abhebbibhi nakingila okulya nabho." **3** Nio Yesu naika echijejkanyo chinu kuhene, **4** "Niga unu mwimwe alina jinama egana akabhushako imwi, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda ibhara, akaja okulonda inu yabhlile okukingila ao alaibhonela. **5** Akefula naibhona kaiyeka kumabhang Gaya nakondelelwa. **6** Akakinga mumusi, nabhilikila abhasani bhaye na abhekashanya bhaye nabhabhwila ati 'mukondelelwe lukutwy anye nili, kulwokubha naibhona inama yani eyo yaliga ibhulile.' **7** Enibhabhwila kutya mulwire ubhubhayo obhukondelelwa kulwo omunu umwi oyokata ebhibibbi, kukila abhalengelesi makumi mwenda na mwenda bhanu bhatali na mwoyo gwo ukuta ebhibibbi. **8** Amo ni mugasiki unu ali na jiyela jomunyalaga ekumi, nabhusha imwi, atakukongesha itala nakukumba inyumba nokulonda kwa amanaga okukingila ao alaibhonela? **9** Akefula aibhwene kabhlilikila abhasani bhaye na abhanyaluguyo bhaye nabhabhwila mukondelelwe lwa kutyo anye nili, kulwokubha nasubha okubhona iyela yani eyonaliga nabhusishe. **10** Kulwejo enibhabhwila ati bhlolio obhukondelelwa imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga kulwo omunu umwi unu kata ebhibibbi." **11** Nio Yesu naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga ana bhana bhabhili. **12** Omulela nabhwila esemwene ati, 'Lata nana libhala lya imali yomwandi gunu enilya. Kulwejo esemwene nabhagabihila imali bhona bhabhili. **13** Jichali kulabhaa nsiku nyafu uliya omulela nakumanya ebhyaye bhona nagenda muchalo chakula, ejile akinga eyo nabha wakulasa-lasa jiyela jaye, nagulaga ebhinu bhtiali na mugaso, ejindi nalasa-lasa mubhunyamuke. **14** Ejile amalao jiyela injala nituka muchalo echo namba okulapalapa. **15** Neya nagenda okwilondela emilimu ku mwikasi umwi owechalo echo, mbe namusila mwisambu lyaye okugabihila jimpunu jaika. **16** Nekumbulila okulya amasusu ganu galibhwaga jimpunu kulwokubha atabhaoga munu wokumuyana chonachona echokulya. **17** Ejile akeganilisha mumwoyo gwaye, nelomela ati, 'Abbagaya bha lata nibhalinga, abhalya nibheguta kanye nilyanu enifwa nomweko! **18** Enisokanu nigende kulata nokumubhwila ati, 'Lata nikaille mulwile na imbele ya ameso gao. Jiteile nibhilikilwe mwana wao **19** lindi; nunteo Leo oumwi wa abbagaya bhaao.'" **20** Nio nemuka nagenda kwe esemwene. Achali kula esemwene amulolele naja namufwila chigongo nabhlilima bhwangu namufumbela nokumunyunya. **21** Omwana uliya nabhwila esemwene ati, 'lata niyabihiye olwira na imbele ya ameso gao nitakwiyi okubhilikilwa mwana wao.' **22** Esemwene nabhwila abhakosi bhaye ati, 'mulete bhwangu omwenda gwekisi, mumufwafye mumutulemo ipete muchala ne ebhilato mumagulu. **23** Mukamala mulete echinyara echinule muchinje chilye chikondelelwe. **24** Kulwokubha omwana wani aliga afuye olyanu ni muanga. Aliga abhulile nawe abhonekana, nibhamba okutela akaila. **25** Mbe omwana waye omukulu aliga

alimwisambu. Aliga achaja alebheele ika nongwa obhulaka bhwu jinyimbo no obhwenywa. **26** Nabhilikila omugaya umwi namubhusha ati amagambo ago gana nsongaki? **27** Omugaya namubhwila ati omutoto wao aja lelo na esomwana amuchinjila echinyara chenule kulwokubha asubha ali muanga.' **28** Omwana omukulu nabhiililwa nailema okwingila munju esemwene nasoka anja naja okumulembeleja. **29** Nawe nasubhya esemwene ati, "Lola anye nakukoleye myaka myafu, nchaliga okugaya amalagililo gao, nawe uchaliga kunana akanabhusi, koleleki ninyenyege na abhasani bhani. **30** Nawe ajokuja omwana wao unu alasa-lasaga imali yao yona ali na abhasimbe bha muchilabho wamuchinjila echinyara echinule **31** Esemwene namubhwila ati, 'mwana wani, awe uliamwi nanye nsiku jona na bhinu nilinabhyo bhyona ni bhyao. **32** Tali jaliga jili jakisi kwise okukola olumula nokukondelelwa, omula wanyu unu aliga afuye, olyanu nimuanga; aliga abhulile na lelo abhoneka

16 Yesu nabhabhwila lindi abheigisibhwu bhaye ati, "Aliga alio omunu umwi mutagiri ali nomunu emelegululiyi emilimu jaye, nibhamubhwila ati omukosi wao unu kalasa-lasa imali yao. **2** Kulwejo tagiri namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, "Nimisangoki jinu enungwa ingulu yao? Nuumbalile obhukumi bhwu emilimu jao, kulwokubha utachasubha kwimelegululila emilimu lindi." **3** Omukosi we emilimu neyaikila mumwoyo gwaye, 'lata bhugenyi wani kansoshako kumilimu jokwimelegulila emilimu, nikole kutiki? Nitali namanaga gokulima, nokusabhlilisha eniswala. **4** Mbe enimanya gunu nilakola koleleki labha nikasosibhwako kumilimu abhanu bhankumililega mumisi jebhwe.' **5** Kulwejo omukosi wemilimu nabhilikila bhanu bhaliga nibhatongwa na lata bhugenyi waye. Nabhwila owokwamba ati, 'omukulu wani kakutonga bhilinga?' **6** Nasubhya ati, 'ndengo egana ejia amafuta' namubhwila ati, 'nugege olwandiko lwoo wiyanje bhwangu wandike makumi gatanu.' **7** Neya nabhwila oundi, 'kawe outongwa elinga?' naika ati, 'bhilengo egana ebhya jishano ja ingano.' Namubhwila ati, 'gega olwandiko lwoo wandike makumi munana.' **8** Omumula ulyi omunibhi namukuya omukosi wobhuyaga lwakutyo akolele kwo obhwenge. Kulwokubha abhana bhe echalo bhanu obhwenge bhwatu na abhakola emilimu kwo bhwenge na abhanu bhanu bhalii kulubhala lwebhwe kukila kutyo bhalii abhana bho obhwel. (*aiōn g165*) **9** Mbe enibhabhwila mwikolele abhasani okusoka mubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke koleleki ebinu bhikawao bhabhakumilile mubhwikaloo bhuutakuwao. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Owakisi mwibhika kuchinu chitoto muno kabhaga wekisi okubhika nolwo chinu chinene. Na unu kasakula echitoto nolwo echinene ona kasakula. **11** Labha emwe mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke niga unu alibhayana okubhika ebinu bhye echimali? **12** Ka labha mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo undi niga unu alibhayana imali yemwe abhene? **13** Atalio omunu unu katula okukolela bhesse Bhugenji bhabhili, kulwokubha kafurrukwa no oumwi na nenda oundi, lugendo kagwatana na unu nokugaya oundi. Mutakutula okukolela Nyamuanga ne ebbihu. **14** Mbe Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaliga nibhenda jimpilya, nibhongwa ejo jona na nibhamujimya. **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe nemwe omwigegela obhulengelesi imbele ya abhanu, nawe Nyamuanga kamenya emyoyo jemwe. Kulwokubha linu

limyenekene kubhanu elibhaga efururusho ku Nyamuanga. **16** Mbe ebbilagilo na abhalagi bhyaliga bhalio okukingila Yoana naja. Okwambila akatungu aka, Omusango ogwo bwana ogwo obhukama bhwu Nyamuanga ogulasibhwu, na bhuu munu kalegeja okwiingisha kwa amanaga. **17** Jolobhele olwire na insi okuwao nawe inyuguta imwi eye echilagilo okubhulao. **18** Bhuli munu unu kasigana no mugasi waye natwala oundi kalomela, naunu katwala omugasi unu asigilwe no mulume waye kalomela. **19** Mbe aliga alio omunu umwi alimunibhi nafwalaga jingubho ja irangi ya amajambarau ejobhugusi bhunene, bhuli siku nakondelesibhwu no obhwatu bhwu ubhutagiri bhwaye. **20** Alio no omunu umwi lisinanlyaye Lazaro, alimutaka ne ebbilondo, neyanjaga kumulyango gwo omunibhi oyo. **21** Lazaro esigomberaga okwiguta ganu galagalaga okusoka kumeja yo omunibhi jimbwa nijija okumulamba ebbilonda bhaye. **22** Mbe ejile omutaka awfa nagegwa na bhamalaika nibhamukingya muchifubha cha Ibraimu. Omunibhi ulyi ona nafwa nasikwa. **23** Munyombe ao aliga alimunyako, nalalamila nalola Ibraimu alikula na Lazaro alimuchifubha chaye. (*Hadēs g86*) **24** Nalola naika ati, 'Lata Ibraimu, nuumfwie chigongo utume Lazaro enike insonde yechala chaye mananji anyilishe olulimi lwani; kulwokubha eninysesibhwu mumulilo gunu. **25** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'Mwana wani ichuka lwa kutyo mubhulame bhwao walamiye agetiki, ka Lazaro nabhona amabhibhi. Nawe olyanu alyanu kafung'ambibhwu kawe ounyasibhwu. **26** Ingulu ya jona, litewe elyobho enene na elela agati yeswe, koleleki bhanu abhenda okusoka enu okuja kwimwe bhasige okutula, nolwo abhanu bhe ewemwe bhatajokwambuka okuja kewis.' **27** Omunibhi oyo naika ati, 'Enikusabhwu lata Ibraimu, utume Lazaro ika owasu kulata. **28** Kulwokubha nina bhamula bhasu bhatanu koleleki abhakishe, enubhaya abhene ona bhasiga kukinga munyako anu nili.' **29** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'bhalii na Musa na abhalagi. Bhasigela bhabhategeleshe abho. **30** Omunibhi naika ati, 'Pai, Lata Ibraimu, omunu akasaka mubhafuye nabhakingako abhata ebbibhi.' **31** Nawe Ibraimu namubhwila ati, 'bhakabhlua okungwa Musa na abhalagi bhatakutula okungwa nolwo omunu akasaka mubhafuye.'

17 Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwu bhae ati, "amagambo ganu agakola abhanu nibhakola ebbibibhi ni bhusibusi gaje, Nawe jilimubhona omunu unu aligaletelesha! **2** Jakabhee akili kumunu oyo okubhohya olubhui lwo kushela muchimilo chae no kweswa munyanja, okukila okwikujuusha oumwi wa bhatoto akole ebbibibhi. **3** Mwilinde. Omwana wanyu akakukaya umugonye, akata umusasile. **4** Nolo akakukaya kwiya ngendo saba kulusiku lumwi na kwiya ngendo saba naja kwawe naikati, 'nata, 'musasile!' **5** Jintumwa jae nibhamubhwila Latabhugenyi ati, "Chongeleshe elikilisha lyeswe." **6** Latabhugenyi naikati, "Kumba mulinokwikilisha lwa imbibho ya iyadalani mwakatulile okubhwila liti linu lya likuyu, 'nukuke ujokumela munyanja, 'na lyakabhonguhye. **7** Nawe niga kwimwe, unu ali no mukosi unu kalima insambu amwi nalebha jinyahalega, kamubhwila anu alasubha munsambu, 'lja bhwangu winyanje ulye ebbihilo? **8** Nawe amwi atakumubhwila ati, sabhula ebbihilo nilye, ibhoya umfulubhendele okukinga anu ndamalila okulya no kunywa. Nio awe ona ulalya no kunywa?

9 Nio oumusima omukosi oyo kulgokubha akumisha jinu alagiliwe? **10** Emwe ona nikwo mkakola jona jinu mulagiliwe mwaikati,'Eswechili bhakosi bhanu bhateile. Chikolele jinu jaliga jichiile okukola.' **11** Jabhonekene ati anu aliga nagenda Yelusalemu, alabhile mulubhibhi lwa Samalia na Galilaya. **12** Ejile engila muchijiji chimwi, eyo abhonene na bhanu ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhalibhagenge. Nibhemelegulu alela nage. **13** Nibhabhilika kwo bhulaka bhwangulu nibhaikati,'Yesu, Latabhugenji chifwilwe chigongo.' **14** Ejile abhalola nabhabhwila ati,'Mugende mujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhisi' anu bhaliga bhachagenda nibhaosibhwa. **15** Oumwi webhwe ejile alola kutyo eulila, nasubha kwo bhulaka bhunene namukuya Nyamuanga. **16** Nefukama mumagulu ga Yesu namusima. Omwene aliga ali musamalia. **17** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "angu bhataosibhwa bhona ekumi? Bhalyaki bhaliya tisa? **18** Atalio na umwi unu abhonekana okusubha okumukusha Nyamuanga, atali omugenyi unu?" **19** Namubhwila ati, "Imuka ugende elikilisha lyao lyakukisha." **20** Ejile abhusibhwa na mafalisayo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja lii, Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga chitali lwe chinu chinu echibhonekana. **21** Amwi abhanu bhatalyaikati, Lola anu! 'Lola eliya!' kulgokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli munda yemwe." **22** Yesu nabhabhwila abhegisibhwa bhae ati, "Omwanya oguja okinga gunu mulyenda okulola olusiku lumwi olwo Mwana wa Adamu, nawe mtaaliibhona. **23** Bhalilika kulusiku lwa. **24** Bhalilika kulusiku lwa. **25** Nawe okwamba kumwiile okunyasibhwa kumagambo mamfu no kulemwa no Iwihulo lunu. **26** Mbe Iwakutoy jaliga jili mu nsiku ja Nuhu, nikwokutyo jilibha munsiku jo mwana wa Adamu. **27** Bhalyaga, nibhanywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa okukinga kulusiku lunu Nuhu engiye mungalabha induluma niijanibhasingalisha bhona. **28** Nikwo kutyo jabhee kulusiku lwa Lutu, bhalyaga, nokunywa, nibbagula no kugusha, nibhalima nibombaka. **29** Nawe olusiku lunu Lutu asokele Sodoma, nigwa ingubha yo mulilo ne chibhilili okusoka mulwile nibhasingalisha bhona. **30** Nikwo kutyo ona jilibha kulusiku lwo mwana wa Adamu anu aliswelulilwa. **31** Olusiku olwo, unu alibha ali ingulu ya inyumba asiga kutuka kugega ebhyae bhinu bhaliga bhili munyumba. Nawasiga kwikilisha unu ali mwisambu okusubha munyumba. **32** Mwichuke muka Lutu. **33** Wona wona unu kalegeja okukisha obhuanga bhwae alibhubhusha, nawe wonawona unu kabhusha obhuanga bhwae nuwe alibhubhona. **34** Enibhabhwila ati, ingeta eyo bhalibha bhanu bhabhili kubhlili bumwi. Oumwi aligegwako, no oundi nasigwa. **35** Bhalibhao bhagasi bhabhili nibhasha obhulo kulubhui amwi, oumwi nagegwako oumwi nasigalako." Bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhalibhao, oumwi aligegwako oumwi **36** nasigala." **37** Nibhamubhusha ati,"Alyaki Nyamuanga?" Nabhabhwila ati,"Anu guli omuzoga, nio jimukwali ejikumanyisha amwi."

18 Neya nabhabhwila echijekanyo kutyo jibheile okusabhw
baasiga kufwa mwoyo. **2** Naikati, Aliga alio mulamusi umwi, unu atamubhayaga Nyamuanga na atabhalaga bhanu.

3 Aliga alimo omutumba gasi mumusi omwo, namujakoga kwia ngendo nyamfu, naikati, 'Nsakila na undamule no kunana echibhalo chani no musokwa wani.' **4** Mwanya mwamfu atendaga kumusakila, nawe eishe naika mumwoyo gwae, 'Nolo kutyo anye nitamuhaya Nyamuanga amwi nitakubhala munu, **5** Nawe kwokubha omutumba gasi kanyansha nimulamule nimuyane echibhalo chae asige okugendeleta okunyegelela bhuli mwanya.' **6** Latabhugenji naika ati, 'Mungwe omulamusi oyo atali mulengelesi kutyo kaika. **7** Angu Nyamuanga atalilamula abhasolwa bhae bhanu abhamulilila mungeta na mumwisi? angu omwene atalibha mwikomelesha kubhene? **8** Enibhabhwila ati, alibhalamula bhwangu. Nawe Omwana wa Adamu anu alibhaja mbe alisanga elikilisha kuchalo? **9** Niwo nabhabhwila echijekanyo chinu abhanu abhandi bhanu abhelola kutyo bhali bhalengelesi nibhagaya abhandi, **10** 'Bhanubhabhili bhalinyile mwiyekalu okusabhw. oumwi Mufalisayo oundi omutobhesha wa likodi. **11** Omufalisayo nemelegulu nasabhw emisango jinu omwene, 'Nyamuanga enikusima kulgokubha anye nitali lwa bhanu abhandi abhasakusi, abhajimya, abhalomesi, na nitali lwo mutobhesha wo bhushulu unu. **12** Anye enisalalila kwiya kahili ku bhwovo. Enigwata omugabho gwa likumi kubhinu bhyona bhinu enibhona.' **13** Nawe uliya omutobhesha, emeleguyu alela, nalema okwimusha ameso gae kulvile, nebbuma bhuma muchifubha chae naikati, 'Nyamuanga, mfwilwa chigongo anye nili webhibhibhi.' **14** Enibhabhwila, omunu unu asubhile ika abhalilwe obhulengelesi kukila uliya kulgokubha bhuli unu kekusha alikebhwa, nawe bhuli munu unu kekeya alikusibwa.' **15** Abhanu nibhamuletetla abhana bhebhwe abhalela, abhone okubhakunyako, abhegisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola nibhabhaganya. **16** Nawe Yesu nabhabhilika kumwene naikati, 'Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, mutabthaganya. Kulgokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwa bhanu lwa bho. **17** Mwikilishe, enibhabhwilati, omunu wona wonaunua atabhalumila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo mwana omuleta atalingilamo kata.' **18** Mukulu umwi namubhusha naikati, 'awe Omwiigisha wo bhwana nikole kutiki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende?' (*aiōnios g166*) **19** Yesu namubhwila ati, 'Kulwaki oumbilikila wo bhwana?' Atalio munu unu ali wo bhwana, tali Nyamuanga wenyelela. **20** Umenyele ebhilagilo, utalomelega, utetaga, utebhaga, utabheeleshaga, ubhalega esomwana na nyokomwana. **21** Omukulu naikati, 'ago gona nigagwatle okusoka bhulela bhwani.' **22** Yesu ejile ongwa ago namubhwila ati, "Gulio musango gumwi. Nibhusi bhusi ugushe bhinu ulinabhyo ugabhiile abhataka niwo ulibha no bhuhibhi mulwile niwo uje undubhe. **23** 'Nawe omunibhi ejile akongwa ejo nasulumbala muno okubha aliga alimunibhi muno. **24** Neya Yesu, namulola kutyo asulumbala muno naikati, 'ukomee abhanibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga!' **25** Okubha nichangu ingamila okufulumita mwiundi lya insinga kukila omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.' **26** Bhanu bhonguyhe ago, nibhaikati, 'Kambe jili kutyo niga katula okukila?' **27** Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Bhinu ebhitamy abhanu Nyamuanga kabhitula.' **28** Petelo naikati, Eswe, chisigile bhuli chinu nchikulubha awe. **29** 'Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, atalio omunu unu kasiga inyumba,

amwi mugasi, amwi bhamula bhabho, amwi bhebhusi amwi bhana kulwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, **30** Nawe kabhona kwiya kamfu muchalo munu, na jinsiku jinu ejila kabhona obhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao.' (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **31** Ejile akabhabumanya abho ekumi na bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 'Lola echigenda Yelusalemu, na jinu jona jandikilwe na bhalagi ku Mwana wa Adamu ejikumila. **32** Kulwokubha kagwatwa nabha mumabhoko ga bhanu bhabhanyamaanga kajimibhwa, nibhamwimatulila, nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. **33** Bhalimusanya jinsanju nibhamwitwa na kulusiku lwa kasatu alisuluka.' **34** Bhatasombokewe omusango ogwo, gwaliga gwibhisile kubhene, bhatamenyele jinu aikaga. **35** Anu Yesu afogeele Yeliko, omunu umwi muofu aliga enyanjile mulubhaju lwa injila nasabihilisha. **36** Ejile ogwa bhanu bhamfu nibhatlao nasubhyati echo niki. **37** Nibhamubhwila ati ni Yesu wa Najaleti nuwe kalabhao. **38** Mbe omuofu nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu naikati, 'Yesu omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo.' **39** Bhanu bhaliga nibhalibhata nibhamuganya omuofu oyo, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe omwene nagendelela okulila kwo bhulaka, Omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo. **40** Yesu nemelegulu nabhalagila nabhabhwila bhamulete. Omuofu ejile amulebhelela, Yesu namubhusha ati, **41** 'Owenda nikukole kutiki? Naikati, Latabhugenyi, enenda okulola.' **42** Yesu namubhusha ati, 'mbe lola. Okwikilisha kwao kwakwiulisha.' **43** Ao nao nalola, namulubha Yesu namukusha Nyamuanga. Bhejile bhalola elyo, abhanu bhona nibhamukusha Nyamuanga.

19 Yesu nengila nalabha agati ya Yeliko. **2** Ao aliga alio munu umwi unu atogwaga Jakayo. Unualiga ali mukulu wa bhatobhesha unu aliga ali munibhi. **3** Aliga nalegeja okumulola Yesu ni munu wa namunaki, nawe natamibhwa okumulola okubha bhanu bhamfu okubha aliga ali munu mufui. **4** Mbe, natangata nabhilima nalinya kwikuyu koleleki amulole, okubha Yesu aliga naja otula kunjila eyo. **5** Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile akakinga anu aliga ali nalalamila ingulu, namubhwila ati, Jakayo tuka bhwangu okubha lelo kuniile okuwoya ika ewao. **6** 'Natuka bhwangu, namukalibhisha kwa likondelwa. **7** Abhanu bhona bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhetongamila, nibhaikati, 'Ajokulibhatala omunu webhibhibhi.' **8** Jakayo nemelegulu namubhwila Latabhugenyi, Lola Latabhugenyi inusu ye bhinu bhyani enigabhila abhataka, kalabha nasakuye omunu wonawona echimu, enimusubhisha kwiya kana.' **9** Yesu namubhusha ati, 'Lelo omwelulo gwakinga munyumba inu, kulwokubha unu ona nimwana wa Ibulaimu. **10** Okubha Omwana wo Munu ejile okuyenja no kukisha abhanu bhanu bhabhulile.' **11** Mbe bhejile bhwongwa ejio, nongesha okubhabhwila nasosha echijejekanyo, kulwokubha aliga ali yeyi na Yelusalemu, na bhene nibhetogelati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja okubhonekana bhwangu. **12** Nabhabhwila ati, 'Mukulu umwi agendele muchalo cha kula abhone okulimala obhukama niwo alisubha. **13** Nabhilikila abhagaya bhae ekumi, nabhayana latili ekumi, nabhabhwilati, mwibhushemu okukinga anu ndikjila.' **14** Nawe abhanu bhae nibhabhiilila nibhatuma jintumwa bhagende okumulubha no kumubhwila ati, 'Chitakwenda omunu unu achitunge.' **15** Mbe ejile amala okutunga nasubha ika nalagililabhaje abhagaya bhae bhanu ayanile jimpilya bhaje kwa, abhone okumenya ifaida inu

bhabhwene kwo kwibhusha. **16** Owo kwamba naja naikati, 'Latabhugenyi, ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi ekumi. **17** Omukulu oyo namubhwila ati, wakondya, awe mugaya wakisi. Kulwokubha wabhee mwiihanyibhwa kuchinu chitoto, outunga misi ekumi. **18** Naja owakabhilli naikati, Latabhugenyi ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi etanu. **19** 'Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, awe wona outunga misi etanu.' **20** Oundi naja naikati, Latabhugenyi lola ilatili yao, naibhikile mukenda, **21** Okubha nakubhaile okubha uli munu mululu. Ousoshao chinu utateewo no ougesa chinu utabhibhile.' **22** Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, Kwa magambo gao omwene enikulamula, awe omugaya omubhibhi. Waliga umenyele ati, anye ndi mululu na mukomee enigega chinu nitateewo no kugesa chinu nitayambile. **23** Mbe, niki chinu chakuiingiliye okubhayana jimpilya jani bhanu abhebhushamo anye nakejile ninsanga ifaida? **24** Omukulu nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao ati, Mumuteshe chinu alinacho mumuyane owekumi. **25** Nibhamubhwila ati, 'Latabhugenyi, omwene ali natalili ekumi.' **26** Enibhabhwila ati, unu alinacho alianibhwa lindi, unu atanacho alitesibhwa na chinu ali nacho alitesibhwa. **27** Tali bhanu abhasoko bhanu, bhanu bhatakwendu nibhatunge, mubhalete anu mubhete imbele yani.' **28** Ejile Amala okwaika ejio, natangata nagenda Yelusalemu. **29** Anu aliga nalebhelela Betifage na Bethania, ayeyi ne China Cha Mizeituni, natuma abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili, **30** Naikati, mugende mumusigu gunu guli ayeyi mbe labha mwengilamo omusanga echinyala Cha insikili chinu chichali kulinywako. Muchisibhule muchilete kwanye. **31** Omunu akabhabhusha, kulgaki omuchisibhula? Mwaike ati Latabhugenyi nuwe kachenda' **32** Bhanu bhatumilwe nibhagenda nibhasanga echinyala Cha insikili lwa kutyu Yesu aliga abhabhwile. **33** Anu bhaliga nibhachisibhula echinyala Cha insikili bhakanyacho nibhabhabhwila ati, 'Kulgaki omuchisibhula echinyala Cha insikili?' **34** Nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi nuwe achikenele. **35** Niwo, nibhamusilila Yesu, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe ingulu ye chinyala Cha insikili nibhamwiryanja Yesu ingulu ye chinyala. **36** Anu aliga nagenda abhanu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila. **37** Mbe, Anu aliga aliga natebhela kucholomoko che China Cha Mizeituni, abhanu bhona na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhamba okukondelwa no kumukusha Nyamuanga kwo bhulaka bhunene, kulwe bhlugulu bhyona bhinu bhalolele, **38** nibhaika, 'Nuwe ovalibhando Omukama unu kaja kwi Sina lya Latabhugenyi! Omulembe mu Iwile na likusho ingulu!' **39** Abhandi bha Mafalisayo mubhanu bhamfu nibhamubhwila ati, Omwigisha, jibhisa abheigisibhwa bhao.' **40** Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Enibhabhwila ati, bhanu bhakajibhila, amabhuu agaja omwaya.' **41** Yesu ejile elila yeyi no musi nagulila, **42** Naikati, kumba umenyele awe kulusiku lunu emisango Jo mulembe gwao! Tali woli jiselekelwe mumeso gao. **43** Okubha jinsiku jilikwijila any abhasoko bhaao bhalikumbakako jingo ayeyi nawe, no kwiinda no kukuingilia okusoka bhlimbala. **44** Bhalikugwisha ansi awe na bhana bhaao. Bhalikusigila nolo ebhui kwi bhui lyejabho, kulwokubha utamenyele omwanya anu Nyamuanga anu endaga okukukisha.' **45** Yes nengila Mwiyeikaluu, namba okubhabhilimya bhanu bhaliga nibbagusha, **46** nabhabhwila ati," Jandikilwe, 'Inyumba yani ilabbaga yo kusabihilwamo,' tali emwe mwaikolele nsenga ya bhasakusi." **47**

Kulwejo, Yesu aliga neigisha bhuli lunaku mwi yekalu. Abagabhisibhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo na bhatangasha bha bhanu nibhenda okumwita, **48** Nawe bhatabhwene injila yo kukola kutyo, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhamtegelesha muno.

20 Lwabhee lusiku lumwi Yesu, Anu aliga neigisha abhanu mwi Yekalu nasimula ebbigambo bhyo bwana, abbagabhisibhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhamubhwila amwi na bhakaluka. **2** Bhalomele nage nibhamubhushati, 'Chibhwile oukola ganu kumanaga gaga? Au niga unu akuyanile obhuinga bhunu?' **3** Nasubhya nabhabhwila ati, 'Anye ona enibhabhusha libhuso ati. Mumbwile **4** Obhubhatijo bhwa Yowana. angu bwasokele mulwile angu ku bhanu? **5** Tali nibhebhusha abhene kwa bhen, nibhaika ati, 'Chikaikati, 'bhwasokele mulwile, kachibhusha ati, 'Nichinuki chinu chabbaganyishe okwikilisha?' **6** Na chikaika ati, bhwasokele mubhanu; abhanu bhona Anu abhachibhuma na mabhuyi, kulwokubha bhona abhekilisha ati, Yowana aliga ale mulagi.' **7** Mbe, nibhamubhushati ati, bhatakumenya anu bwasokele. **8** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, 'Anye ona nitakubhabhwila emwe enikola jinu kumanaga gaga'. **9** Namba okubhabhwila abhanu echijejekanyo chinu, 'Omunu umwi ayambile lishamba lye mijabhibhu, Namba okodisha kubhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, nagenda muchalo chindi kwo mwanya mulela. **10** Kwo mwanya gunu gwaligna gwaikilwe, atumile omugaya ku bhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, bhamyaneko amatwasho ga lisamambu lye mijabhibhu. Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu nibhamubhuma, nibhamusubhya mabhokwela bila chinu. **11** Neya natuma omugaya oundi oyoona nibhamubhushati, nibhagusha kubhibhi, nibhamubhushati mabhoko bhusa. **12** Natuma oundi owakasatu oyo ona nibhamuutasha nibhamwesa anja. **13** Mbe omwene esambu naika ati, 'Nikole kutiki? Siga nimutume omwana wani omwendwa. Amwi abhajomubhaya.' **14** Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu bhejilebhamulola, nibhaika a abhenekwa bhene nibhaika ati, 'Unu niwe omuli wo mwandu. Chimwite, omwandu gwe gubhe gwaswe.' **15** Nibhamuulusha anja ya lisambu lye mijabhibhu nibhamwesa, angu Kanye esambu alibhakola kutiki? **16** Alija okubhasimagisha abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, na alibhayana abhandi lisambu elyo. 'bhejilebhamulola bhakongwa nibhaika ati, Nyamuanga alema'. **17** Nawe Yesu nabhalolela naika ati, mbe chinu chandikilwe china nsongaki? Libhuyi linu abhombaki bhalemele elyo nilyo lyabhee ebbuyi lya kukona? **18** Unu ona kagwa kwibhuyi elyo alibhutukabutuka. Nawe Unu lilimugwila lilimufwonyola.' **19** Kulwejo abhandiki na bhagabhisibhakulu nibhayenjelesha injila yo kumugwata omwanya ogwo ogwo, Okuba bhamenyele ati abhene nibho aikilie. Nawe bhobhaile abhanu. **20** Bhamwitegelesishe muno, nibhatuma jintati nibhekola bhanu bhalengelesi, koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamugwate no kumusila kubhakulu **21** Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, 'Mwigisha chimenyele ati owaika no kwiigisha emisango je chimali utakusolola bhanu bhona bhona awe owiigisha echimali injila ya Nyamuanga. **22** Angu jichiile okutobhelaga Kaisali li Kodi angu payi?' **23** Nawe Yes namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, **24** "Munyoleshe isilingi ina lususo lwaga?". Nibhaikati, 'Nibhaikati ati nibhya Kaisali.' **25** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Mbe

mumuyanega Kaisali ebhya Kaisali, na Nyamuanga ganu gali ga Nyamuanga.' **26** Abhandiki na bhagabhisibhakulu bhatamibhwne nibhabhwila elyokusubhya ku misango jinu aikile imbele ya bhanu. Nibhalugula amasubhyo gae bhataikile chona chona. **27** Abhandi mu Masadukayo nibhamujako, bhanu abhaikati bhalialo bhusuluko, **28** Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika ati, 'Mwigisha, Musa achandikiye ati, omunu akafwilwa mumula wabho unu ali no mugasi unu atali na mwana jimwiile omumulawabho agege omugasi wo wabho koleleki amwibhuleko owabho. **29** Mbe bhaliga bhalio bhamula Saba owokwamba natwala, nafwa achali kubhonamwana, **30** No wakabhilli on kutyo. **31** Owakasatu ona namugega kutyo, kutyo kutyo no wasaba atasigile mwana nafwa. **32** Eile omugasi ona nafwa. **33** Mbe kubhusuluko alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bhona Saba bhaliga bhamutwae.' **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, 'Abhna bha insi inu abhatwala no kutwalwa. (aiōn g165) **35** Tali bhanu abhabhonekelwa okulamila okusuluka mu bfafuye no kwngila mubhuanga bhwa kajanende bhatakutwala na bhatakutwala. (aiōn g165) **36** Okuba bhatakufwa lindi, kulwokubha abhabba lwa bhamalaika na nibhabba bhana bha Nyamuanga, okuba nibhana bho bhusuluko. **37** Nawe abhafuye abhasuluka, Musa ona olesishe kwisaka anu namuhililikila Latabhugenyi kuti Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu na Nyamuanga wa Isaka na Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. **38** Oli, omwene atali Nyamuanga wa bfafuye, Tali bhanu bhaliga bhaanga, kulwokubha bhona ni bhaanga.' **39** Abhandi ku bheigisha bhe bhilagilo Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, 'Mwigisha wasubhya kisi.' **40** Bhatasubhile kumubhusha misango jindi jonajona. **41** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, 'Abhanu abhaikati Kilisto ni mwana wa Daudi? **42** Okuba Daudi omwene kaikati mu chitabho cha Zabuli ati: Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani: Inyanja mu kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, **43** Okukinga anu nimbatula abhasoko bhaao ansi ye bhigele bhyao.' **44** Daudi namuhililikila Kilisto'Latabhugenyi, 'eibhatiki ku mwana wa Daudi?' **45** Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae, **46** 'Mwikenge na nabhandiki, bhanu abhenda okulibhata bfafwae emyenda milela, nibhenda okutesibhwa kwe chibhalo mu sokoni ne bhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho, nibhenda echibhalo mumalegsi. **47** Nibho abhalya mu munyumbaja bhatumba gasi, nibhasabhwia nibhalandasha. Bhanu bhalibhona ntambala nene kukilao.

21 Yesu nalola na bhalola abhalume abhanibhi bhanu bhaliga nibhata ebhiyanwa bhyebhwe mwibhikilo. **2** Nalola mutumba gasi umwi mutaka natamo jichapa ebbili. **3** Kulwejo naikati, 'Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, omutumba gasi unu mutaka unu atamo bhyamfu okukila bhona. **4** Bhanu bhasosha kubhwamfu bhwe bhinu bhinu bhalinabhyo. Nawe omutumba gasi, mubhukene bhwae, asosha jimpilya jona jinu aliga alinajo kubhulame bhwae.' **5** Omwanya ogundi anu bhaliga nibhaika ingulu ya liyekelu kutyo lichumilwe na mabhu go bhwana ne bhighatwa, naika ati, **6** 'Kubhinu omulola, jinsiku anu litasigalo ebbui ingulu ya libhui linu litalifumibhwa.' **7** Kulwejo nibhamubhusha ati, nibhaikati, 'Mwigisha, jinu jilbihao lii? ne chibhalikiso chilibha kutiki ejo jilbihaa jakumiila?' **8** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, 'Mwikenge mutalyahbibhwa. Kulwokubha bamfu bhalija mwisina lyani nibhaika ati, 'Nanye oyo, no mwanya

gwafogee. Mutabhalubhaga abho. 9 Mukongwa obhulemo nainjogele mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha ago kwile okwamba okubhao, nawe obhutelo bhatalija ao nao. 10 Niwo nabhabhwila ati, "Liyanga lilmuka nilija okulwana no bhukama bhwejabho, no bhukama ingulu yo bhukama obhundi. 11 Galibhao amayalalo manene, na injala na malwae bhuli mbala. Galibhao amayano ne bhibhalikisho okusoka mulwile. 12 Nawe ebhyo bhona bhichali kubhao bhalibhagwata nibhabhasila mumekofyanyisho na mumabhoelo, nokubhasila imbele ya bhakama na kubhakulu ku lwa lisina lyani. 13 Jinu jilibhegulila omwanya gwe likilisha lyemwe. 14 Mukomele mumyoyo jemwe mwasiga kutangata kwiganilisha ejo kusubhya, 15 Kulwokubha any enibhayana amagambo go bhwengega ganu abhasokwa bhemwe bhalitulita kuyajana nemwe amwi kulema. 16 Nawe emwe mulilemwa na bhebhusi bhemwe, na bhakobhe bhemwe, na basani bhemwe, na bhandi amwi yemwe mulitwa. 17 Bhuli munu alibhayata amwe kulwalisina lyani. 18 Nawe latalio nolo lufwili lumwi leave kumitwe jemwe lunu lulibhula. 19 Kulwokwiquesha kwemwe mulibhona okukisha emyoyo jemwe. 20 Libha mwalola Yelusalemu nigusingilwa na basilikale, mumenye ati okusimagila kwagwo kweiliye. 21 Mbe niwo bhanu bhali mu Yudea bhabhilimile mubhima, na bhanu bhali agati yo musi bhasokemo, mutasiga bhanu bhali mubhijiji okwingila. 22 Okubha ejo nijo jinsiku Jo kusubhya amasili, koleleki jinu jandikilwe jikumile jona. 23 Jilibhabhona bhanu bhalibhagwata na jinda na bhanu bhalibhona nibhanenya munsiku ejo! kulwokubha. Jilibhabhona nyanko Nene kuchalo, na lisungu ku bhanu abho. 24 Bhaligwa no kwitwa ne bhigwato na bhaligegwa kubha bhagaya mumayanga gona, na Yelusalemu guli tajililwa na bhanu bhamaainga, okukinga anu abhanu bha maanga gulikumila. 25 Bhalibhao ehibhalikishyo kwisubha, na kukwesi na kunyota. Na kuchalo kulibha na inyako ya maanga, nigafwa omwoyo okulubhana no bhlakala bhwa inyanja na makonjo. 26 Bhalibhao abhanu bhanu bhalikabha kwo bhubha ingulu ya ganu galibhao kuchalo. Kulwokubha amanaga ga mulwile galisingisibhwa. 27 Niwo bhalimulola Omwana wa Adamu nejila mumele ali na managa na likushyo lyamu. 28 Nawe emisango ejo jilyamba okubhao, mwimelegulu, mwinamushe emitwe jemwe, kulwokubha okukisibhwa kwafogee yeyi." 29 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ati, "Mulole liti lyo mutini na mati gona. 30 Mukalola gakasebhuka, omumenya ati woli anu olwanda luliyayei. 31 Mbe emwe ona nikutyo kutyo mukalola ejo nijibhao mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli yeyi. 32 Chimali, enibhabhwila ati, liimbo linu litakulabhao, okukinga ejo jona jikumile. 33 Olwile na Insi bhililabhao, nawe emisango jani jitalilabhao na katyali. 34 Nawe mwiyangalile emwe abhene, koleleki emitima jemwe jisige ositoelwa no mutubho no bhutamiji, na jinyanko ja kuchalo ingulu yo bhlulame bhunu. 35 Kulwokubha olusiku olwo lulija bila kumenya. Okubha ni kuti mutego. Kulwokubha bhuli bhaga kubhuli munu unu alikuchalo kunu. 36 Nawe mubhe mwitengejee mwanya gwona, musabhwre koleleki mutule okwikomesha okwiluka ejo jona jilibhabhona, no kwimelegulu imbele yo Mwana wa Adamu." 37 Mumwisi aliga neigisha mwiyekalu na mungeta aulukile anja, nagenda muchima cha Mijeyituni. 38 Abhanu bhona

bhamujakoga katondo mulugulu koleleki bhamutegeleshe munda ya iyekalu.

22 Mbe, omwanya gwe mikate jinu jitali na chifwibhya gwaliga nigufogela, inu yaliga nitogwa Ipasaka. 2 Abhagabhisibhwa bhakulu na bhandiki nibhayenja injila yo kumwita Yesu, kulwokubha bhaliga nibhobhaya abhanu. 3 Shetani nengila munda ya Yuda Isikaliyote, unu ona aliga ali umwi wa bheeigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. 4 Yuda nagenda naloma na bhakulu bha bhagabhisibhwa kutyo alamatula Yesu mumabhoko gebhwe. 5 Bhakondelewe, nibhalagana okumuyana jimpilya. 6 Omwene ekilisishe, nayenja omwanya gwo kubhagwasha Yesu bhatabhao bhanu bhamfu. 7 Olusiku lwe mikate jinu jitalimo chifwibhya nilukinga, nibhusibhusi inama ya Pasaka isosibhwe. 8 Yesu nabhatuma Petelo na Yowana, naikati, "Mugende mujochienjela ebhilyo bhyha Ipasaka koleleki chije chilye." 9 Nibhamubhusha ati, "Naki anu owenda chikufulubhendele?" 10 Nabhasubhya naikati, "Mutegeleshe, mbe mukengila mumusi, omuja obhonana no mulume etwikile echitimo echamanji kaja obhonana nemwe. Mumulubhe munyumba inu alengilamo. 11 Mukamala mumubhila ati kanya nyumba, "Omwigisha kakubhila ati,"Chilyaki echumba cha bhagenyi, anu ndalila Ipasaka na bheigisibhwa bhanu?" 12 Kabholesha olusika lunu luli mwigolofa lunu lutegekele. Mukole amatayalisho omwo." 13 Kulwejo nibhagenda, nibhasanga bhuli chinu lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nibhakalanja ebhilyo bhyha Ipasaka. 14 Omwanya gwejile gweya neyanja amwi na jintumwa jae. 15 Neya nabhabhwila ati, "Nali nendele muno okulya Ipasaka inu amwi nemwe nichali kunyaansibhwa. 16 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalilya nemwe nakatayali okukingila lunu ilikumila mu bhukama bha Nyamuanga." 17 Neya Yesu nagega echikombe, ejile amala okusima, naikati, "Mugege chinu, na mugabhane emwe kwe mwe. 18 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalinywa lindi amatwasho go mujabhbhu, okukingilanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhulija." 19 Neya nagega omukate, ejile amala okusima, nagubhega, nabhayana, naikati, "Gunu ni mubhili gwani gunu gusosibhwe ingulu yemwe. Mukolega kutyo nimunyichuka anye." 20 Nagega echikombe kutyo kutyo okumala okulya ebhilyo bhyha mungeta naikati, "Echikombe chinu niyo indagano inyaya mumanyinga gani, ganu agetika kulwemwe. 21 Nawe mwiyangalile. Unu kandila iniku alyamwi nanye ku meja. 22 Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu kagenda lwa kutyo alagiliwe. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo okutula kumwene Omwana wa Adamu kamulomela iniku! 23 Nibhamba okubhushanya abhene kwa bhene nigra mubhumwi bhwebhwe unu katula okola omusango ogwo. 24 Nigeja nijisokamo jimamba agati yebhwe nigra unu keganilisibhwa kubha mukulu okukila bhona. 25 Nabhabhwila ati, "Abbakama bha bhanu bha maanga abhatungwa na bhanu bhali no bhuinga ingulu yebhwe, abhatungwa na bhalende na bhatungi. 26 Nawe kwemwe jitele kubha kutyo. Mbe, unu kenda obhukulu mwimwe abhe lwo mutoto. Na unu katangasha abhe lwa unu kafulubhendela abhejabho. 27 Kulwejo omukulu nigra unu enyanjile kumeja tele unu kafulubhendela? Angu atali unu enyanjile kumeja? Nawe anye nili agati yemwe lwa unu kafulubhendela. 28 Nawe emwe

nimwe mwikomesishe okugendelela okubha nanye mumalegejo gani. 29 Enibhayana emwe obhukama, lwa kutyo Lata ananile anye obhukama, 30 Koleleki mubhone okulya no kunywa kunenda yani mubhukama bhwani. Na mulinyanja kubhitebbe bhye chibhalo na mulamula nganda ekumi nebhili eja Isilaeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, menyanti Shetani asabhilwe abhabhone koleleki abhasungule lwo bhulo. 32 Nawe nakusabhiwe, okwikilisha kwao kusige kusingwa. Nalibha wasubha lindi ubhakomeshe abhana bhanyu." 33 Petero namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, nimaliliye okuja nawe mwibhoelo nolo kufwa ona." 34 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Enikubhwila Petelo, inkokolomi ichali kukokolima ounyigana kwiya kasatu ati utakumenya." 35 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anu nabhatumile mutali na yela amwi chikapo che bhiliyo amwi bhikwilya mwalebhelwe chinu chona chona?" Nibhamusubhyati ati, "uli." 36 Mbe nabhabhwila ati, "Woli anu unu ali na jiel aagege, owechikakapo che bhiliyo nagege. Na unu atali na chigwato nagusue echifwalo chaye agule echigwato chimwi. 37 Okubha enibhabhwila ati, gona ganu gandikilwe ingulu Yani ni bhusibhusi gakumile, Na agegibhwe lwo munu unu ali munyamusi we bhilagilo." Kubha jinu jilagilwe ingulu yani echikumila." 38 Mbe nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi Lola galiwanu mapanga gabhili. "Nabhabhwila "geile". 39 Bhejile bhamala ebhiliyo bhyha mungeta, Yes nauluka, nagenda kutyo aliga nakola Bhuli katungu nagenda kuchima cha Mujeituni, na bhegisibhwa nibhamulubha. 40 Bhejile bhakinga Nabhabhwila ati, "Musabhwe mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 41 Omwene nagenda katafio lwa wokulasa libhui, naifikama nasabhwu. 42 naikati, "Lata ukenda, soshako echikcombe chinu. Nawe tikwo kutyo anye enenda, Tali awe elyenda lyao likumile." 43 Mbe malaika nasoka mulwile namusolomokela, namutamo amanaga. 44 Omwene aliga ali no bhutaka bhamfu neyongesha okusabhwu, amooyo gae nigabha lwa maguma ga manyinga nигатоньи ansi. 45 Ejile akemuka anu amalile okusabhwu, naja kubhegisibhwa bhae, nasanga bhaongee kulwobhusulumbae. 46 Nabhabhwusha ati, "Kubhaki muongee? Mwimuke Musabhwe, mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 47 Anu aliga achaika, mbe bhanu bhamfu nibhaja, na Yuda niwe umwi wa jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nabhatangatila. Nafugela ku Yesu okumunyuna, 48 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Yuda oulomela iniku Omwana wa Adamu kwo okumunyuna?" 49 Na bhanu bhaliga bhai yezi na Yesu bhejile bhalola jinu ejenda okubhao nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi, chibhasane na mapanga?" 50 Mbe oumwi kwabho nasana omugaya wo mugabhis omukulu, namutemako okutwi kwaе okwebhulyo. 51 Yesu naikati, "musige mbele. Nakunyako kukutwi kwaе namuosa. 52 Yesu nabhabhwusha omugabhis omukulu, na bhakulu bha moyekalu, na bhakaluka bhanu bhaliga bhatamuliko, "Mwanyijila kutyo omuja okulwana na musakusina mapanga na masimbo? 53 Anu nabhaga nemwe kunsiku jona mu yekalu mutagololaga mabhoko gemwe ingulu Yani. Nawe gunu nigwo omwanya gwemwe no bhuinga bhwe chisute" 54 Nibhamugwata, nibhamutangasha, nibhamugwata munyumba yo mugabhis mukulu. Nawe Petelo namulubhaga echundileo. 55 Bhejile bhamala okukuma omulilo agati mulugo nibheyanya ansi Petelo nabheyjanamo agati yebhwe. 56 Omugaya umwi omugasi namulola Petelo eyanjile mubhwelu bhwo mulilo namulolelela kenekene namubhwila

ati, "Unu ona ali alinage". 57 Nawe Petero negana naikati, "mugasi awe anye nitakumenya." 58 Kwisinja etoto, omunu oundi namulola naikati, "Awona uli wejabho". Nawe Petero namusubhya ati, "Mulume, anye uli." 59 Gwejile gwalabhaomwanya kuti esaa limwi, Mulume umwi namukomelesha naikati, "Ni chimali unu ona ali amwi nage Okubha ni Mugalilaya." 60 Nawe Petelo naikati, "Mulume, nitakumenya chinu owaika." Awo nawo, achaloma ingo'kolome nikokolima. 61 Mbe Latabhugenyi nainduka, nalola Petelo. Petelo nechuka omusango gwa Latabhugenyi, gunu aliga amubhwiliye ati, ingo'kolome ichali kukokolima lelo ounyigana anye kwiya kasatu. 62 "Nauluka Anja nalila kwa lisungu masiga mogomogo. 63 Mbe abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhamugwata Yesu, nibhamugwata nibhamubhuma. 64 Nibhamugwata ameso, nibhamubhuma nibhaikati, "Yaika niga unu akubhuma?". 65 Nibhaikati misango myamfu ejokumufuma no kumujima omwene. 66 Mbe bhejile bhwacha, abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, abhakulu bhwa bhagabhis na bhandiki. Nibhamugwata mwi gombolojo, 67 nibhaikati, "Alabha nawe Kristo, chibhwile." Nawe omwene Nabhabhwila ati, nolo Nabhabhwila mutakwikilisha, 68 nolo nkabhabhusha mutakunsuhya". 69 Nawe okwambila Woli no kugendelela, Omwana wa Adamu kaja okwiyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwa manage ga Nyamuanga. 70 "Bhona nibhaikati, "Nawe Omwana wa Nyamuanga?" Mbe Yesu Nabhabhwila ati, "Lwakutyo mwaika nanye." 71 Nibhaikati, "Chichendaki obhubhbambi bhundi? Okubha eswe abhene chonguwe mukanwa kae omwene."

23 Elikofyanya lyona nilimelegulu, nibhamusila imbele ya Pilato. 2 Nibhamba okumukumila, nibhaikati, "Chamusanga omunu unu nayabhyia liyanga lyeswe, naganya chisige okusosha likoti ku Kaisali, naikati, omwene niwe Kristo, Omukama." 3 Pilato namubhusha, naikati, "Angu Nawe Omukama wa Bhayaudi?" Na Yesu namubhya naikati, "Awe Nawe owaika kutyo". 4 Pilato namubhwila omugabhis mukulu nebbise bhyha bhanu ati, "Nitakulola chikayo kumunu unu". 5 Nawe abhene nibhesigombela, nibhaikati, "Kayoganya abhanu, neigisha mubhuyudi Yona, okwambila Galilaya na Woli alyanu." 6 Pilato ejile ongwa ago, nabhusilisha labha omunu oyo ni wa Galilaya? 7 Ejile amenya kutyo aliga ali mubhukama bhwa Helode, namusila Yesu ku Helode, okubha omwene aliga ali Yelusalemu munsiku ejo. 8 Helode ejile amulola Yesu, akondelewe muno kulwokubha endaga okumulola nsiku nyamfu. Ongwaga jinkuma jae endaga okulola echilugusho nolo chimwi nchikolwa nage. 9 Helode namubhusha Yesu magambo mamfu, nawe Yesu atamubhusishe chinu chona chona. 10 Abhagabhis bhakulu amwi na bhandiki nibhemelegulu kwo bhujaja nibhamusitaka. 11 Helode amwi na bhasilklike bhae, bhamufumile no kumujima, nibhamugwata echifwalo bhyha kisi, nibhamala nibhamusila a Yesu ku Pilato. 12 Helode na Pilato nibhabha bhasani kwambila olwo (kulwokubha bhaliga bhasokene). 13 Pilato nabhabhilika abhagabhis abhakulu na bhatungi ne bhise bhyha bhanu, 14 Nabhabhwila ati, "Mwandetela omunu unu kabhatangasha abhanu bhakole ebbijabhi, Lola, najomubhusha imbele yemwe, ntalola chikayo ingulu yo munu unu ingulu ya jinu omumusitakila. 15 Uli, nolo Helode, kulwokubha amusubhya kwiswe, Lola gutalio musango gunu

akolele gunu gwiile okwitwa. **16** Kulwejo enimubhuma nimala nimutatilila. **17** (Woli, kwiile Pilato okumutatilila omubhohuya umwi kumwanya gwa lusiku lukulu olwabhyauadi). **18** Nawe bhona nibhasekana, nibhaikati, "Musosheo oyo, nuchigulile Balaba!" **19** Balaba aliga ali munu unu abhoelwe kwo kukaya mumusi no kwita. **20** Pilato Nabhabhwila lindi, nenda okumutatilila Yesu. **21** Nawe abhene nibhayogana nibhaikati, "Mumubhambe, mumubhambe." **22** Nabhabhusha ku lwakasatu, "omunu unu akolele chikayoki? Ntabhona chikayo chinu chiile okufwa kwaye. Kulwejo nikamala okumubhuma enimutatila." **23** Nawe abhene nibhakomela kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nibhenda abhambhwe. Nobhulaka bhwebhwe nibhukola Pilato nekilisha. **24** Kulwejo Pilato nabhakolela kutyo bhendaga. **25** Namutatila unu bhendaga unu abhoelwe kwo kusamba no kwita. Nawe namusosha Yesu kwe lyenda lyebhwe. **26** Bhejile bhakamusila, nibhamugwata munu umwi unu atogwaga Simoni wa Ukilene, nasoka muchalo, nibhamusila omusalabha abhatule, namulubhaga Yesu. **27** Ebhise bhya bhanu bhamfu, na bhagasi bhanu bhajubhaga nokulila ingulu yae, bhaliga nibhamulubha. **28** Nawe nabhekebhukila, Yesu Nabhabhwila ati, "Bhaalakaji bha Yelusalemu, musige kundilila anye, mwililile emwe abhene na ingulu ya bhana bhemwe. **29** Lola, jinsiku ejja bhalyaikati, "Bhana libhando bhanu bhatebhuye na mabhele ganu gatanenische. **30** Niwo bhalyamba okubhwiла ebbima, 'Chigwile, ne bhisaka, 'Muchifundikile. **31** Kulwokubha bhakakola emisango ejo kwiti libhisi, ejibhakutiki kwiti elyumu?" **32** Abhalume abhandi, bhakayi bhabhili, bhasillile amwi nage koleki bhetwe. **33** Bhejile bhakinga Anu katogwa Fuvu la kichwa, niwo nibhamubhuma amwi na bhakayi, oumwi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo no oundi mukubhoko kwe bhumos. **34** Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola." Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula. **35** Bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nibhalola abhatangasha nibhamujimya, nibhaikati, "Abhakisise abhandi. Woli ikisha omwene, labha uli Kristo wa Nyamuanga, omwaulwa." **36** Abhasilikale bhona bhamugaile, bhamufogele omwene nibhamuyana isiki, **37** nibhaikati, "Labha awe uli Mukama wa Bhayaudi ikisha awe omwene" **38** Yaliga chilio echibhalikiso ingulu yae inu yaliga yandikilwe "UNU NIWE OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI." **39** Oumwi was bhakayi unu abhambilwe amufumile naikati, "Awe utali Kiristo? ikisha awe neswe" **40** Nawe oundi uliya nasubhya, namugonya naikati, "Awe utamubhaya Nyamuanga, awona uli mundamu eyoeyo?" **41** Eswe chilio anu kwe chimali, kulwokubha eswe echibhona chinu chiile kulwebhikolwa bhyeswe. Nawe omunu unu atakolele chibhibhi." **42** Ongesishe, "Yesu, unyichuke anu ulengila mubhukama bhwao." **43** Yes namubhwila ati, "Ikilisha enikubhwila ati, lelo linu oubha nanye Mupaladiso." **44** Awo jaliga nijifogela saa sita mumwisi, echisute nichijula ingulu ye chalo okukinga saa tisa, **45** Obhwelu bhwa lisubha bhasimile. Ndiya lipaziya lya tuyekalu niligabhyanya katikati okwambila ingulu. **46** Nailila kwo bhulaka bhunene, Yesu naikati, "Rata mumabhoko gao natamo omwoyo gwani," ejile amala okwaikago, nafwa. **47** Awo omukulu wabhasilikale ejile alola ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, "Chimali unu sanga ali munu mulengelesi." **48** Anu ebhise bhya bhanu bhejile

amwi okulola bhejile okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo nibhebhuma kubhifubha bhyebhwe. **49** Nawe abhasani bhae, na bhagasi bhanu bhamuluhile okusoka Gallilaya, bhemeleguyu kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. **50** Lola, aliglio omunu unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na mulengelesi, **51** (aliga atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne bhikolwa bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi, unu aliga nalindilila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **52** Omunu unu, amufogele Pilato, namusabhwam amuyane omubhili gwa Yesu. **53** Amutelemusishe, na guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwu inu yaliga isimbilwe kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo munu. **54** Lwalia luli lusiku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhati niili. **55** Abbagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, nibhamala nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutyo mubhili gwaem gwanamibhwe. **56** Nibhasuba nibhamba okwilabha ebbinu ebbilange na mafuta amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana nebihlagilo.

24 Mulugulu muno olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, nibhaja kumfwu, nibhaletaga ebbinu ebbilange bhinu bhaliga bhabhili. **2** Nibhasanga libhuyi liilingisibhwe kula na imfwa. **3** Nibhengila munda, Nawe bhatagusangilemo omubhili gwa Ratabhugenye Yesu. **4** Jabhonekene ati, omwanya bhachatangangae ingulu yelyo, awonawo, bhanu bhabhili nibhemelegulu agati yebhwe bhabfawebhilo bhyo kulabhyangila. **5** Abbagasi bhejuye obhubha bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, nibhabhabhwila abbagasi, "Kulwaki omumuyenja unu ali muhanga agati ya bhafuye?" **6** Atalio anu, Tali asuluka! Mwichuke kutyo aikile nemwe anu aliga achali Galilaya, **7** naikati Omwana wa Adamu nibhusibusi asosibhwe mumabhoko gabhanu the bhibhibhi na abhabwe, no lusiku lwa kasatu, asuluke lindi." **8** Abbagasi bhalija nibhechuka emisango jae, **9** nibhasuba okusoka kumfwu nibhabhabhwila emisango jona bhalija ekumi na umwi na bhona. **10** Mbe Maliya na Magedalena, Jowana, Maliya nyila wa Yakobho, na bhagasi abhandi nibhasosha amagambo ganu ku ntumwa. **11** Nawe omusango gunu nigubhonekana kuti gwa mujao kuntumwa, bhababheklisise abbagasi abho. **12** Nolo kutyo Petelo nemuka, nabhilima okuja kumfwu, nasungulila nalola muchitulo, nalola lilimo lisanda lyenyele. Petelo nasubhayo nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki chinu chabhonekana. **13** Mbe lola, abhabhili amwi yebhwe bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu gwatogwaga Emau, chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okusoka Yelusalemu. **14** Nibhaloma abhene kwa bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. **15** Njibhonekana ati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibhebhushaga amabhusho, Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi nage. **16** Nawe ameso gebhwe galiga gafundiye bhatamumenyele. **17** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niki chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu mulibhata?" Nibhemelegulu ao bhajubhile. **18** Oumwi webhwe, lisina Iyae Cleopa, nasubya naikati, "Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu unu utakumenya emisango jinu jabhonekene munsiku jinu?" **19** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Nimagamboki ganu? nibhamusubhyati," Nimisango ingulu ya Yesu Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobhutulo nebhikolwa na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na bhanu bhona. **20**

Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhatangasha bheswe kutyo bhamusosishe nibhamulamula okufwa no kumubhamba. **21** Nawe aliga nichikanya ati omwene niwe kaja okubhata abhweli Israeli. Yee, Kula nago gona, oli nilusiku lwa kasatu ganu gabhonekene. **22** Nawe ona, amwi ya bhagasi okusoka mubhumwi bweswe bhachilugusise, bhejile bhabhao kumfwa katondo mulugulu. **23** Bwejile bhabhulwa omubhili gxae, nibhaja, nibhaikati, bhalolele ebulugusho bhy a malaika bhanu bhaikile ati ali muanga. **24** Amwi ya bhalume bhanu chaliga chinabho nibhagenda kumfwa, nibhasanga lwa kutyo abhagasi bhaikile. Nawe bhatamubhwene omwene." **25** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe muli bhamumu na muna emyoyo misito ejokwikilisha jona jinu abhalagi bhaikile! **26** Enibhabhusha, aliga jitali bhusibhusi Yesu okunyansibhwa kwe misango ejio, no kwingila mwikusho lyae?" **27** Okwambila okusoka ku Musa na bhalagi bhona, Yesu nabhabutabhutila emisango jinu jimwiile omwene mumandiko gona. **28** Bhejile bhachifogeletele echijji echo, chinu bhajamoga, Yesu nekolati achagendelela imbele. **29** Nawe nibhamusinylisha, nibhaikati, "Inyanja amwi neswe, kulwokubha jabhee kegolo no lusiku Iwawa". Kulwejo Yesu nengila nenyanya nabho. **30** Jabhonekene ati, anu aliga enyanjile nabho nalya, agegele omukate, naguyana amabhando, nagubhutula, nabhayana. **31** Ameso gebhwe nigafumbulwa, nibhamusinylisha, ao nao nabhulao imbele ya meso gebhwe. **32** Nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Emyoyo jeswe sanga jitali munda yeswe, omwanya gunu sanga naloma neswe munjila, omwanya gunu achifumbulila amandiko?" **33** Nibhemuka omwanya ogwoogwo, nibhasubha Yelusalemu. Nibhabhasila bhaliya ekumi naumwi bhekumanyishe amwi, nabhanu bhanu bhabhaga amwi nabho, **34** Nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi asulukile chimali mali, namubhonekela Simoni." **35** Kulwejo nibhabhwila emisango jinu jabhonekene munjila, nakutyo Yesu abhabhonekee mukubheganya omukate. **36** Omwanya gunu bhalomaga amagambo ago, Yesu omwene nemelegulu agati yebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe kwemwe." **37** Nawe nibhobhaya nibhabhwila no bhubha, nibhetogela ati bhalola esabwa. **38** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Kulwaki omusulumbala? Kulwaki omwibhusha mumiyo jemwe? **39** Mulole amabhoko gani na magulu gani, kutyo alyanye. Munkunyeko namulole. Kulwokubha lisabwa litana nyama na mawa, Iwakutyo omundola minabhyo." **40** Ejile amala okwaika kutyo, nabholesha amabhoko gae na magulu gae. **41** Anu bhaliga bhachali nobhukondelewe bhunu bhaligalga bhulimo no kulema okwilisha, no kulugula, Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhusha, muna echinu chona chona echokulya?" **42** Nibhamuyana echibhutu cha inswi inu yaliga yocheewe. **43** Yesu nachigega, nachilya imbele yebhwe. **44** Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu aliga nchali amwi nemwe, nabhabhwila gona ganu gandikilwe mubhilagilo bhy Musa na mubhalagi na Zaburi nibhusibhusi gakumile" **45** Neya negula ombwenge bhwebhwe, koleleki bhamenye amandiko. **46** Nabhabhwila ati, "Ati jandikilwe, Kristo nibhusibhusi anyansibhwe, nokusuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye olusiku lwa kasatu. **47** No kuta no kuswalililwa ebhibhibhi nibhusibhusi ilashwe kwa lisina lyae kumaanga gona, okwambila okusokelela Yelusalemu. **48** Emwe muli bhabhambasi bha magambo ganu. **49** Mulole, enibhasilila omulago gwa Rata

want ingulu yemwe. Tali mulinde munu mumusi, okukinga anu mulifwafibhwa amanaga okusoka ingulu. **50** Neya Yesu nabhatangasha anja okukinga okulebhelela Bethania. Nemusha amabhoko gae ingulu, nabhayana amabhando. **51** Nibhoneykana ati, omwanya gunu aliga nabhayana amabhando, abhasigile nagegwa ingulu okuja mulwile. **52** Kulwejo nibhamulamya, nibhasubha Yerusalem na obhukondelewa bhunene. **53** Bhagendelee okubhamo tuyekalu, nibhalamya Nyamuanga.

Yoana

1 Kubwambilo gwaliga gulio Omusango, no Musango aliga amwi na Nyamuanga, Na Musango aligaali Nyamuanga. **2** Oyo, Musango, mubwambilo aliga amwi Na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhinu byona byakolelwé okutula kumwene atakabheye omwene chitalio nolwo chinu chimwi echo chakakolelwé. **4** Bwikalo bhaye bhaliga bhuanga, no bhuanga bwaliga bwelu bwa banu bhona. **5** Bwelu nibwatika muchisute, nolwo echisute chitalisimishe. **6** Aligaalio omunu oyo aliga atumwilwe okusoka Kuyamuanga unu lisina aliga Yohana. **7** Ejile okubhambalila obwelu, koleleki bhatule okwikilisha okutula kumwene. **8** Yohana aliga atali bwelu, nawe ejile okubhambalila obwelu. **9** Obhwo bhwaliga bhuli bwelu bhwe echimali obhwo bhwaliga nibhuja muchalo obhwelu Obhwo nibhusosha obhwelu kubhuli munu. **10** Aligali musi, na isi yakolelwé okutula kumwene, na isi itamumenyele. **11** Ejile kwe bhinu byaye, na bhamu bhatamulamiye. **12** Nawe kwa bhafu bhanu bhamulamiye, bhekilisise lisina lyaye, kwa bhanu abhayanile okubha bhana bha Nyamuanga, **13** Bhanu bhatebhuywe, atali kwa manyinga, okubha kwe lyenda lyo munu, nawe ku Nyamuanga wenyele. **14** Newe musango nakolwa mubhili nekala kweswe, nichilola likusho lyaye, likusho lilabha lya munu wenyele oyo ejile okusoka ku Lata, ejuye echigongo ne chimali. **15** Yohana nabhambalila omwene naikila ingulu ati, "Unu niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati, "uliya kaja kulwani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha abheyeo nichali anye." **16** Kwo kubha okusoka mukukumila bwaye eswe chiyahbilwe kwe chigongo. **17** Okubha ebhilagilo bhiletelwe okutulila ku Musa. Echigongo nechimali byejile ku Yesu Kirsto. **18** Atalio munu oyo amulolele Nyamuanga mwanya gwona. Omunu wenyele unu ni Nyamuanga, ali muchifubha cha Lata, amukolelede omwene bhamumenyege. **19** Na bhunu nibhubhambasi bwa Yohana omwanya abhagabhisu na bhalawi bhamutumele kwaye na Bhayahudi nibhamubhusha ati, Awe nig?" **20** Nawe atetimatilie atali, nabhasuba, "Anye atali Krisito." **21** Kutyo nibhamubhusha ati, "kulwejo awe ni nigawoli?" Awe ni Eliya? Naika ati, "Anye nitai." nibhaika ati, Awe ni muligi? Nasuba, "Uli." **22** Nibhamubwila ati, "Awe nawega, koleleki chibhayane lisubyo abhobhachitile?" Owibhambalaatiaki awe wenyele?" **23** Naika, "anye ni bhulaka bhaye unu ali ibhalu: 'Mugololele injila ya Lata bhugenyi Alabha omulagi Isaya kutyo aikile.' **24** Bhaliga bhalu bhanu bhatumiwlwe okusoka ku bhafalisiyo. Nibhamubhusha ati ni bhaika, **25** "Kulwaki oubhatija labha awe atali Kristo amwi Eliya amwi mulagi?" **26** Yohana nabhasuba naika ati, "enibhatija kwa manji. Nolwo kutyo agati yemwe kemelegulu omunu oyo mutakumenya. **27** Unu niwe kaja kulwanye. Anye niteile kugesha olukobha lwa bhilato byaye." **28** Emisago jinu jitagendeleye eyo Bethania, kungego ya Yorodani enu Yohana aliga nabhatija. **29** Mwejo Yohana namulola Yesu naja kwaye naika ati, "Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga unu kagega ebhibhibhi bye chalo! **30** Oyo niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati," oyo kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha niwe atangatiye." **31** Nitamumenyele omwene, nawe yakolelwé kutyo koleleki abhulisibwe ku Israeli, ati nejile nimbatija kwa manji." **32**

Yohana nabhambalila,"nalola Omwoyo neka okusoka mulwile lwa injibha, ni mubhako ingulu yaye. **33** Anye nitamumenyele nawe omwene oyo antumile nibhatije kwa manji nambwila ati, unu ulilola Omwoyo neka neyanja ingulu yaye, Oyo niwe kabhatija kwa Omwoyo Mwelu." **34** Nindola na nimbambalila ati onu ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **35** Mwejo Yohana aliga emeleguyu amwi na bheigisibwa bhaye bhabhili, **36** Bhamulole Yesu nalibhata na Yohana naika ati, Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga?" **37** Abheigisibwa bhabhili nibhamugwa Yohana naika ati bhamulubhe Yesu. **38** Lindi Yesu nainduka na bhalola abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamulubha, nabhabwila ati, Omuyenjaki?" Ni bhamusuba ati, "Rabbi, (obhugajulo bwaye'mwiigisha,'wikaye aki?" **39** Nabhabwila ati, "muje mulole." Mbe nibhagenda nibhalola anu aliga ekaye; nibhyanja amwi nage lusiku olwo, Okubha yaliga uti saa ekumi kutya. **40** Oumwi wa bhaliya bhabhili abhobhamunguwe Yohana naika no kumulubha Yesu aliga Andrea, owabho Simoni Petro. **41** Namulola omula wabho Simoni na mubwila ati, "Chamulolele Masiya"(obhugajulo bwalyo ati Kristo). **42** Namuleta ku Yesu. Yesu namulolelela naika ati, "Awe ni Simoni omwana wa Yohana"ulibhilikilwa Kefa, "(obhugajulo bwalyo' Petro'). **43** Iusiku olwolwalubhiye omwanya Yesu nenda okugenda Galilaya, amubwene Filipo namubwila ati, "niundubhe anye." **44** Filipo aligali wa Bethsaida, mu musi gwa Andrea na Petro. **45** Filipo namubhona Nathanaeli namubhila ati, Chamubhona ulya unu Musa andikile emisango jaye ne bhaligilo nabhalagi. Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, okusoka Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli namubwila ati, "Mbe echinu chakisira okusoka Nazareti?" Filipo namubwila ati, Ija olole." **47** Yesu namulola Nathanaeli naja kumwene naika ati, "Lola, Omwisraeli wechimali wechimali unu atali bhuliglige kwaye!" **48** Nathanaeli namubhwila ati, "Wamenyeyeaki anye?" yesu namusuba namubwila ati, "achali Filipo okubhilikila ulti asi yo mutini, gwokulola." **49** Nathanaeli nasuba, "Rabi awe ulti mwana wa Nyamuanga! Awe ni Mukama wa Israeli!" **50** Yeau nasubya namubwila ati, kwo kubha nakubwiliye' nakulolele asi yo mutini' mbe wekilisha? oulola ebhikolwa byafu okukila bhinu." **51** Yesu naika ati, "Nichimali chimali enibhabwila ati mulilola olwile lwigukile na mulibhalola bhamalaika nibhalinya na nibheka ingulu yo Mwana wa Nyamuanga."

2 Olusiku lwa kasatu, mbubhao obhulegesi eyo Kana ya Galilaya na nyilamwene Yesu aligaliwo eyo. **2** Yesu na bheigisibwa bhaye bhaliga bhakokelwe mubhulegesi. **3** Omwanya bhejilebhawelwa na manji gomudhabibu, nyilamwene Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhatali na idivai." **4** Yesu nasuba ati, "mugasi awe ndinaki anye nawe? Omwanya gwani anye guchali kwiya. **5** Nyilamwene nabhabwila ati abhakosi, "Chona chona echoalabhabwila jemukole." **6** Mbe galigaliwo mayombe gatanu na limwi ga mabhui aliya ganu galiga gateyewo koleleki bhesabhega kulusiku olukulu lwa Bhayahudi, bhuli limwi lwaliga no bhutulo bwa misele ebhili esatu. **7** Yesu nabhamwila ati, "Mwijushe amanji amayombe ga mabhui." Nibhejusha na ku bhulege. **8** Nabhamwila ati bhaliya abhakosi, "Mugege woli musilile omukulu wa inenda." nibhakola kutyo bhabwiliwe. **9** Omufulubhendi omukulu ejile agalabha galiya amanji ago

gaindukile no kubha amanji go mudhabibu nawe atamenyele enu gasoka (nawe abhakosi abhobhataile amanji bhamenyele eyogasokele). Kutyo namubhillikila omutwasi. **10** Namubwila ati," Bhuli munu kambaga okutulilao abhanu amanji gekisi na bhakatamila nabhayana amanji ago gatali gakisi. Nawe awe wabhika amanji gakisi kukinga woli" **11** Echikumisho chinu cha Kana ya Galilaya, chaliga chili bwambilo bwe bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho ebyo akolele Yesu, nelesha likusho lyaye, kutyo abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamwikilisha. **12** Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutuo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. **13** Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutyo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. **14** Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. **15** Yesu nakola olukobha lwe bhisumi, nabhasoshamo bhone abhobhaliga bhalimo mu yekalu, nakumanya jing'a najinama. Neta jimpilya ja bhanu bhaijnanga jimpilya naindula jimeja jebwe. **16** Kwabho bhakanaga ebbiguti nabhabwila ati," Musosheo ebbinu bhinu, musige kukola inyumba ya lata wani kubha nyumba ya kugusishamo." **17** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhechuka okubha yaliga yandikilwe ati," Lifubha lya inyumba yao lyandiye." **18** Abhakulu bhe chiyaudi nibhasubya, nibhamubwila ati, Ni chibhalikisho ki chinu ulolesha kwo kubha oukola emisango jinu?" **19** Yesu nabhsubya ati, mulifumye iekalu linu anye eniinamusha mu siku esatu." **20** Mbe abhaku bhe Chiyaudi nibhaika ati, yombakilwe myaka makumi gana netanu na gumwi okuyumbaka iekalu linu kawe owaika oyumbaka kwa siku esatu?" **21** Nawe, omwene aikile ku ekalu yo mubhili gwaye. **22** Kutyo wejile asuluka okusoka mubhafuye, abheigisibwa bhaye nebhechuka chinu aikile kutyo, mibhekilisha amandiko no bhulaka bhunu Yesu aliga aikile. **23** Nawe awobhaliga bhalu Yerusalem omwanya gwa Ipasaka, omwanya gwa malaya abhanu bhafu bhekilisise lisina lyaye, bhejile bhakalola ebbikumisha ne bhibhalikisho ejø akolele. **24** Nawe Yesu atabheye no mulembe nabho kwo kubha abhamenyele abhanu bhona. **25** Aliga atakenele omunu wone okumubwila ebya bhanu okubha amenyele echochaliga chilimo mwebhe.

3 Mbe aliga alio Farisayo uno lisina lyaye Nikodemo, oumw. **2** Omunu uno amulubhile Esebhugenyi mungeta namubwila ati, "Ribi, chimenyele kubha uli mutangasha osokele ku Nyamuanga, Kulwejo atalio omunu uno katula okutula ebbihalikisho bhinu vyona Nyamuanga akalema okubha amwi nage." **3** Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, omunu atakutula okwingila mu bhukama bwa Nyamuanga atebhuwe kwiya kabhili." **4** Nikodemo naika ati," Omunu katula kutiki okwibhulwa alabha mukaluka? atakutula kwingga munda ya nyilamwene olwa kabhili nebhulwa mbe katula?" **5** Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali omunu akalema okwibhulwa kwa manji na kwa Mwoyo, atakutula kwingga mubhukama bwa Nyamuanga. **6** Chinu chibhuwe kwo mubhili no mubhili, na chinu chibhuliwe kwo Mwoyo ni mwoyo. **7** Usigekulugula kwo kubha nakubwiliye, nibhusi husi okwibhulwa kabhili." **8** Omuyanga oguyemba wona wona eyo ogwenda no bhulaka bwae omubhugwa, nawe

mutakumenya eyo ogusoka neyo oguja. Nikwo kutyo jili bhuli uno ebhewe no mwoyo. **9** Nikodemo nasubya ati, kwo kwaika, "Emisango jinu ejikolekana kutiki?" **10** Yesu nasubya ati, "Awe ni mwiigisha wa Israeli, nolwo otakumenya emisango jinu?" **11** Nichimali, chimali nakubwila ati, chiliya echoechimena chachibhambaliye ku chiliya echoechilola. Mbe mutakulamila obhubhambasi bweswe. **12** Alabha nabhabwila emisango ja kuchalo namutakwikilisha, omutula kutiki okwikilisha alabha nabhabwila emisango mulwile? **13** Mbe atalio unu alinyile ingulu okusoka mulwile tali unu ekile, Omwana wo munu. **14** Kulwejo Musa ayanikile injoka ibhala, kutyo kutyo Omwana wo munu bhusibusi ayanikwe, **15** Koleleki bhona bhanu bhamwikilishe bhabhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **16** Kwo kubha nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga achendele echalo ati namusisha Omwana wae umwila, Koleleki bhuli munu wona wona amwikilishe ataja kubhula nawe abhe no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **17** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atamukutula Omwana wae achilamulile echalo chikilwe kumwene. **18** Unu kamwikilisha atakulamulwa. Unu atakelisise alamuwe kwo kubha atalikilisise lisina lwo Mwana umwila was Nyamuanga. **19** Inu niyo injuno yo kulamula, ati obwelu bwijile muchalo, nawe bhanya bhanu nibhenda echisute okukila obwelu kwo kubha ebbikolwa byabho byalinga bhibhibhi. **20** Bhuli munu Unu kakola bhubhibhi kabhiililwa obwelu nolwo atakuja mubwelu Koleleki ebbikolwa byae byasiga okutulwa abwelu. **21** Nawe, unu kakola echimali kaja mubwelu koleleki ebbikolwa byae bhibhokane ati byakolelwé kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **22** Wejile ejø jawa, Yesu amwi na bheigisibwa mbagenda mu chalo cha Yudea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi nabho aliga nabhatija. **23** Woli Yohana on aliga nabhatija eyo Ainea yei na Salim kwo kubha galiga galio na manji mafu aliya. Abhanu bhaliga nibhaja kumwene nabhabhatija, **24** Kwo kubha Yohana aliga achali okweswa mwibhoyelo. **25** Mbe mbabhbashanya abheigisibwa bha Yohana no Muyaudi ku malya gwo kwiyesha. **26** Nibhagenda ku Yohana nibhamubwila ati, "Rabi, unu waliga nage kungego yo mugela gwa Yorodani, unu abhambaliye emisango jaye, lola, nabhatija na bhona abhagenda abhamujako." **27** Yohana nabhasubya ati omunu atakutula kulamila chinu chona chona tali aguyanibwe okusoka mu lwile. **28** Emwe abhene mwabhbambila kubha naika ati, 'anye nitali Kristo', nawe naikile ati, 'natumilwe imbele yae.' **29** Unu ali no mwenga ni mutwasi. Woli omusani wo mutwasi, nemelegulu namungwa ka alikondelwa muno kwo kubha lilaka lyae omutwasi. Inu woli ni kondelwelwa lyani likumiye. **30** Kumwile okukula, anye kunyiile okukeya. **31** Unu kasoka inguli Ali inguli ya bhona unu we chalo kasoka muchalo na kaika emisango ja ku chalo. Unu kasoka mulwile niwe katunga byona. Unu kabhamballila galiya ago alolele **32** nokugongwa, nawe atalio unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae. **33** Unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae katao echibhalikisho kubha Nyamuanga ni we chimali. **34** Kwo kubha unu atumilwe na Nyamuanga kaika emisango ja Nyamuanga. Okubha atakumuyana omwoya kwo kulenga. **35** Lata kamwenda Omwana na muyaye bhinu bhyona mumabhoko gaye. **36** Unu amwikilisise Omwana anabyo obhuanga bwa kajanende, nawe ku unu atakumwikilisha

Omwana atalibhubhona bhuanga, nawe lisungu lya Nyamuanga limuliko inguluya. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mbe Yesu aliga amenyele ati Abhafarisayo bhonguwé ati Yesu aliga neigisha no kubhatija kukila Yohana, **2** (Nawe Yesu omwene aliga atakubhatija nawe abheigisibhwá bhaye) **3** Asokele Judea na nagenda Galilaya. **4** Kutyo yaliga bhusibhwai okolabha Samaria. **5** Nakinga ku musi gwa Samaria, gunu ogutogwa, Sikari, ayei na libhala linu Yakobo ayanile omwana waye Yusufu. **6** Ne chinywo cha Yakobo chaliga ao. Yesu aliga ayigilwe kwo kubha aliga no ligendo na neanja kuchinyo gwalgíwa mwanya gwa mumwisi. **7** Omugasi omusamalia naja okutaya amanji na Yesu na mwibwila ati, "Naneko amanji ninwyé." **8** Kwo kubha abeigisibwa bhae bhajje jebwe mu musi okugula ebhilo **9** Oyo omugasi namubwila ati, "Ejibhakutiki awe Omuyaudi okusabwa anye omugasi Msamaria, echinu cho kunywa?" Kwo kubha Abhayaudi bhatakusasikana na Abhasamalia. **10** Yesu namusubya ati, "Alabha umenyele echiyawana cha Nyamuanga, na unu kakwibwila atti 'Nana amanji, wakamusabwilwe akakuyaye amanji go bhuanga.' **11** Omugasi nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi utali na indobho yokuataila amanji ne chinyo ni chilela. Ugabhabona aki amanji go bhuanga? **12** Mbe awe ni mkulu, okukila Lata weswe Yakobo, unu achianile echinyo chinu, no mwene na bhana bhaye amwi na myandu jaye nibanywa amanji ge chinyo chinu?" **13** Yesu nasubya, "wonawana oyo kanywa amanji ganu kabhona obhulilo lindi, **14** Nawe unu kunywa amanji agondimuyana atalibhona obhulilo lindi. Kwo kubha amanji ganu ndimuyana alibha ngafukula nolwo kajanende." (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Omugasi uliya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi enisabwa amanji ago koleleki nitabhabona obhulilo, nanitanyaaka okuja anu okutaya amanji." **16** Yesu na mubwila ati, "Genda umuhbilikile omulume wao, mbe usubhe." **17** Omugasi namubwila ati, "Nitali na mulume." Yesu nasubya ati, "Waika kisi, 'Nitali na mulume;'" **18** Kwo kubha weyishe abhalume bhatanu, oumwi unu ulinage olyanu atali mulume wao ku linu waika echimali!" **19** Omugasi namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi anilola ati awe uli mulagi. **20** Bhasaja bheswe bhalamyaga kuchima chinu. Nawe emwe omwaika ati Yerusalemku niyo eyo abhanu bheile okulamya." **21** Yesu namusubya ati, "Omugasi, nyikilisha, omwanya oguja gunu bhatalilamisha Lata kuchima chinu Cha Yerusalemku. **22** Emwe abhanu omulamya chinu mtakumenya, nawe eswe echilamya chinu echimenza, kokubha omwilulo ogusoka mu Bhayaudi." **23** Nolwo kutyo, omwanya oguja, naoli gulio anu omwanya abhanu bhalilamya echimali, bhalilamya Lata mu mwoyo ne chimali, kwokubha Lata kabhayenja abhanu koleleki abahu bhaye abho abhamulamya. **24** Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya bheile okumulamya mu mwoyo gwe chimali." **25** Omugasi namubwila ati, "Enimenya kubha Masiya kaja, (katogwa Kristo). Oyo alibhaja alichibwila jone." **26** Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye oyo owaika nage niwe." **27** Omwanya ogwo ogwo abheisigiba bhaye nibhasubha. Nabho nibhatang'ala ni kulwaki aliga naloma no mugasi, nawe atalio unu alegejele okubhusya, "Oyenjaki?" amwi "Ni kulwaki owaika nage?" **28** Kutyo omugasi nasiga isua yaye nagenda mu musi na bhabwila abhanu, **29** "Muje mulole

omunu unu ambwila emisango Jani jone jinu nakolele, mbe atakwitasha akabha Kristo?" **30** Nibhasoka mu music nibhaja kumwene. **31** Omwanya gwa mu musi abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamumbeleja nibhaika ati, "Lata nulye ebhilyo. **32** "Nawe omwene na bhabwila ati, "Anye ninacho echokulya chinu mutakumenya emwe." **33** Abheigisibhwá nibhaikana atalio unu amuletelia chinu chonachona cho kulya, "Mbe bhaletele?" **34** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Ebhilyo byani Ni kukola obwenji bhaye omwene unu atumile no kumalisha omulimu gwaye. **35** Mbe, mutakwaika, gasigayeyo mesi gatano naligesa libhe lyeile?" Enibhabwila ati mulole amasambu kutyo geile kwo kugeswa! **36** Oyo kagesa kalamila emiyelo no kukumanya amatwasho kulwo bhuanga bwa kajanende, koleleki kubha unu kahibiba unu kagegesa abhakondelelwa amwi. (aiōnios g166) **37** Kwo kubha omisango gunu ni gwe chimali, Oumwi kahibiba no undi nagesa.' **38** Nabhatumile okugesa chinu mutanyakiliye, Abhandi bhakolele emilimu nemwe mwengila mwikondelelwa lye milimu jebwe." **39** Abhasamaliya bhafu mu musi guliya nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha bhabhamenesha ejá uliya omugasi oyo aliga nabhambala, "Oyo namubwila ati emisango jona ejonakolele." **40** Kutyo Abhasamalia bhejile bhaja nibhamumbeleja eyanje amwi nabho kwebwe kwa siku ebhili. **41** Na bhafu muno nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha emisango jaye. **42** Nibhamubwila uliya omugasi, "Echikilisha atali kwe misango jao, kwo kubha eswe bhenyele chonguwe, na woli echimenza kubha omwene ni mukisha we chalo." **43** Jejile jisiku jinu ebwili, nasoka nagenda Galilaya. **44** Kwo kubha omwene aliga aikile kubha mulagi atana chibhalo kusi yae omwene. **45** Ejile aja okusoka Galilaya, Abhagallaya nibhamubwila nibhamukuma. Bhaliga bhalolele emisango jona ejonakolele akolele Yerusalemku malya, kwo kubha abhene ona bhaliga bhejile ku malya. **46** Ejile lindi Kana ya Galilaya eyo againduye amanji kubha divai. Aligaalio musibha unu omwana waye aliga mulwaye ewo Kaprauemu. **47** Ejile ongwa ati Yesu asokele Judea na genda Galilaya, nageda ku Yesu namulembeleja atebhele amwiulise omwana waye, unu aliga ayei okufwa. **48** Niwo Yesu namubwila ati, "Emwe mukalema okulola ebhahilikisho need bhilugulo mutakutula okwilisha. **49** Omutangasha naika ati," Lata bhugenyi utebhelle emwalo kuchali omwana wani okufwa." **50** Yesu namubwila ati," Genda omwana wao ni muanga." Uliya omunu nikilisha omusango ogwo aikile Yesu na genda jaye. **51** Anu aliga achatebhela, abhakosi bhae nibhamulamila nibhamubwila ati omwana waye aliga muanga. **52** Kutyo nibhamubwila ni mwanyaiki amoolelambo. Nibhasubya ati, "Ligolo omwanya uti saa ya katanu na kabhili libhili ndi musokako." **53** Niwo esemwene wae namenza kutyo ni mwanya ogwo ogwo Yesu amubwiliye ati." omwana wao ni muanga." kutyo omwene na bhamumusi gwaé nibhekilisha. **54** Chinu chaliga chibhalikisho cha kabhili echoakolele Yesu kusoka Yudea okugenda Gallilaya.

5 Gwejire ogwo gwabha gwabheyeyo amalya Gabhayaudi, na Yesu nalinya okugenda Yerusalemku. **2** Na eyo Yerusalemku lyaliga liliyo litanga kumulyango gwajinama, linu lyaliga ditogwa munyaika ye Chiebrania Bethzatha, nalyo lili nebhu yumba bhitatu. **3** Echise chinene cha bhalwaye chaliga chilimo abhaofu,

abhalema, amwi nabhakomboleke bhaliga bhamamile mu chiyumba. 4 Kulwejo, uliya aliga wo bhutangasi okwingila Munda ya manji gachalli kufulungulwa akolele omuwanga okusoka ku chonachona chinu aliga chimugwatile kumwanya ogwo. 5 No munu umwi aliga alwaye kwo mwanya gwo myaka makuni gastu na munana aliga munda ye bijumba. 6 Yesu ejile amulola amamile munda ye bhiyumba ejile amenya ati amamile ao kwo mwanya mulela Yesu amubwiliye ati, "Mbe owenda okubhayana muwanya?" 7 Uliya omulwayne nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi ntali na munu wo kuntula mwitanga omwanya amanji agaseluka. Omwanya gunu enilegeja okwingila omunu oundi katangatila." 8 Yesu namubwila ati, "Imuka na witwike ebbimamilo byao ulibhate." 9 Ao nao uliya omunu nabha muwanga, na gega obhulili bwaye na libhata. No lusiku lwaliga olusiku lwa isabhato. 10 Kutyo Abhaaudi nibhamubyia uliya omunu unu aosiswe, "Lelo ni lusiku lwa Isabhato, na kuganyibwe okugega ebbimamilo Chao." 11 Nasubya ati, omwene amwosha niwe ambwila, "Nugege echimamilo Chao na ulibhate." 12 Nibhamuhusha, "Ni niga unu akubwila 'Ugeje echimamilo chao na ulibhate?'" 13 Kubha oyo, aoleke atamumenyele kwokubha Yesu aliga asokeleyo kwa imbisike. Kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu bhafu olubhala olwo. 14 Yesu namusanga uliya omunu mu yekalu na mwibwila ati, "Lola waoolele! "Usige okukola bhibbi Lindi wasiga emisango mibhibbi muno." 15 Omunu uyo nagenda na nabhabwila Abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe anyiulisishe 16 Kutyo kwo kubha ye misango ejo Abhayaudi nibhamunyasha Yes, kwo kubha akolele emisango jinu ku lusiku lwa isabhato. 17 Yesu namubwila ati, "Lata wani kakola emilimu nolwo woli nanye enikola emilimu." 18 Kwo kubha Abhayaudi nibheyongesha okumulonda koleleki bhamwite ntali kwo kubha anyamuye isabhato, nawe kwo kumubhililika Nyamuanga esemwene waye, nelnganya na Nyamuanga. 19 Yesu namusubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, Omwana atakutula okukola chinu chona chona atali chinu echo akolele kwi semwene waye bhinu kakola, kwo kubha chona chona Lata chinu akolele nicho no Omwana kaja okukola. 20 Kwo kubha Lata endeles omwanana kamwelesha bhuli chinu kakola na alimwelesha emisango eminene kukila jinu koleleki atimutang'ang'ale." 21 Kwo kubha kutyo Lata kabhasulula abhafuye na bhayana obhuanga ni kwo kutyo Omwana ona kamuyana obhuanga wona wona unu Kamwenda. 22 Kwo kubha Lata atakulamula wona wona, nawe ayaye omwana okulamula. 23 Koleleki omwana abhone echibhalo Omwana koleleki omwana bhamuyanile echibhalo Lata. Unu atakumuyana echibhalo omwana kamuyana echibhalo Lata unu antumile. 24 Nichimali, Nichimali, unu kongwa omusango gwani no kumwikilisha unu antumile anabho obhuanga bwa kajanende atalija kuntambala. Kulwejo, alabhile okusoka mu kufwa no kwingila mu bhuanga. (aiōnios g166) 25 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati omwanya oguja na woli gulio abhafuye bhaligungwa lilaka lya Mwana wa Nyamuanga, na bhona bhaligungwa bhalilama. 26 Kwo kubha kutyo Lata ali no bhuanga munda yae omwene, 27 Kubha amuyaye Omwana kubha no bhuanga munda yae, na Lata amuyaye Omwana obhuinga koleleki alamule kwo kubha ni Mwana wo Munu. 28 Mwasinga kutang'ang'ala na linu kwo kubha omwanya oguja bhanu bhafuye

bhona bhalimo mufwa bhaligungwa lilaka lyaye. 29 Nabho bhanu bhalisoka anja: kubhanu bhakolanga ebye kisi bhalisulukila ku bhuanga, na bhanu bhakolanga echibhibhi bhalisulukila mu ntambala 30 Nitakutula kukila chinu chona chona okusoka kwanye omwene. Alabha enungwa, nikwo kutyo enilamula no kulamula kwani kwimiliko kwo kubha nitakuyenja bhinu enenda anye, nawe unu antumile. 31 Alabha nikelbhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhani bhutabheye bha chimali. 32 Ali oundi oyo kebhambalila ku mwene nenimenya obhubhambasi bhunu kambalila ni bwe chimali. 33 Mwatumile ku Yohana omwene nambambilila echimali. 34 Nolwo kutyo, obhubhambasi obhoenilamila bhutakusoka kumwana munu. Enaika jinu koleleki mukisibwe. 35 Yohana aliga ni itala eyo yaliga niyaka na kung'ala na mwaliaga muli na likondelelw kwo mwanya mutoto bwelu bwaye. 36 Obhubhambasi bhunu nilinabwo no bhukulu kukila bhuliya obwa Yohana, ku milimu jinu Lata anaye okukumalisha, emilimu jinu enikola ejinyimako ejo kubambilila kubha Lata antumile. 37 Lata unu antumile omwene kanyimako anye. Mchalinga kungwa obhulaka bwae nolwo kulola olususo lwa kumwanya gwona gwona. 38 Mutana misango gwae gunu gwikaye kwimwe kwo kubha mutakwilisha unu antumile. 39 Omuyenja mu mandiko omwickula muda ye ye muno bhuanga bwa kajanende, na ganu amandiko aganyimako emisango jani. (aiōnios g166) 40 Mutakwenda kuja kwanye koleleki mubhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. 41 Nitakulamila jikuma okusoka ku bhanu, 42 Nawe nimenyele kubha mutali lyenda na Nyamuanga munda yemwe emwe abhene 43 Nijile kwa lisina lya Lata want, mutakutula kundamila. Alabha oundiakaja kwa lisina lyaye mukamulamiye. 44 Mbe omutula kutiki okwikilisha emwe bhanu omuyabwa echibhalo okusoka ku bhuli umwi wemwe nawe mutakuyenja echibhalo chinu echisoka ku Nyamuanga oumwila? 45 Muteganilisha ati anye enibhabhula imbele ya Lata. Unu kabhabhula emwe no Musa unu emwe muteyeo ameikanyo gemwe kumwene. 46 Alabha nimwikilisha Musa mwakanyikilisishe any kwo kubha anyandikiye emisango jani. 47 Alabha mutakwikilisha olwandiko lwave omutula kutiki okwikilisha emisango Jani?

6 Ejile emisango ejo, Yesu agendele kungego ya inyanja ya Galilaya niyo eibhililikwa Inyanja ya Tiberia. 2 Echise chinene nichimulubha kwo kubha bhalolele ebbihbilalikisho bhinu akolele ku bhalwae. 3 Yesu nalinya ingulu kulubhala lwa ingulu lwe chima neyanja eyo na bheingisibwa bhae. 4 (Na ipasaka, ya malya ga Bhayaudi galiga gali yei). 5 Yesu anaenamusha ameso Gaye aliga galiyei na Lola chise chinene chimujako, kumwene na mubhusha Filipo ati, "Echijaki okugula ebhilo koleleki abhanu bhanu bhabhone okulya?" 6 (Nawe Yesu ajaike jinu ku Filipo kumusaka kwokubha omwene aliga amenyele chinu kenda okukola). 7 Filipo namusubya ati, "Nolwo ebilyo bye chibhalo silingi magana gabhili bhitakabheile nolwo bili umwi akabhene katoto." 8 Andrea, oumwi wa bheigisibwa bhae omumula wabho Simon Petro namubwila ati 9 Yesu, "Aliyo omusigaji anu ana emikate etanu na jiswi ebhili, nawe bhinu ni woki mubhanu bhafu kutyo?" 10 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mubheyanje abhanu asi" (bwaliga bhalilio bhunyasi bwafu kulubhaju ao). Kutyo abhalune bhalili uti bhisila bhitatu nibheyanja asi. 11 Mbe

Yesu nagega emikate ejo etanu nasima na bhagabhila abhanu bhaliga bheyanjile. Kutyo kutyo nabhagabhila jiswi lya kutyo aliga mbenda. **12** Abhanu bhejile bhakeguta, nabhabwila abheigisibwa bhae ati, "Mubhikofye ebhibhutu bya jinswi, bhinu byasigae koleleki chasiga kubhulao chona chona". **13** Mbe nibhakofya na nibhejusha ebibho ekumi na bhilili, ebhibhala bye mikate etanu eja jisairi-ebibhala bhinu byasigae kubhanu bhanu bhalie. **14** Mbe abhanu bhejile bhalola echibhalikisho chinu akolele nibhaika ati, "Chimali unu niwe omulagi unu kaja muchalo." **15** Yesu ejile amenya ati abhenda okumwagwata koleleki bhamukole kubha mukama webwe, atagene nabho, nagenda kuchima omwene enyele. **16** Kwejile kwakinga kegolo, abheigisibwa bhae nibhatebhela kumwalo. **17** Nibhalinya mubwato nabhaliga nibhambuka okugenda Kapernaumu. (Echisite chaliga chengie na Yesu aliga achali kubhakingako kubhene). **18** Omwanya ogwo omuyaga gwaliga nguyemba, na inyanja nigendelela okusaluma. **19** Lindi abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga nibhafuga mafugile makumi gabhili na gatanu amwi makumi gasatu, nibhamulola Yesu nalibhata ingulu ya inyanja na fugela ku bwato, nibhobhaya. **20** Nawe nabhabwila ati, "Nanye! Musige okubhayana". **21** Lindi bhaliga bhekilisishe okumuyeka okwingisha mubwato, ao nao obwato nibhugobha kuchalo enu bhaliga nibhaja. **22** Olusiku lunu lwalubhiye echise chaliga chimeleguyu kugego ya inyanja nibhalola ati bhatalio bwato bhundi tali bhunu Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhachali kulinya nawe abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhagengelle jebwe bhenyele. **23** (Amwi no kubhao amato agandi ago gasokele Tiberia ayei nanu bhalije emikate unu Lata bhugenyi asimiye). **24** Omwanya echise bhejile bhamenya ati kubha atali Yesu nolwo abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhalyeyo, abhene abho bhalinyle munda ya matu nibhagenda Kapernaumu nibhamuyenja Yesu. **25** Bhejile bhamulola kugego yendeyo ya inyanja nibhamubhusha, "Rabi wejile enu lii?" **26** Yesu nabhasuba, nabhabwila ati, Nichimali, chimali, omuyenja anye, tali kwo kubha mwalo echibhalikisho, nawe kwo kubha mwaliye emikate no kwiguta. **27** Musige okukolela emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebbinyamuka, nawe muchikolele emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebbikala nolwo obhuanga bhunu omwana wo munu kabhayana, kubha Nyamuanga Lata amuteyeo omuili ingulu yaye." (**aiōnios g166**) **28** Mbe nibhamulola ati, "Nichinuki chinu chiile okukola koleleki okujikola emilimu ja Nyamuanga?" **29** Yesu nasubya ati, "gunu nigwo omulimu gwa Nyamuanga: Ati mumwikilishe omwene antumile." **30** Mbe nibhamubwila ati, "Ni chibhalikishoki chinu ouja okukola ati echitula okulola no kwikilisha? Oukola chinuki?" **31** Bhalata bheswe bhalije ebhilo ebbala, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Abhayaye emikate okusoka mulwile koleleki bhalye." **32** Mbe Yesunabhasuba ati, "Nichimali, chimali, atali Musa oyoabhyayeye omukate okusoka mulwile, nawe Lata wani niwe kabhayana omukate gwe chimali okusoka mulwile. **33** Kwokubha omukate gwa Nyamuanga ni guluya okwika okusoka mulwile no kuyana obhuanga echalo. **34** Mbe nibhamubyat ati, "Lata bhugenyi chiyane omukate gunu omwanya gwona." **35** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye nanye omukate gwo bhuanga, unu kanyijako kwanye atalilumwa mweko no mwene unu kanyikilisha atalitwa bhalilo kata." **36** Nawe nabhabwila ati, mwandola, na muchali kuniyikilisha. **37** Bhona bhanu Lata

kanana bhalija kwanye, wona wona unu kaja kwanye nitalimwesa anja katyali. **38** Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola kwenda kwani, nawe okwenda kwaye unu antumile. **39** Na ganu nigo okwenda kweye unu antumile ati, nisige okumubhusha nolwo umwi ku bhalija ananile, nawe enebhasulula ku lusiku lwa kubhetelo. **40** Kwo kubha kunu nikokwenda kwa Lata wani ati, wona wona unu kamulola Omwana no kunyikilisha abhone obhuanga bwa kajanende; nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. (**aiōnios g166**) **41** Mbe Abhayaudi nibhetong'anila kwo kubha aikile, "Anye ni mukate ogwo gwekile okusoka mulwile." **42** Nibhaika ati, "Unu atali Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, unu esemwene wae na nyilawene wae chimumenyele? Yabha kutiki woli kaika, 'Nasokele mulwile?'" **43** Yesu nasubya, nabhabwila ati, "musige kwitong'anila emwe abhene. **44** Atali unu kaja kwanye akalema okukululwa na Lata wani unu antumile nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **45** Kwo kubha jandikilwe mu bhalagi, 'Bhaliigisibwa na Nyamuanga.' Bhuli unu kongwa no kwiigila okusoka ku Lata kaja kwanye. **46** Tali ati alio omunu oyo amulolele Lata, atali unu asokele ku Nyamuanga-amulolele Lata. **47** Nichimali, chimali, unu kekilisha ali no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (**aiōnios g166**) **48** Anye nili mukate gwo bhuanga. **49** Bhesomwana bhemwe bhalije ebhilyo ibhala, na nibhafwa. **50** Bhinu nibyo ebhilyo bhinu dbhisoka mulwile' koleleki omunu alyeko kulubhala lwe koleleki atafwa. **51** Anye ni bhilyo bhinu ebhiyanja bhisokele okusoka mulwile. Alabha omunu wona wona akalya kulubhala bye bhilyo bhinu, alibha muanga kajanende. Ebhilyo bhinu ndigabha ni mubhili gwani kulwo bhuanga bwa isi." (**aiōn g165**) **52** Abhayauda nibhahiliilwa abhene kwa bhene na nibhamba okubhambahashanya nibaika ati, "Omunu unu katulaatiki okuchiana omubhili gwae chigulye?" **53** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, mukalema okugulya omubhili gwo Mwana wo Munu no kunywa amanyinga gae, mutakubha no bhuanga muda yemwe. **54** Wona wona unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani anabho ubhuanga bwa kajanende, anye enimusulula kulusiku lwo bhutelo. (**aiōnios g166**) **55** Kwo kubha omubhili gwani no bhilyo bye chimali, na manyinga gani nicho echo kunywa check chimali. **56** Unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga ganikekala mwanye, nanye mu mwene. **57** Alabha Lata omwene ni wo bhuanga antumile, na kutyo kekala kwo kubha Lata, na unu ona kalama kwo bhutulo bwani. **58** Gunu nigwo omukate gunungwasokele mulwile, atali lwa bhalata kutyo bhalije nibhafwa. Unu kagulyaomukate gunu kalama kajanende. (**aiōn g165**) **59** Yesu aikile emisango jinu munda ya likofwanya bhunu aliga neigisha eyo Kapernaumu. **60** Now abhafu bha bheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhongwa ganu, nibhaika ati, "Linu niigisho ekomeye nig akitilita okullilamila?" **61** Yesu kwo kubha amenyele atiebheigisibwa bhae bhaliga mbetong'anila emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati mbe omisango gunu nigwo ogubhekujusha? **62** Mbe jilibha kutiki alibha mwamulola omwana wo munu neka okusoka anu aliga okwamba? **63** Ni mwoyo nigwo ogutamo obhuanga. Omubhili gutakusakila chinu chona chona. Emisango jinu naika kwemwe ni mwoyo na no bhuanga. **64** Mbe nawe bhachalio abhunu agati yemwe bhanu bhatakwilisha." kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kusokelela okwamba unu atakutula okwikilisha no mwene unu alija okumulomela inuku. **65** Nabhabwila ati, ni

kwokubha linu nabhabwiliye ati atalio omunu unu katula okuja kwanye tali ayanibwe na Lata." 66 Abha ya jinu abheigisibwa bhae bhafu bhasubhile inyuma nibhalema okulibhatila nage lindi. 67 Yesu nabhabwila bhaliya ekumina bhabhili, "Mbe nemwe omwenda okugenda?" 68 Simoni Petro namusubya ati, "Lata bhugenji chije kuga kubha awe uli ne misango Jo bhuanga bwa kajanende, (aiōnios g166) 69 Na chekilisha no kumenya kubha awe nimwelu wa Nyamuanga." 70 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mbe anye nitabhasolele emwe, no umwi wemwe ni shetani? 71 Woli aliga naika ku Yuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, kwo kubha aliga niwe unu umwi wa bhaliya ekumina na bhabhili, unu niwe kamulomela inuku Yesu.

7 Abha yemisango ejo Yesu nalibhata mu Galilaya, kwo kubha atendele okugenda mu Bhyaudi would kubha Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhakola obwenge bho kumwita. 2 Woli amalya ga Bhayaudi, amalya ge bhiuna, galiga yei. 3 Niwo abhamula bhabho nibhamubwila ati, "Soka anu ugende Uyaudi, koleleki ebheigisibwa bhaao kutyo kutyo bhalole ebhikolwo bhinu oukola. 4 Atalio unu kakola lyona lyona mu mbisike kenu omwene nenda okubhulika abwelu. Alabha ukakola emisango jinu, wiyeleshe omwene ku chalo." 5 Nolwo abhamula bhabho ona bhatamwikilishe. 6 Niwo Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omwanya gwani guchali kwiya, nawe omwanya gwemwe bhuli mwanya nogumalilla. 7 Echalo chitakutula kubhiililwa emwe, nawe echibhiililwa enye kwo kubha obhubhambasi ubha ebhikolwa byae ni bhibhibhi. 8 Mulinye mugende ku malya; anye nitakujayo kumalya linu ni kwokubha omwanya gwani guchali kukumisibwa." 9 Ejile amala okwaika emisango ejo kubhene, asigaye Galilaya. 10 Nolwo kutyo, abhamula bhabho bhejil bhagenda ku malya, niwo nomwene nagenda, atali kwo bwelu nawe mwibhete. 11 Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhamulonda kumalya no kwaika ati, "Alyaki?" 12 Nikubhao amasimulo mafu mu bhise ingulu yaye. Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Ni munu wa kisi." Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Uli, kabhebhuya ebhise.". 13 Nolwo kutyo atalio unu amwaikile bwelu ingulu yaye kwo kubhaya Abhayaudi. 14 Omwanya gwa malya gwejile gwakinga agati, Yesu nalinya nagenda mwiyeleku namba okwiigisha. 15 Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhatang'ang'ala no kwaika ati, "Omunu unu amenye emisango myafu? atasomele kata." 16 Yesu nabhasubya nabhabwila ati, "Ameigisho gani gatali gani, nawe gaye unu antumile. 17 Alabha wona wona kenda okukola obwenji bwe alimenya okwiigisha jinu alabha jasokele ku Nyamanga, alabha enaika okusoka kwanye ela. 18 Bhuli unu kaika okusoka kumwene kayenja likusho lyaе, nawe bhuli unu kayenja likusho lyaе unu antumile, omunu ununi we chimali, na munda yaye atalimo bhalutengeleni. 19 Musa atabayaye emwe ebhilagilo? Nawe atalio nolwo umwi mwimwe unu kagwata ebhilagilo. Kubhaki omwenda okunyita? 20 Ebhise nibhamubya ati, "Uli no musambwa. Niga unu kayenja okukwita?" 21 Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nakola omulimu gumwi, nemwe bhona nimulgula. 22 Musa abhayaye okutenda (tali ati eisoka ku Musa, nawe iliya eisoka ku bhalata), na ku sabhato omutenda omunu. 23 Alabha omunu akalamila okutendwa kulusiku lya isabhato koleleki ebhilangilo bya Musa byitanyamuka, kubhaki omumbiiilwa

anye kwo kubhaki nakolele omunu kubha muanga kata ku sabhato? 24 Musige okulamula okwinganyisha nolususo, nawe mulamule mulengele. 25 Abhandi yebwe okusoka Yerusalem nihibaika ati, "Atali unu oyoabhayenja okumwita? 26 Na lola, kaikila abwelu abwelu, na bhatakumubwila chona chona ingulu yae. Itakutula kubha ati abhakulu abhamanya echimalikubha unu ni Kristo, Eitula okubha? 27 Echimena unu omunu asokele aki. Kristo alibhaja, nolwo kutyo atalio unu alimenya aki kasoka." 28 Yesu aliga naikila ingulu tuyekalu, neigisha naika ati, "Emwe bhona mumenye enye no mumenya enu enisoka. Nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumumenya omwene. 29 Enimumenya omwene kwo kubha nisokele kwaye na antumile." 30 Bhaliga nibhayenja okumsita, nawe atalio nolwo umwi enamusishe okubhoko kwaye ingulu kwo kubha omwanya gwae gwaliga guchali kwiya. 31 Nolwo kutyo abhafu mu bhise nibhamwikilisha. Nibhaika ati, "Kristo alibhaja, alikola ebhahilikisho byafu okukila bhinu akolele omunu unu?" 32 Abhafarisayo nibhongwa ebhise mbetong'anila emisango jinu ejimwimako Yesu, na bhakulu bha bhagabhis na Bhafarisayo nibhatuma abhasilikale koleleki bhamugwate. 33 Niwo Yesu naika ati, "Guchali omwanya mutoto nili amwi emwe, na enigenda ku mwene unu antumile. 34 Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; nenu enigenda mutakutula kuja." 35 Kulwejo Abhayaudi nibhaikana abheigisibhw kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kenda kujaaki ati chitakutula okumulola? Kenda kuja kubhanu bhanyalambukele agati ya Wayanani no kubheigisha Abhayunani? 36 Nimusangoki gunu kaika, "Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; eyo enigenda mutakutula kujayo?" 37 Woli olusiku lwo bhutelo, olusiku olukulu lwa malya, Yesu emeleguyu naikila ingulu, naika ati, "Alabha wona wona unu ketwa obhulilo, aje kwanye anywe. 38 Unu kanyikilisha anye, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, okusoka munda yani jiliulula emisima ja manji go bhuanga." 39 Nawe aikile nigwo Mwoyo unu abhene bhalimwikilisha no kumulamila; Mwoyo aliga achali kusosibwa kwo kubha Yesu aliga achali kukusibwa. 40 Mbe abha mu bhise, bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, nibhaika ati, "Nichimali unu ni mulagi." 41 Abhandi nibhaika ati, "ni Kristo." Nawe abhandi nibhaika ati, "niki, Kristo katula okusoka Galilaya?" 42 Amaandiko gatakwikaga ati Kristo kasoka mu Iwibhulo lwa Daudi no kusoka Bethlehemu, mu musi gunu Daudi aligamo? 43 Kutyo, aliya nikubhao okwauna agati ye bhise kulwae. 44 Abhandi agati yebhe nibhenda okumugwata, nawe atalio unu amuteekoo amabhoko ingulu yae. 45 Niwo bhaliya abhasilikale nibhasubha ku bhakulu bha bhagabhis na Abhafarisayo, nabho nibhamubwila ati, "Kubhaki mutamuleta?" 46 Abhasilikale nibhamubya ati, Atalio omunu unu alaikile lwoyo." 47 Niwo Abhafarisayo nibhamubya ati, "Nemwe ona abhabhabhebhuya? 48 Alio wona wona agati ya bhakulu unu amwikilishe, amwi yona yona wa Bhafarisayo? 49 Nawe bhanu ebhise bhatakumenya ebhilagilo-bheimilwe." 50 Nikodemo nabhabwila ati (unu amwijileko Yesu kala, niwe umwi wa Bhafarisayo), 51 Mbe ebhilagilo byeswe ebhilamula omunu bhachali kumungwa kwamba no kumenya chinu kakola?" 52 Nibhasubya nibhamubwila ati, "Nawe ona wasokele Galilaya? Jenja na ulole ati atalio mulagi unu asokele Galilaya." 53 Mbe bhuli munu agendele mu musi gxae.

8 Yesu agendele muchima che mizaituni. **2** Namweja katondo naja Lindi tuyekalu, na bhanu bhona nibhamulubha neyanja nabheigisha. **3** Abhandiki na Bhafarisayo nibhaleta omugasi unu bhagwatilu mu bhulomelwa. Nibhamutula agati. **4** Niwo nibhamubwila Yesu ati, "Omwiiigisha, omugasi unu bhamugwata mubhulomelwa, **5** Woli, echilagilo cha Musa achilagiliye okubhalasa amabhui abhanu lwa bhanu, owaika kutiki ingulu yaye? **6** Bhaikile ago okumusaka koleleki bhabhone omusango gwo kumubhula, nawe Yesu nenama asi nandika kwe Chala chaye. **7** Bhejile bhagendelela nibhamubhusha, nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Oyo atali na chibhibhi kwimwe, abhe wa kwamba okumulasa amabhui." **8** Nenama lindi asi, nandika kwe Chala chae. **9** Bhejile bhongwa ago bhagendele oumwi no undi okwambila kumukaluka. kubhutelo Yesu nasigalao enyele ela, amwi no mugasi aliga agati yebwe. **10** Yesu nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Omugasi, abho abhakusitaka bhalyaki? Atalio nolwo umwi oyo kamulamula?" **11** Naika ati, "Atalio nolwo umwi Lata bhugenji." Yesu naika ati, "nolwo anye nitakulamula. Genda njila yao okwambila oli no kugendelela utakola chibhibhi lindi." **12** Lindi Yesu naloma na bhanu naika ati, "Anye ni bwelu bwa isi; oyo kandubha atakulibhata muchisute kabha no bwelu bwo bhuanga." **13** Abhafalisayo nibhamubwila ati, Owibhambalila omwene; obhubhambasi bwao bhutali bwe chimali." **14** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nolwo nikebhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhana ni bwe chimali. Enimenya eyo enisoka niyo enigenda, nawe emwe mutakumenya eyo enisoka neyo enigenda. **15** Emwe omulamula chinyamubwili; Anye nitakulamula ona ona. **16** Anye nolwo nikalamula, obhulamusi bwani ni bwe chimali okubha nitali wenyele, nawe nili na Lata oyo antumile. **17** Nikwo nebhilagilo byemwe byandikilwe ati obhubhambasi bwa bhanu bhabhili no bwe chimali. **18** Anye enihambalila, na Lata oyo antumile kambambalila." **19** Nibhamubwila ati, Lata wao alyaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Anye mutakumenya nolwo Lata wari mutakumunyea mwakasangile nimumenya anye mwakamunyele na Lata wani. **20** Aikile emisango ejo Ali aye need chibhikilo awo aliga neigisha mu yekalu, na Atalio nolwo umwi oyo amugwatilu ku kubha omwanya guae gwalia guchali kukinga. **21** Mbe nabhabwila lindi ati, "Nagenda jani; nawe mulinyenja na mulifwila mu bhibhibhi byemwe. eyo enigenda, mutakutula kujayo." **22** Abhayaudi nibhzika ati, "Kajaokwiita omwene, okubha aikile ati, 'eyo enigenda mutakula kujayo?'" **23** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omusoka emwalo; anye enisoka injulu. Emwe ni bha isi inu; anye ntali wa isi inu. **24** Kulwejo, nabhabwila ati mulifwila mubhibhibhi byemwe. mwikilishe okubha ANYE NIWE, omufwa mu bhibhibhi byemwe". **25** Kulwejo nibhamubwila ati, "Awe nig?" Yesu nabhabwila ati, galiya nabhabwiliye ku bwambilo. **26** ninajo emisango mwafu ejokuloma no kulamula ingulu yemwe. Nolwo kutyo, unu antumile ni we chimali; ne misango ejo nonguwe okusoka kwemwe, ne misango ejo enijaika mu si; **27** Bhatamwelewe ati aliga naika nabho eja Lata. **28** Yesu anaika ati, "mukamuyanika ingulu Omwana wo munu, awo mulimenya okubha ANYE NIWE, na ati nitakukola lyonalyona kubwani any akabha Lata anyiigishe, enaika emisango jinu. **29** Unu antumile ali amwi nanye, nomwene atakusiga wenyele, bhuli katungu enikola agoagamukondela." **30** Omwanya Yesu naika emisango ejo abhfau nibhamwikilisha. **31** Yesu naika ati kubhaliya Abhayaudi abho bhamwikilishe, "Akabha mukeyanja misango jani, ndiwo omubha bheigisibwa bhani bhechimali, **32** Emwe mulimenya echimali, ne chimali chilibhatula mumulabho." **33** Nibhamubya ati, "Eswe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahim na kata chichaliga kubha asi yobhugaya bhonabbona owaikaki, "Echitulwa muchilabho?" **34** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, nichimali enibhabwila ati, oyokakola echibhibhi ni mugaya we chibhibhi. **35** Omugaya atakwiyanja munyumba mwanya gwona; Omwana kekala siku jona. (aiōn g165) **36** Kulwejo, akabha Omwana akabhatula muchilabho, omubha muchilabho chimali kata." **37** Enimenya ati emwe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahim; omundonda okunyita kulwa injuno yo musango gwani gutana mwanya agati yemwe. **38** Enaika amagambo ganu nalolele amwi na Lata want, emwona abhene omukola amagambo ganu mwongue okusoka kwi esomwana wemwe." **39** Mbe nibhamubya no kumubhwila ati, "Lata weswe ni Aburamu." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Chisanga muli bhana bha Aburamu, mwakakolele emilimu ja Aburamu. **40** Nolwo olyanu omuiga okunyita, omunu unu abhahwiliye echimali ati nonguwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aburamu atakolele kutyo. **41** Omukola emilimu je somwana." Ni bhamubhwila ati, "Chitebhewe mubhulomesi, China Lata umwi, unu ali Nyamuanga. **42** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Akabha Nyamuanga ni Lata wemwe, mwakanyendele anye, okubha niskele ku Nyamuanga; okubha nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile. **43** Kulwaki mutakungwila emisango jani? kwokubha mutakutula kwikomesha okungwa emisango jani **44** Amwe ni bha esomwana wemwe, shetani, no mwenda okujikola okuligila eje somwana wemwe. okwimilegulu muchimali kwo kubha echimali chitalimo kwimwe. Akaloma olubhei, kaloma okusoka mukatungilwe kaye okubha ni mubhei ne semwene nimubhei. **45** Nolwo woli, kwo kubha enaika ebye chimali, mutakunyikilisha. **46** Niga kwimwe unu katula okumbambalila ati ndine chibhibhi? akabha ninaika ebye chimali, kubhaki mutakunyikilisha? **47** Unu ali Wanyamuanga kongwa emisango ja Nyamuanga; emwe mutakungwila kwo kubha emwe mutali bha Nyamuanga." **48** Abhayaudi nibhamubya nibhamubwila ati, chitaikile echimali kubha awe ni Musamalia na una lisambwa?" **49** Yesu nasubya ati, tali nesambwa; nawe enibhala Lata wani, nemwe mutakumuhala. **50** Nitakuyenja likusho lyani; alio umwi unu kayenja no kulamula. **51** Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati, unu kagwata omusango gwani, atalibhona lufu kajanende." (aiōn g165) **52** Abhayaudi nibhamubya ati, "Oli chamenya ati uli no musambwa. Abrahamu na bhaligi bhafue; nawe owaika ati, 'Akabha omunu atakugwata omusango gwani, akulabha lufu.' (aiōn g165) **53** Awe utali mukulu kukila Lata weswe Abrahamu unu afuye, na bhalagi ona bhafuye. Awe owikola kubha nig?" **54** Yesu nasubya ati, "Akabha nikekusha nenyele, okwikusha kwani ni kwa kutyo ela; ni Lata wani niwekankusha - onu omwaika kubha Nyamuanga wemwe. **55** Emwe mutamumenya omwene, nawe anye nimumenyele omwene. Akabha nikaika ati, 'nitakumunyea,' enijosusana nemwe, bhanu omubheya. Nolwo kutyo, nimumenyele nemisango jaye nijigwatille. **56** Lata weswe Abrahamu akondewe okulola olusiku lwani; nalulola

nakondelelwa." 57 Abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "uchali kumala mwaka makumi gatanu awe umulolele Ibrahim?" 58 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, Abraham achali kwibhulwa, ANYE NDIO." 59 Mbe nibhagenda amabhu bhabhone okumubhuma, nawe Yesu neibhisa nauluka mu yekalu.

9 Omwanya, Yesu aliga achaitingana nalola omunu omufu kusoka kwibhulwa kwaye. 2 Abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamusha ati, "Rabi, niniga oyoakolele echibhibhi, omunu unu ni bhebhusi bhaye nolwo ebhulwe muofu?" 3 Yesu nasubya ati, "Atali unu omunu nolwo bhebhusi bhaye abho bhakolele echibhibhi, nawe emilimu ja Nyamuanga jibhonekanilwe kumwene. 4 Kuchiile okukola emilimu jae unu antumile omwanya guchali mumsisi ingeta ejia anu atalio oyokatula okukola emilimu. 5 Omwanya nilio musi, anye ni bwelu bwa musi." 6 Ejile Yesu akaika emisango ejo, natula asi, nakola amatoto kwa mafwefu amuwola uliya omunu kumeso na matoto. 7 Namubwila ati, genda woge muchinyo cha Siloam (obhugajulo unu' antumile)." Kulwejo unu omunu nagenda, nesabha, nasubha, nalola. 8 Abhekashanya bha uliya omunu na bhaliya abho bhamulolele kubwambilo mwisabhilisha nibhaika ati, Mbe unu atali uliya omunu oyoaliga niyanja no kusabwa?" abhandi nibhaika ati, "Niwe." 9 Na bhandi nibhaika ati, "Atali, nawe kasusana nage." Nawe aliga naika ati, "Nanye." 10 Nibhamubwila ati, "Woli ameso gao gabhandulwa atiki?" 11 Nasubya, omunu oyo kabhililikwa Yesu akolele amatoto na mola ameso gani no kumubwila genda Siloam wisabhe." Kulwejo ningenda, ninisabha nimbona okulola lindi." 12 Nibhamubwila ati, "Alyaki?" Nasubya ati, "Nitakumenya." 13 Nibhamubuya uliya oyo aliga muofu ku Bhafarisayo. 14 Nawe Iwaliga luli lusiku lwa isabhato omwanya Yesu akolele matoto no kugabhandula ameso gaye. 15 Niwo lindi Abhafarisayo nibhamubhusha wamabhona kutiki okulola. Nabhabwila ati, "Atulele amatoto kumeso gani, ninisabha na woli enitula okulola." 16 Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga kwo kubha ataigwata isabhato." Abhandi bhaikile ati, "Itulikana atiki omunu we bhibhibhi okukola ebbihbilisho kwebyo?" Kukwejo nikubhaya okutagara kwebhe. 17 Niwo nibhamubhusha uliya omuofu lindi, "Owaika atiki ingulu yaye kwo kubha agabhanduye ameso gaye?" Omuofu naika ati, "Ni mulagi." 18 Nolwo omwanya gunu Abhayaudi bhatamwikilisise atialiga muofu nawe amakola kutiki okulola mbe bhabhilishiye abhebhusi bhaye unu abhene okulola. 19 Nibhabhabhusha abhebhusi, Mbe, unu no mwana wemwe omwaika kutiki ebhuliwe muofu? atulakutiki okulola. 20 Kutyo awebhusi bhaye nibhamusuba ati, "Echimenya kubha unu no mwana wemwe ebhuwe muofu. 21 Nawe Kutyo kalola chitakumenya, oyo amubhanduye ameso gaye, chitakumenya. Mumubhushe omwene. Ni munu mukulu. Alaika omwene." 22 Abhebhusi bhaye bhaikile emisango ejo, kwo kubha bhobbhaga Abhayaudi. Kulwejo Abhayaudi bhaliga bhogwene kubha, akabha lyona lyona ekekilisha kubha Yesu ni Kristo kaulwa na Lisinagogi. 23 Kwo kubha linu, awebhusi bhaye bhaikili," Ni munu mukulu mumubhushe omwene." 24 Kulwejo olwa kabhiili, bhamubhuma uliya omunu oyoaligabheye muofu namubwila

ati, "Muyane Nyamuanga likusho. Chimenyele ati omunu unu ni wechibhibhi." 25 Niwo uliya omunu nasubya ati, "Abhe ni wechibhibhi, anye nitakumenya. Chinu chimwi echoinenimena: naliga muofu, na woli enilola." 26 Niwo bhamubwiliye ati, "Amakukolela chinuki? Agabhanduye kutiki ameso gao?" 27 Nasubya ati, "Namalile okubhabwila nemwona mutategelisishe! Kubhaki omwenda okugwa lindi? Nemwona omwenda okubha bhegisibwa bhae ona, kutyo? 28 Bhamufumile nibhaika ati, "Awe ni mwiigisibwa waye, nawe eswe nibhegisibwa bha Musa. 29 Echimenya ati Nyamuanga alomele na Musa, nawe kuunu omunu, chitakumenya eyo asokele 30 Oliya omunu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Kubhaki gunu ni musango gwo kulugusha, ati mutakumenya eyokasoka, na ka ambanduye ameso gani. 31 Chimenyele kubha Nyamuanga atakubhategelesha abhe bhibhibhi, nawe alabha omunu wona wonawona oyo kamulanya Nyamuanga no kukola chinu kenda, Nyamuanga kamugwa. 32 Okwamba kwa isi chichaliga kata kungwa ati wona wonawona amabhandula ameso go munu oyo ebhuwe muofu. (aiōn g165) 33 Alabha omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga, atakutula kukola chona chona." 34 Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati, "Webhuliwe muchibhibhi nawe uehiigisha eswe?" Niwo mbamubhilimya okusoka kwi sinagogi. 35 Yesu nongwa ati bhamusoshao kwi sinagogi. namulola na mubwila ati, "Uwikilisha Omwana wo munu?" 36 Nasubya naika ati, "Niga, Lata bhugenyi, koleleki anye nimwikilishe?" 37 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omulola, unu Kaika nage niwe." 38 Uliya omunu naika ati, "Lata bhugenyi, Nekilisha." Niwo nifukamyia. 39 Yesu naika ati, "Kwo kulamula nijili musi inu koleleki abho bhatakulola bholole na bhaliya abhoabhalola bhabhe bhaofu." 40 Abhandi bha Mafarisayo bhaliga bhal amwi nage nibhogwa emisango ejo no bhamubhusha ati, "Neswe ona ni bhaofu?" 41 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Alabha mwakabheye bhaofu mutakabheye ne chibhibhi. Nolwo kutyo, woli omwaika ati, Echilola, 'echibhibhi chemwe chilio."

10 Nichali, chimali enibhabwila ati, uliya atakwingila nokutula mu mulyango gwa ligitu lya jinama, nawe nalinilya kwa injila eindi, omunu oyo nimwif i no musakusi. 2 Oyo kengila mu mulyango ni mulefi wa jinama. 3 Oyo omwigasi wo mulyango kamwigulila. Jinama ejungwa obhulaka bwaе najibhilikila jinama jae kwa masina gabho najiulusha anja. 4 Woli amala okujulusha anja ejae jona, najitangatila, na jinama nijimulubha kwo kubha, abhamenya obhulaka bwaе. 5 Jitakumulubha omugenyi nawe nibheya nijimwiluka, okubha jitakumenya elaka lya bhagenyi." 6 Yesu nabhabwila echijkekanyo chinu kubhene, nawe bhatamenyele emisango jinu ejoaliga naika kubhene. 7 Yesu nabhabwila lindi ati, "nichimali, chimali nabhabwila ati, Anye nili mulyango gwa jinama. 8 Bhona banu bhatangatiye ni bhefi na bhasakusi, nawe jinama jitabongue. 9 Anye ni mulyango. Wona wona akengila okulabha kwanye, alikila alingila munda nauiluka, nomwene alibhona obhulebhel. 10 Omwile atakuja tali kaletwa okwibha, no kwita, no kusimagisha. Nijili koleleki bhabhone obhuanga na bhabhe nabho bhufule. 11 Anye ni mulefi wa kisi. Omulefi wakisi kategayo obhuanga kulwa jinama. 12 Omukosi unu kalebhela omuyelo, atali omulefi, unu jinama jitali jae, kalola omusige nibhaja nabhasiga neluka jinama. 13

No musege abhajigwata no kubhanyalambula. Neluka okubha ni mukosi wa muyelo natakujimena jinama. **14** Anye ni mulefi we kisi, nimenyele abhani na bhani enibhamenya anye. **15** Lata amenyele one nimumenyele Lata one enitegayo obhuanga bwani kulwa jinama. **16** Ninajo jinama ejindi jitali ja mwigutu linu. Nabho bheile okubhaleta one jilungwa lilaka lyani jilibha eijo limwi no mulefi umwi. **17** Nikwo kubha Lata anyendele: Nisoshe obhuanga bwani nibhugge lindi. **18** Atalio kabhuugega okusoka kwanye, nawe anye enibusosha omwene, Ndino bhuinga bwo kusosha, na ndino bhuinga bwo kubhuugega ona. Niyawilwe echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata. **19** Okwaukana lindi nikusokelela agati ya bhayaudi kwo kubha ye misango ejo. **20** Abhafu mwabho nibhaika ati, "Ali no musambwa na asalile. kulwaki omumutegelesha?" **21** Abhandi nibhaika ati, "Emisango jinu jitali ja munu unu ali no musambwa. Omusambwa ogutula okwigula ameso go muofu?" **22** Niwo nigaja amalya gokuchuma Yerusalem. **23** gwaliga guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga nalibhata mu yekalu muchisunya cha Sulemani. **24** Niwo Abhayaudi nibhamusingila nibhamubwila ati, "Ulikgyalii ulichitula mukwitimata? alabha awe ni Kristo, chibwile bwelu. **25** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhabwiliye nawe mutakwikilisha. Emilimu ejo enikola mwisina lya Lata wani, ejo enibhambalila ingulu yani. **26** Nolwo kutyo mutakwikilisha okubha emwe mutali bha jinama jani **27** Jinama jani abhongwa lilaka lyani; Nibhamenyele, ejene nijindubha anye. **28** Nabhayanile obhuanga bwa kajanende; bhatalisingalika kata na atalio nolwo umwi unu alijinyugumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Lata wani, abhoanae bhanu, ni mukulu kukila abhandi bhona, na atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okujinyungumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Lata. **30** Anye na Lata chili amwi." **31** Nibhagega amabhui okumulasa lindi. **32** Yesu nabhasubha ati, "Nabhelesha emilimu myafu emilesi okusoka ku Lata. Kwe milimu mwijo omwenda okundasa amabhui?" **33** Abhayaudi nibhamusubya ati, "Chikulasa amabhui kwo mulimu gwona gwona guli gwa kisi, nawe kulwo kufuma, kwo kubha awe, uli munu, kowikula kubha Nyamuanga." **34** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "jitandikilwe mubhilagilo byemwe, 'Naikile, 'Amwe muli bhanyamuanga'?" **35** ALabha abhatogele bhanyamuanga, kubhaliya abho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga libhbejye (na mandiko gatakutula kuwao), **36** Nibhaika ingulu ya ulyia unu Lata amusosise na mutuma musi, 'Kafuma, 'kwo kubha naikile, 'anye ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga?' **37** Nikabha nitakukola emilimu ja Lata wani, musige kunyikilisha. **38** Nolwo kutyo, alabha nikajikola, nolwo mutakunyikilisha, mujikilishe emilimu koleleki mumentye ati Lata ali mwanye nanye ndi Mulata." **39** Nibhayenja lindi okumugwata Yesu, nawe nagenda jaye nasoka mumabhoko gebwe. **40** Yesu nagenda jae lindi ngego ya Yordanu anu Yohana aliga nabhatija okwamba niyanja eyo. **41** Abhanu bhafu nibhaja ku Yesu. Nibhagendelela nibhaika ati, "Yohana chimali atakolele echibhalikisho chona, nawe emisango jona ejoaikile Yohana ingulu ya unu omunu nijechimali." **42** Abhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Yesu awo.

11 Mbe munu umwi lisina lyaye Lazaro aliga alwaye. Asokele Bethania, mu musi gunu Mariamu no moyala wejabho

Martha. **2** Aliga ni Mariamu ulya oyo abhambagile Lata bhugenji Marhamu namukubhula ebhigele byaye kwa jifwili jaye, unu omundulume waye Lazaro aliga alwaye. **3** Mbe abhasubhati bhanu nibhasila obhulagile ku Yesu nibhaika ati, "Latabhugenji, lola ulyia umwendele alwaye. **4** Yesu ajile ogwa naika ati, Obhulwuye bhunu bhutali bwa kumwita, nawe, kulwalikusho lya Nyamuanga, omwana wa Nyamuanga abhone okukusibwa kubwo bhlulwaye." **5** Yesu amwendele Martha no moyala wejabho na Lazaro. **6** Ajile ongwa ati Lazaro ni mulwaye. Yesu nosayo siku ebhili anu aliga. **7** Nuwo kulinu nabwila abhegisibwa bhaye ati," chisubheyo Uyahudi lindi." **8** Abhegisibwa nibhamubwila ati,"Rabi, Wayahudi bhaliga nibhayenja okukulasa amabhui ko wenda okusubheyo lindi. **9** Yesu nasubya ati, "jisaa ja mu musi jitali ekumina na kabhili? Omunu akalibhata mu mwisi atakutula okwikujulaoku okubha kalola obwelu bwa mu mwisi. **10** Nolwo kutyo akabha nalibhata mungeta kekujuja okubha obwelu bhutalimo mukatungilwe kaye." **11** Yesu naika ati emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati,"Omusani weswe Lazaro aongeye, nawe enigenda koleleki nibhone okumulafya okusoka mu ntilo." **12** Nuwo abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenji, alabha aongeye, kaja okulafya. **13** Omwanya gunu Yesu aikile ku kufwa kwa Lazaro, nawe abhene nibheganilisha ati kaika ingulu wo kuongela kwa ntilo. **14** Nuwo Yesu naika nabho bwelu bwlu,"Lazaro afuye. **15** Ninalikondelelwu kulgwemwe, ati natabheyeo celiya koleleki mubhone okwikwilisha. Chigende mumwene." **16** Mbe Tomaso, oyo katogwa amalongo, nabhabwila abhegisibwa bhejabho ati neswe chigende chifwe amwi na Yesu." **17** Omwanya Yesu ejile, asangile Lazaro abheye mufwa siku ena. **18** Bethania yaliga yei na Yerusalem sitandio makumi gana netanu kutyo. **19** Abhafu agati ya Bhayaudi bhejile ku Martha na Mariamu okubhasilisha kulwo mundulume webwe. **20** Nuwo Martha ejileongwa ati Yesu kaja, nagenda okumulamila, nawe Mariamu nasigala eyanjile munyumba. **21** Mbe Martha namubwila yesu ati,"Lata bhugenji, wakabheye ollo omundulume wani atakafuye. **22** Nolwo woli, nimenyele okubha jone ulasabwa okusoka Kunyamuanga, kakuyana." **23** Yesu namubwila ati, omundulume wao kasuluka lindi." **24** Martha namubwila ati, nimenyele ati, alisukila kubhusoko bwo lusiku lwo bhutelo." **25** Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye nibhusuko no bhuanga unu kekilisha akabheye afuye nolwo kutyo anobhuanga; **26** Noyo kekala no kunyikilisha anye atakufwa. We kilisha linu?" (aiōn g165) **27** Namubwila ati,"Nikwo, Lata Bhugenji nekilisha awe ni Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga, unu kaja musi." **28** Ejille amala okwaika linu nagenda jaye nabhilikila. omuyala wejabho Mariamu mwitebhe. Naika ati omwigisha alyanu kakubhilikila. **29** Mariamu ejile ongwa emukile bhangu, nagenda ku Yesu. **30** Yesu aliga achali kukinga mu musi, nawe aliga achali anu Martha. **31** Mbe Abhayahudi bhaliga na Mariamu mu nyumba na bhalaya abhasilisa, bhejile bhamulola nemelegulu bhangu no kusoka anja, nibhamulubha; nibhetogela ati kagenda kufwa ajokulila eyo. **32** Mbe mariamu ejile akinga aliya Yesu namulola, agwa asi kubhigele byeye namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenji, wakabheye ullo omundulume wani atakafuye." **33** Yesu ejilia akamulola nalila, na Abhayahudi nibhaja amwi nage bhaliga nibhalila nalumwa mu mwoyo no

kusulumbala; 34 Naika ati," Mwamuteye aki? nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, ija ulole." 35 Yesu nalila. 36 Mbe Abhayahudi nibhaika ati," Lola kwoko aliga amwendele Lazaro!" 37 Nawe abhfatu agati yebwe nibhaika ati," Atali unu omunu oyo eguye ameso ga ulyia oyo aliga muofu, akatulile okuingilila omunu unu atafwa?" 38 Mbe yesu, nalumwa mumutima gwaye lindi, nagenda kufwa Woli yaliga nsenga, na libhui liteyweko ingulu yaye. 39 Yesu naika ati," Mulisoshewo libhui." Martha omuyala wejabho na Lazaro, unu afuye, namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi ku mwanya gunu, omubhili gwabholele, kwo kubha afuye siku ena." 40 Yesu namubwila ati,"Anye nitakubwiliye ati, ukekilisha, oulola likusho lya Nyamuanga? 41 Kulwejo nasoshao libhui. Yesu nenamusha ameso gaye ingulu anaika ati,"Lata enikusima okubha wanyuguwe. 42 Nimenyele ati ounyungwa kusiku, nawe kulwa likofanya linu lisingsi koleleki naike jinu, bhabhone okwikilisha ati awe wantumele." 43 Ejile amala okwika kutyo, nalila kwo bhlaka bhenene, "Lazaro, soka anja!" 44 Omufuye nasoka anja abhoyelwe amabhoko na magulu kwo mwenda gwo kusikilwa no bhusu bwaye bhubhoyelwe nechitambala." Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Nimumusulmule musige agende." 45 Mbe Abhayahudi bhafu bhejile ku Mariamu no kumulola Yesu echoakolele, nibhamwilisha; 46 Nawe abhandi yebwe bhagendele ku Mafalisayo nibhamubwila emisango ejoakolele Yesu. 47 Niwo abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhafalisayo nibhekumanya amwi muchilaji nibhaika ati,"chikole kutiki? omunu unu kakola ebihibhalikisho bhafu. 48 Alabha chikamusiga kutyo wenyele, bhone abhamwilisha; Abhalumi bhalija okugega byona isi yeswe na liyanga liyeswe." 49 Nolwo kutyo, omunu umwi mu bhona, Kayafa, aliga mugabhis Omukulu mumwaka ogwo, nabhabwila ati, "Mutakumenya chonachona chimali. 50 Mutakwiganilisha ati kubheile kwemwe ati omunu umwi kwiile okufwa kulwa bhanu kukila liyanga lyona no kubhulao." 51 Ganu atagaikile kwokubha omwene aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka guluya, nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; 52 Neswe kulwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhanyalambukile kulakula. 53 Kulwejo okusuka kulusiku olwo nokugendelela nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. 54 Yesu atalibhatile lindi bweli bweli agati ya Bhayaudi, nawe nasokayo nagenda ku chalo chiliyei na ibhala mu mu si ngutogwa Efraimu. Hao eyanjile na bheigisibwa. 55 Nawe Ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhafu, nibhalinya okugenda Yerusalem anja yo mu si ichali okubha ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwiyesha abhene. 56 Bhaliga nibhamuyenja Yesu, nibhaikana bhuli umwi awobhaliga bhemeleguyu muyekalu, "Omwiganilisha kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?" 57 Omwanya gunu abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhafarisayo bhaliga bhasosiske obhulamusi ati alabha umwi akamenya Yesu anu ali, aiki koleleki bhabhone okumugwata.

12 Olsiku lwa katanu na imwi ichali ipasaka, Yesu agendele Bethania, anualiga Lazaro, unu asuluye okusuka mu bhafuye. 2 Mbe nibhamutekelayo ebyilo bya kegolo eyo na Martha nakeleketa, omwanya ogwo Lazaro aliga ali umwi ku bhaliya bheyanjile kubyllo amwi na Yesu. 3 Mbe Mariamu nagega ratli ya malange ago gakonjelwe kwa nardo inkonde eyobhulambu

muno, namubhambaga Yesu ebbigele, na mukubhula ebbigele kwa jifwili jaye; inyumba yona niijula obhulange bha mafuta. 4 Yuda Iskariote, umwi wa bhaliya abhegisibwa bhaye, unu aliga nenda okumulomela inuku Yesu, naika ati, 5 "Kubhaki amafuta ganu gatakakanibwe kwa dinali magana gasatu ni bhabhana abhataka? 6 Nawe aikile kutyo atali kubhafyla echigongo abhataka, kwokubha aliga mwifi: niwe omugumya wa isagwa gwa impilya aliga nagegamoga ebyo bhatulamoga okubha byaye wenyele. 7 Yesu anaika ati,"Mumusige atuleo echo alinacho kulwejo okulusi lwo kusikwa Iwani. 8 Omutaka mulinabho siku jona; nawe mutakuba nanye siku jona." 9 Mbe echise chinene cha Bhayaudi bhamenyele ati Yesu aliyo, nibhaja, atali kulwa, Yesu ela nawe bhamulole na Lazaro unu Yesu asuluye okusuka mu bhafuye. 10 Nawe abhakulu bha bhagabhis nibhakola imbisike okumwita Lazaro; 11 Kubha kubwaye bhabfu Abhayaudi nibbagenda jebwe nibhamwikilisha Yesu. 12 Olusiku lwa kabhili echise chinene bhaliga bhejile kumalwa. bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu kaja Yerusalem, 13 Bhagegele amatabhi gamakinda no kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila nibhabhuma chikelele, "Hosana! ana libhando unu kaja kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." 14 Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyako lwa kutyo jandikilwe, 15 "Utobhaya, tuyala wa Sayuni; lola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili 16 Abhegisibwa bhaye bhatasombokewe emisango ja kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka okubha emisango jinu andikiwe ati bhakola emisango jinu kumwene. 17 Mbe liijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamubhilkila Lazaro okusuka mufwa, nibhamubhambalila ku bhandi. 18 Okubha liijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo kubha bhongwe ati akolele echibhalikilsho echo. 19 Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Lola, woli mutakutula kukola lyona; lola isi yagenda mumwene." 20 Woli bhalio Abhayunani bhaliga amwi mwa bhaliya abhobhagendaga okulamya kumalya. 21 Bhanu nibhamulubha Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika ati," Lata bhugenyi, ewse echenda okumulola Yesu; 22 Filipo nagenda namubwila ati Andrea; Andrea na Filipo nibbagenda nibhamubwila Yesu. 23 Yesu nabhasubya naika ati, "Omwanya gwakinga kulwejo omwana wa Adamu akusibwe. 24 Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, injuma ya ingano ikalema okugwa ku si nifwa, eiyanja awo yenyele; nawe ikafwa, eibhula amatwashe mafu. 25 Unu kenda obhuanga bwaye alibhubusha; nawe unu katamaganwa obhuanga bwaye mu si munu alibhuonya nolwo obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 26 Omunu woona akankolela anye, nandubhe; anye nili eyo omukosi wani labhaga. Omunu woone alankolela, Lata alimuyana echibhalo. 27 Wolyanu omwoyo gwani gwasulumbala: anye enaikaki? Lata, nuukishe omwanya gunu? Nawe kulwejo nikengila mumwanya gunu. 28 Lata, ulikushe lisina lyao."Mbe lilaka nilija okusuka mulwile niyaika ati, "Nalikusha anye enilikusha lindi." 29 Mbe ebbise byaliga bhimeleguyu yeyi nage nibhogwa nibhaika ati, kugwajuma. Abhandi nibhaika ati, "Malaika aika nage." 30 Yesu nasubya naika ati, "Lilaka linu litejile kulwanye nawe ni kubwemwe. 31 Wolyanu okulamula kwa isi inu ilio: Wolyanu omukulu wa isi inu kesibwa anja. 32 Anye nakayanikwa ingulu ya isi, ndifutila bhona

kwanye." 33 Aikile kuty nolesha okufwa kunu kajokufwa. 34 Elikofanya nibhamusuba ati,"eswe chongue mubhilagilo ati Kristo kabhallo kajanende. Kawe owaikaki' Omwana wa Adamu ayanikwe ingulu? Onu omwana wo munu niga?" (aiōn g165) 35 Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Obwelu bhuchalio amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto Nimulibhate muchali no bwelu, echisute chisige okubhagwatila. Oyo kalibhatila muchisute atakumenya enukaja. 36 Woli muchali no bwelu, mwkilishe obwelu mubhe bhana bho bwelu."Yesu ejile amala okwaika nagenda jae niibhisa bhasiga kumulola. 37 Yesu akolele ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele yebwe, bhatamwikilishe. 38 Gukumila omusango gwo mulagi Isaya, aikile ati Lata bhugenya niga ekilisise emisango jebwe? No kubhoko kwa Lata bhugenya kwa sululiwe ga?" 39 Nikwo bhatekilishe, kubha Isaya aikile lindi, 40 "Abhaofushe ameso, nakola emitima jebwe bhasige kulola kwa meso gebwe no kumenyegesa ne mitima jebwe nibhekiliша anye nikelheulisha 41 Isaya aikile ati emisango jinu kwokubha arolele likusho la Yesu naika emisango jaye. 42 Nawe, nolwo mubhakulu bhafu bhamwikilishe Yesu; Nawe kwokubha Abhafarisayo bhatekilishe bhataja kulisibwa na sinagogi. 43 Bhendaga echibhalo cha bhanu kukila echibhalo cha Nyamuanga. 44 Yesu naikila ingulu naika ati,"Unu kanyikilisha naye, atakwikilisha anye tali unu antumile anye, 45 Unu kandola anye kamulola unu antumile. 46 Anye nejile kubha bwelu bwa isi bhuli munu unu kanyikilisha anye atakwikala muchisute. 47 Akabha omunu wooma atakugwata emisango jani nawe atakujigwata, anye nitakumulamila; okuba nitejile okulamula isi nawe nikishe isi. 48 Unu kalema anye atakwikilisha emisango jani, unu kamulamula: Omusango gunu naika nigwo gulimulamula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. 49 Okuba anye nitaikile kwo mutima gwani Nawe ni Lata unu antumile, nawe omwene andagiliye jinu ndaika na jinu ndaika. 50 Anye nimenyele echilagilo chaye ni bhuanga bwa kajanende nawe jinu enaika anye, Iwa kutyo Lata ambwiliye, nikwo enaika kwebwe." (aiōnios g166)

13 Woli luchali amalya ga Ipasaka kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kubha omwanya gwaye gwakinga okusoka musi inu okugenda Kwisemwene, abhendele abhanu bhaye bhanu bhaliga bhali musi, abhendele bhutelo. 2 No omusokwa atulilweo bhangu mumutima gwa Yuda Isikariote, omwana wa Simoni inuku Yesu. 3 Yesu amenyele ati Esemwene amuyaye ebhinu byona mumabhoko gaye na ati asokele Kunyamuanga na aliga nagenda lindi ku Nyamuanga. 4 Nemuka kubhilyo nanja asi emyenda jaye. Mbe nagega echitambala nebhyoa omwene. 5 Mbe okumala natula amanji kwisaani namba okubhosha ebhilenge abheigisibwa bhaye nabhifwafuta nechitambala echo aliga ebhoyele omwene. 6 Nakinga ku Simoni Petro, na Petro namubhila ati," Lata bhugenya, Owenda okunyosha ebhigele byani?" 7 Yesu nasubya namubhwila ati, chinu enikola utachimanya oli nawe ulimanya mala." 8 Petro namubwila ati," Utakunyosha ebhigele byani kata."Yesu namusubya ati," Akabha nitakokwosha utali na mugabho amwi nanye." (aiōn g165) 9 Simoni Petro namubwila ati Lata bhugenya utanyosha bhigele byani ila nawe mabhoko no mutwe gwani." 10 Yesu namubwila ati,"Wona unu amalile okwoga atanabhukene nokwiyosha bhigele byaye, na amabha mwelu mubhili gwaye gwona; emwe mulibhelu, nawe

atali bhona." 11 Kwo kubha Yesu amenyele uliya oyokamulomela inuku; nikwo kubha aikile ati, mutali bhona muli bhel." 12 Omwanya Yesu ejile okubhosha ebhigele byabho nagega omwenda neyanja lindi, nabhabwila ati," Mbe mwasombokelwa chinu nabhakolela? 13 Omutoga anye" Mwiigisha" na Lata bhugenya omwaika chimali niko kuty nili. 14 Alabha anye nili Lata bhugenya no Mwiigisha, nibhosishe ebhigele byemwe, emwe kubheile okubhosha abhejanyu ebhigele. 15 Okuba nabhayana echijejekanyo emwe mukole kuty anye nakola kwemwe. 16 Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenya waye; nolwo uliya unu atumwilwe ni mukulu kukila uliya oyo atumilwe. 17 Akabha oumenya emisango jinu, ulinalibhando ukajikola. 18 Nitaika kwimwe bhona, okuba enibhamenya bhaliya bhanu nasolele, nawe naika ganu koleleki amandiko gakumile:"Unu kalya ebhilo byani kanyinamusisha echisisinyo chaye.' 19 Enibhabwila linu woli lichali kubhao likabha lyabha, mutule okwikilisha okubha anye NIWE. 20 "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyokakuma anye kamukuma unu antumile, na uliya oyokakuma anye kamukuma uliya antumile anye." 21 Omwanya Yesu amala okwaika ganu, anyakile mu mwoyo, nabhambalila naika ati,"Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati umwi kwimwe kajokundomela inuku." 22 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhalolelana, nibhetimata kulwejo niga unu kaika. 23 Yaligailio imeja, umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu uliya unu Yesu endaga. 24 Simoni Petro namubhusha omwiigisibwa unu naika ati,"Chibwile niga unu kaika." 25 Omwiigisisha uliya oyoaliga eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu namubwila ati,"Latabhugenya, niga?" 26 Mbe Yesu nasubya ati,"Unu ndenilisha litonge nokumuyana."Kuty ejile eniilisha litonge namuyana Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. 27 Wejile amala okumuyana litonge, Syetani namwingilamo. Mbe Yesu namubwila ati,"Chinu owenda ochikola chikole bwangu." 28 Woli atalio munu kunenda oyo amenyele okuba Yesu aikile emisango jinu kwaye. 29 Abhandi kwebwe nibbekilisha ati, kwo kubha Yuda niwe agwatilie insagwa ya jimpila, Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Gula ebhinu ebyochikale ebya kumalwa,"amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. 30 Mbe alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja bwangu; na yaliga yabheye netga. 31 Omwanya Yuda ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati,"Woli omwana wo munu akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. 32 Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha bwangu. 33 Abhana bhatoto nili amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto. Mulinyensa, Iwa kutyo nabwiliye Abhayaudi ati,' Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli nabhabwila nemwe, ona. 34 Enibhayana echilagilo echiyaya ati, mwendane lwa kutyo anye nibhendele emwe, kuty nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. 35 Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okuba emwe ni bheigisibha bhanu, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli umwi no undi." 36 Simoni Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenya, oujak?" Yesu nasubya ati,"Enu enigenda Kwa woli mutakutula kundubha, nawe ulindubha mala." 37 Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenya, kubhaki nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga bhani kulwanye; 38 Yesu nasubya ati,"Mbe oujotegayo obhuanga bhao kubwani? Nichimali chimali enikubwila ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kuniyanila kwiya kasatu."

14

Utekilisha omutima gwao okunyaka. Omumwikilisha Nyamuanga nyikilisha nanye. 2 Munyumba ya Lata yani bhulimo obwikalo bhafu bho kwiyanja; alibha itali kutyo, nakakubwila, enigenda okubhachumila obhwikaloo kulawwe. 3 Alabha nikagenda okubhachumila obwikalo, enija lindi okubhakalibhisha kwanye, anu nili nemwe ona mubheo. 4 Omumenya injila enuenigenda." 5 Tomaso namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, chitakumenya eyo ouja; Mbe! Echitulatiki okuimenya injila? 6 Yesu namubwila ati,"Nanye injila, nechimali no bhuanga; atalio unu katula okuja ku Lata atalahile kwanye. 7 Alabha mumenyele anye, mwakamumenyele na Lata wani ona; Okusoka woli nokugendelela mumenyele na mwamulolele mwene." 8 Philipo namubwila Yesu ati."Latabhugenyi, choleleshe Lata na kutyo ebbichimala." 9 Yesu namubwila ati," muli amwi anye mwanya bhafu, kutyu utakumenya anye, Philipo? wona oyo alolele anye amulolele Lata Niki chinu owaika ati.'choleshe Lata?' 10 Mtakwikilisha kubha anye ndi mu Lata, na Lata ali mwanye? Emisango jinu enibhabwila kwemwe nitakwaika kwo bhutulo bhanila; nawe ni Lata unu ekaye mwanye oyokakola emilimu jaye. 11 Nyikilisha anye, ati nili mu Lata, na Lata ali amwi nanye; Nyikilisha anye kwe emilimu jani. 12 Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyo kanyikilisha, anye nimilimu, ejoenikola, kajikola emilimu jinu ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha enilagenda ku Lata. 13 Chona chona mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku mwana. 14 Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona kwisina lyani elyo enikola. 15 Alabha mukanyenda, mulagwataga ebbihagilo byani. 16 Na ndimusabwa Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala amwi nemwe kajanende, (aiōn g165) 17 Omwoyo we chimali. unu isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene kwo kubha itakumulolo, itakumumenya omwene. nolwo kutyo emwe, mumumemenyele omwene, kubha ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. 18 Nitallibhasiga bhene; enisubha kwemwe. 19 Ku mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe omundola. Okubha anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha bhaanga ona. 20 Ku lusiku olwo mulimenza ati anye ndi mu Lata, nemwe muli mwanye, nanye nili mwemwe. 21 Wona wona oyokagwata ebbihagilo byani no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda enyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." 22 Yuda (atali Iskariyote) namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! nanye echisokelela ati owiyolesha omwene kweswe na atali kusi? 23 Yesu nasubya naika ati,"Alabha wona wona akanyenda, aligwata omisango gwani. Lata wani alimwenda, nechija kweye na chilikola obwikalo bweswe amwi nage. 24 Wona wona unu atakunyenda anye, atakugwata misango jani. Omusango gunu ogwomwogwa gutali gwani nawe Lata unu antumile. 25 Nagaika ganu kwemwe, omwanya guchali nikaye kwemwe. 26 Nolwo kutyo omusilisha, Omwoyo mwelu, onu Lata antumile kwa lisina lyaye, alibheigisha emisango jona na alibhakola na alibhechusha jona ejo naikile kwemwe. 27 Omulembe nabhayana omulembe gwani anye. Nitakubhana lwa isi kutyo eibhayana. Mutakola emitima jemwe kulumwalumwa no kubhaya. 28 Mwogouwe ganu nabhabwiliye ati,'Enigenda jani, nenisubha kwemwe.'alabha muchisanga munyendele anye, bhakabheye na likondelelwa okubha enigenda ku Lata, okubha

ni mukulu kukila amwe. 29 Woli namalile okubhabwila ati alibha chabhaoleki, chibeo mwkilishe. 30 Nitachaika nemwe emisango mwafu, okubha omukulu wa isi inu kaja. Omwene atali na managa ingulu yani, 31 Nawe koleleki isi ibhone okumenya ati namwendele Lata, enikola chinu Lata andagiliye anye, kutyo anaye ebbihagilo. Mwimuke na chisoke anu.

15

Mbe anye ni mujabibu gunu guli chimali, lata wani niwe omulimi wo mujabibu. 2 Bhuli tabhi elyo litakwibhula litwasho kalisoshako, bhuli tabhi elyolibhuye litwasho kalichoma koleleko litule okwibhula munu. 3 Emwe mwamalile okubha bhelu okubha emusango gunu namalile okubhabwila. 4 Mwiyanje amwi nanye, nanye amwi nanye. alabha litabhi elyolitakutulakwibhula lyanye likabha kumujabibu, emwemukalema okubha amwi nanye. 5 Anye ni mujabibu, emwe ni matabhi. Unu kecomesha okubha nanye, anye ona kumwene omunu unu kebhula amatwasho mafu, okubha atali anye mutakutula okukola musango gwona. 6 Icabha omunu wona akalema okubha nanye, keswa lwalitabhi noma; Abhanu abhagakofya amatabhi no kugesa mumulilo ni galungula. 7 Icabha omwikomesha kubha nanye, ne misango jani jikakomela kwemwe, musabhega lyona elyo omwenda nemwe omukolelwa. 8 Ku gunu lata wani kakusibha ati, omwibhula amatwasho mafu no mubha bheingisibwa bhanu. 9 Labha Lata wani anyendele anye, anye ona nimbenda amwe; nimwekomeshe mulyenda lyani. 10 Mbe mukagwata ebbihagilo bhanu, omukomela kulyenda lyani lwa kuyto nigwatile ebbihagilo bya lata wani ni mwikomeshe mulenda lyaye. 11 Nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki likondelwa lyani libhe kwemwe no kukondelya kwemwe kufule. 12 Chinu nicho echilagilo chani ati mwendane emwe kwa bhene lwa kuyto nibhendele amwe. 13 Atalio munu oyo alinelyenda ekulu kukila linu, ati asoshe obhuanga bhaye kulwa bhasani bhaye. 14 Emwe muli bhasani bhanu alabha mukola ganu enibhalagilila. 15 Nitabhatoga bhagaya, kwokubha omugaya atakumenya chiliya echokakola esebehugenyi waye. Nabhatoga emwe bhasani, okubha nabhamenyesa emisango jona ejo nunguwe okusoka ku Lata. 16 Emwe muntasolele anye, nawe anye nabhasolele emwe no kubhatula mugende mwibhule amatwasho, na litwasho lyemwe libhone okwiyanja. 17 Linu lilikutyu chonachona chinu mulasabha ku Lata kwa lisina lyani, kabhayanganaga. Emisango jinu enibhalagilila ati, mwendane bhuli munu no wejabho 18 Labha isi ilabhasokaga, mumenye ati yasokele anye ichali okubhasoka emwe. 19 Alabha mwakabheye bha isi, isi yakabhendele abhewabho; Nawe okubha emwe mutali bha isi no kubha nibhasolele okusoka musi, kulwejo isi ibhasokele. 20 Mwichukega omusango gunu nabhabwiliye ati, 'omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebehugenyi waye; Alabha bhanyasishe anye, bhalibhanyasha emwe; alabha bhagwatile omusango gwani, bhakagwatile gwemwe. 21 Bhalibhakolelaga emisango jinu jona kwalisina lyani okubha bhatakumenya unu antumele. 22 Alabha nitejile ninaika bhakabheye bhakolele echibhibhi; Nawe woli bhatana chakuloma kwe bhibhibhi byebwe. 23 Unu kasoka anye kamusoka Lata ona. 24 Akabha Ntakolele milimu mubhumwi bwebhe atalio umwi atakolele, bhakabheye ne chibhibhi; Nawe woli bhakolele gona gabhili bhamalola ni

bhasoka anye na Lata wani. 25 linu lisokele omusongo gukumile linu lyandikilwe mu bhilagilo byebwe; 'Bhasokele anye kutyo elá 26 Omwanya gumi omusilisha ejile unu natuma kwemwe okusoka Ku Lata, unu niwe, Mwoyo gwechimali, unu kasoka Ku Lata, kabhambambaila. 27 Emwe ona omubhambambaila okubha muli amwi nanye kubwambilo

16 Nabhabwila emisango jinu mwasiga kuyabhibwa. 2

Bbhalisosa anja ya likofyanya; omwanya oguja gunu wona alibheta aliganilisha kubha kakola emilimu jakisi kulwa Nyamuanga. 3 Alabhabkolelaga emisango okubha bhatamumenye Lata nolwo bhatamenye anye. 4 Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati omwanya gwakinga ganu okusoka, omutula okwichuka kutyo nibhabwiliye bhatule abhene. Nitabhabwiliye emisango jinu kubwambilo okubha naliga nili amwi nemwe. 5 woli, nagenda ku uliya oyoatumi; nawe atali ku lwemwe unukambusha, "oujaki?" 6 Okubha nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe, okusulumbala kwijuye emitima jemwe. 7 Nolwo kutyo nabhabwila echimali: ni kisi kwemwe nikagenda; okubha nikalema, omusilisha atalibhejila kwemwe; nawe nikagenda ndimutuma kwemwe. 8 Akaja, oyo omusilisha alikomelesha isi kulwe bhibhibhi, na kulwo bhulengelesi na kulwo kulamula. 9 Kulwe bhibhibhi, kwo kubha bhatakunyikilisha anye, 10 kulwo bhulengelesi, kwo kubha enigenda ku Lata, na mutakundola lindi; 11 Kulwo kulamula kwo kubha omukulu wa isi inu alamuywe. 12 Ninago mafu go kubhabwila, nawe mutakutula kubhigumilisha wolyanu. 13 Nawe oyo mwoyo gwe chimali, akaja, alabhatangasha muchimali chona; kwo kubha atalyaika kubwaye; nawe byona ebyo alugwa, alyaika emisango jona; alabhabwila kwemwe emisango jinu ejo ejenda okuja. 14 Oyo kambika enye, kwo kubha kagega emisango jani nokulomela kwemwe. 15 Ebhinu byona ebyoanaye Lata ni byani; kwonakola naika ati Mwoyo kagega emisango jani nokubhabwila kwemwe. 16 Mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto lindi, omundola." 17 Abheigisibwa bhae nibhaikana nkiechokachimwila, "mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi," na kandi mwanya mototo omundola, 'kwo kubha nagenda ku Lata?" 18 Nikwo bhaikile, "niki chinu kaika, 'Achali mwanya mutoto?' chitakumenya agokaika." 19 Yesu nalola kubha bhendaga okumuhusha, nabhabhusha ati, "omwihusha bhenela kulinu nabhabwila ati, 'Achali mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto omundola? 20 Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila, mulilila jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, mulibha no kusulumbala nawe okusulumbala kwemwe kuliinduka okubha likondelelwa. 21 Omugasi alibha no kusulumbala omwanya ogwo kabhona obhusungu kwo kubha okwibhula kweile; nawe olwokebhula omwanya, atakwichuka lindi obhashe kwo kubha ya likondelelwa lyaye ati omwanya ebhulwa musi. 22 Emwe muno okusulumbala woli, nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe jilikondelwa na atalio oyo katula okubhasosishao likondelelwa lwemwe. 23 Olusiku olwo mutualimbusha musango. Ni chimali chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona ku Lata, alibhayana kwa lisina lyani. 24 Kukinga woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona kwa lisina lyani; musabwega, emwe mulianibwa okukondelelwa kwemwe kukumile. 25 Nabhabwila emwe mu bhijekenkano

eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya oguja gunu nitalyaika kwe bhijekenkano eyo itakumenyekana nawe ndibhabwila abwelu ebya Lata. 26 Olusiku Iulilya mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabila ku Lata; 27 Kwo kubha Lata omwene abhendele okubha omunyenda anye no kubha omunyikilisha okubha nisokele ku Lata. 28 Nisokele ku Lata nenija musi; lindi enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. 29 Abheigisibha bhaye nibhamubwila ati, "oulola woli owaika bwelu bwelu na otakukolela ebhigegekano. 30 Woli, chamenya ati emisango jona, na utakenele munu wona kukubhusha Kwo kubha linu chekilisha okubha ousoka Kunyamuanga. 31 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Woli omwikilisha?" 32 Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali gwakigile, anu mulinyalaganila bhuli umwi wona mubhabhbo nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. 33 Nabhabwila emisngo jinu ati mubhe nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nawe mukomele anye naigile isi.

17 Yesu aikile emisango jinu; namala nemusha ameso

gaye nalolela mulwile naika, "Lata, omwanya gweile umukushe omwana koleleki no mwana ona akushe awe. 2 Lwa kutyo wamuyanile obhuinga ingulu ya bhona ebyo mubhili koleleki abhbayane obhuanga bya kajanende bhaliya bhona abho bhamuyaye. (aiōnios g166) 3 Bhunu nibwo obhuanga bwa kajanende ati bhakumenye awe, Nyamuanga we chimali umwi ela no omwene oyo watumile, Yesu kristo. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nakukusishe anu kusi, nagumalile omulimu ogwo wananiile nigukole. 5 Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe amwi wenyele kwikusho linu naliga nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali bubhao. 6 Nelesishe lisina lyao kubhanu abho wananiile anu musi. Bhaliga bhanu bhaao, nawe wananiile anye nabho bhagugwatile omusango gwao. 7 Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowananiile anye echisoka kwawe. 8 Ku misango ejo wananiile anye, Namalile okubhayana abhene emisango ejo. bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo anye nisokele kwawe, mbekilishe okubha awe nawe wantumile. 9 Enibhasabhilwa abho. Nitakusabhilwa echalo atali abho wananiile kwo kubha abhene ni bhaao. 10 Ebhinu byona ebyo ni byani nibyao na bhiliya ulinabyo ni byani; nanye enikukusha kwibyo. 11 Anye nitali muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo, anye woli enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyao linu abho unanile eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. 12 Naliga nili nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina oloyo wananiile; Nabhalindile na atali ona umwi wemwe oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula, koleleki chinu chandikilwe chikumisibwega. 13 Woli enija kwawe; nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa lyani likumile kubhona. 14 Nabhayaye omusango gwao; echalo chibhabhiililwa kwo kubha abhene bhalati bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali wechalo. 15 Nitakubhasabhilwa ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe ubhalindega na uliya omubhibhi. 16 Abhene bhalati bha musi lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. 17 Ubhatulega kwawe omwene ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chimali. 18 Wantumile muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma muchalo. 19 Kulwejao anye omwene enisosha kwawe koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwawe kulwe chimali. 20 Bhalati bhanu ele abho enisabihila, nawe

nabhaliya abho bhalikilisha okulabhila omusango gwebhe. 21 Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo awe Lata, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawwe. nabhasabhlila koleleki ati abhene bhone bhatule okubha amwi neswe koleleki echalo chitule okwilisha ati awe niwe wantumile. 22 Likusho linu elyo wananiye anye, nabhayaye abhene koleleki ati bhatule okubha no bhumi lwa kutyo eswe chili no bhumi. 23 Anye mu bhene, nabho mwanye, koleleki bhatule okukumila kubhumwi; koleleki echalo chimenye ati okubha nawe wantumile, no kubhenda, lwa kutyo awe wanyendele anye. 24 Lata, bhanu wananiye anye, enenda abhene ona bhabhega nanye bhalole likusho lyani linu wananiye: Okubha awe wanyendele anye isi ichali kumogwa. 25 Lata omulengelesi, isi itakukumenya awe, nawe anye enikumenya awe; na bhamenya ati untumile. 26 Nakolele lisina lyao limenyekane kwebwe, na enilikolaga limenyekane koleleki ati elyo kwenda okwo wanyendele anye litule okubha amwi nemwe, na nanye nitule okubha kwemwe."

18 Mbe ejile amala Yesu okwaika emisango jinu, aulukile na bheigisibwa bhaye nibhambuka mwitina lya Kidron, enu chaliga chili echilabho, eyo omwene na bheigisibwa bhaye bhengiye omwo. 2 Woli Yuda, unu endaga okumulomela iniku, nawe aliga amenyele eyo, okubha Yesu aliga najayo eyo kwiya kafu nabheigisibwa bhaye. 3 Nawe Yuda ajile abhona echise cha bhasilikale na bhaofisa osoka kubhakulu bha bhagabhis, bhejile bhalia na jitala, gimuli nebhigwato. 4 Nawe Yesu, okubha amenyele bhuli chinu echochaliga nichikolekana kumwene, naja imbele yebwe nabhabhusha ati, "Niga oyo omuyenja?" 5 Abhene nibhamusubya ati, "Yesu Omunazareti." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye niwe" Nawe Yuda oyo amulomeye iniku, aliga emeleguyu amwi nabhasilikale. 6 Kulwejo ejile abhabwila ati, "Anye niwe" bhasubhile inyuma nibhagwa asi. Mbe 7 nabhabhusha lindi ati, "Niga oyo omuyenja? Abhene nibhamusubya lindi" Yesu omunazareti. 8 Yesu nasubya ati, "Namalile okubhabwila ati Nanye; Kulwejo labha omuyenja anye, mubhasige bhanu abhandi bhagende." 9 Ganu galiga gali kutyo koleleki guliya omusango gukumile; ao aikile ati, "Kubhanu ulanaye, nitamuhusishe nolo umwi." 10 Niwo Simoni Petro, unu aliga ali ne chigwato, nenamusha namutema okutwi kwo bhulyo omukosi wo mugabhis omukulu. Na lisina lyaye omukosi uliya aliga Malko. 11 Yesu namubwila Petro ati, "Subyamo echigwato chao muchibikilo chaye. Kubhaki nisige okuchinywela echikombe chiliya echoanaye Lata?" 12 Mbe echisecha bhasilikale no mukulu webwe, na bhakosi bha bhayaudi, bhamugwatile Yesu nibhamubhoya. 13 Nabho nibhamutangasha okukinga ku Anasi, okubha omwene aligil esebhuko Kayafa, unu aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka ogwo. 14 Woli Kayafa niwe aliga abhayave obwenge abhayaudi ati kwiyle omunu umwi okufwila abhanu. 15 Mbe Simoni Petro namulubha Yesu, na kutyo omwiigisibwa oundi. Na uliya omwiigisibwa aliga amenyele ku mugabhis omukulu, nawe nengila amwi na Yesu mulugo lwo mugabhis omukulu; 16 Nawe petro aliga emeleguyu anja yo Iwigi. Mbe uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amenyele ku mugabhis omukulu, nauluka anja nagenda okwaika na uliya omuyala omukosi oyo egalaga olwigi

namwingisha Petro munda. 17 Mbe uliya omuyala aliga mwigasi wo Iwigi, namubhila Petro ati," Awe utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bho munu unu?" Omwene naika ati, "Anye uli." 18 Abhakosi na bhakulu bhalija bhaliya bhemeleguyu ao; bhakongeshe omulilo okubha yaliga mbeo, na kutyo bhalija mbabhlila omulilo koleleki bhabhene libhila. Nawe Petro aliga ali nabho, nabhila omulilo emeleguyu. 19 mugabhis omukulu namubhusha Yesu ingulu ya bheigisibwa bhaye na meigisho gaye. 20 Yesu namusubya ati, "Nasimuliye abwelu abhanyachalo; Anye neigisiche kusiku mumekofanya na tuyekalu munu abhayaudi abhekofyishaga. Anye Nitaikile gwona gwona mumbiske. 21 Kulwa ki omumbusha? Mubhabhushe bhanu bhangugwaga ingulu ya chiliya echonaikile. Abhanu bhanu abhamenya emisango jiliya ejonaikile 22 Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo, omwi wa bhakulu oyo aliga emeleguyu namubhuma Yesu kwo kubhoko kwaye neya naika ati," nikwo kutyo kwiyle okumusubya omugabhis omukulu?" 23 Nawe Yesu namusubya ati, "labha naika omusango gunu guli mubhibhi mbe ubhe mubhambasi kulubhaju lwo bhunyamuke, alabha nasubya kisi kulwaki umbume? 24 Niwo Anasi namusila Yesu kukayafa omugabhis omukulu abhoyelwe. 25 Woli Simoni Petro aliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo omwene. abhanu bhalija nibhamubwila ati."Awe, utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye?" Nalema naika ati" Anye uli." 26 Oumwi wa bhakosi bho mugabhis omukulu oyo aliga luganda lwa uliya omulume oyo Petro amutemele okutwi, naika ati, "Atali awe unu nakulolele nage muchilabho?" 27 Petro nalema lindi, ao ing'oko nikokolima. 28 Mbe nibhamugega Yesu kusoka kukayafa kukinga mwilomelo. Yaliga katondo. abhene bhatengiye muliya mwilomelo koleleki bhataja kwilabhula no kuilya ipasaka. 29 Kulwejo Pilato nabhalubha naika ati." Ni ntambalaki inu eyendela omunu unu?" 30 Nibhamusubya no kumubwila ati, "Alabha omunu unu atakolele obhunyamuke, chitakamuletele kwabe." 31 Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe abhene mumulamula okwingana nebhilagilo byemwe." nabho abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "echilagilo chitakwilisha eswe okwita omunu wonawona." 32 Bhaikile ganu koleleki omusango gwa Yesu gukumile, omusango ogwo aliga amalile okugwaika ingulu yo lufu lyaye. 33 Mbe Pilato nengila lindi mwilomelo namubhilikila Yesu; namubwila ati, "Mbe awe ulimukama wa Bhayaudi?" 34 Yesu namusubya ati, "Mbe awe ousubya ati obwaiki bhunu kwo kubha owenda okumenya okubha abhandi bhakutumile bhambushe anye?" 35 Pilato namusubya ati, "Anye ritali Muyaudi?" Liyanga lyao no mugabhis omukulu nibho bhakuletele kwanye; awe wamakolaki? 36 Yesu nasubya ati; "Obhukama bwani bhutali bwe chalo chinu, alabha obhukama bwani bwakabheye bwe chalo chinu abhagaya bhanu bhakandwaniye koleleki nisigeokusosibwa kubhayaudi. Ni chimali obhukama bwani bhutakusoka anu." 37 Mbe Pilato namubwila ati Mbe awe ulimukama?" Yesu nasubya ati, "awe nikwo owaika anye ni mukama, Kwo kubha anye nibhuwe okubha anye nejile muchalao koleleki nibhe mubhambasi we chimali. Wona wona oyo ali wechimali kategelesha obhulaka bwani. 38 Pilato namubwila ati, echimali niki?" Nawe ejili amala okwaika ganu nadenga Kubhayaudi nabhabwila ati, Anye nitakulola lyona lyona kumunu unu. 39 Emwe muli naintungwa eyo enikola nimutatile omubwoywa umwi omwanya gwa ipasaka.

Mbe omwenda nimutatile omukama wa bhayaudi." 40 Mbe nibheya nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, atali unu, mutatilile Balaba." Nawe Balaba aliga omusakusi.

19 Mbe pilato amugegele Yes namubhuma. 2 Bhaliya abhasilikale nibhaluka amawa nokonja olutenga. Nibhaitul ingulu yo mutwe gwa Yesu niihamufaya omwenda omutukulasi. 3 Nibhamujako nibhaika ati, Awe uli mukama wa Bhayaudi! mbe mbamubhuma kwa mabhoko gabho. 4 Mbe pilato nauluka anja nabhabwila abhanu ati,"Lola nabhaletele omunu unu kwemwe koleleki mumenye ati anye nitamubhonako chikayo chona chona kumwene." 5 Kulwejo Yesu nauluka anja; aliga afyae olutengo lwa mawa no mwenda omutukulasi. Niwo Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumulole omunu unu!" 6 Kulwejo omwanya omugabhis omukulu bhejile bhamulola Yesu, nibhamwaya nibhaika ati,"Mumubhambe ku musalabha Pilata nabhabwila ati, "Mumugeje emwe abhene mumubhambe ku musalabha, kwokubha anye nitakulola echikayo ku munu unu. 7 Abhayaudi nibhamusiga ati Pilato," Aswe chili nebhilagilo, na kulwejo bhilagilo echo chiile afye kwo kubha omwene ekolele kubha mwana wa Nyamuanga." 8 Pilato ejile ongwa emisango ogwo nongesha okubhaya, 9 Nengila mwilomelo lindi namubwila Yesu ati, "Awe ousoka aki? Nolwo kutyo, Yesu atamusubhishe. 10 Mbe pilato namubwila ati, "Awe utakwaika nanye? Mbe awe utakumenya ati anyenili no bhuinga obwo kukutatila na nili nobhuinga obwo kukubhamba ku musalabha? 11 Yesu namusuba ati, "Utakabhee namaga gonna kwanye alabha utakagbwene kusoka ingulu. Kulwejo omunu unu kasosha kwawe anebhibhi bhinene." 12 Okwingana na lisubyo linu, Pilato endele okumutatila, nawe Abhayaudi nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, "Alabha ukamatatila mbe awe utali musani wa Kaisari: Okubhayana unu kekola kubha mukama kamuyenusha kaisari." 13 Pilato ejile ongwa emisango jinu namuulusha Yesu anja neya neyanja kuchitebhe cho kulamulila ao amenyekana ku mabhuji amatinge, nawe muchiebulania, ni Gabatha. 14 Olusiku lwo kwilabha ipasaka lwejile lwakinga, omwanya gwa saa sita ja mumwisi. Pilato namubwila ati Abhayaudi, mulole omukama wemwe nguyu anu!" 15 Ni bhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumusosheo, mumusosheo mumubhambe ku musalabha!" Pilato nabhabwila ati, "nimuhbambe kumusalabha omukama wemwe?" Omugabhis omukulu nasubya ati, "Eswe chitana mukama tali chili Kaisari ela." 16 Niwo Pilato namusosha Yesu kubhene koleleki bhamubhambe kumusalabha. 17 Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naulika agegele omusalabha gwaem omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Muchianga, muchiebrania natogwa Goligota. 18 Niwo bhamubhamble Yesu kumusalabha amwi na bhandi bhalume bhabhili umwi lunu no undi lunu, na Yesu agati yebwe. 19 Mbe Pilato nandika echimenyegesho nachitula ingulu ya kumusabha. Ao andikilwe ati: YESU MUNAZARETI, OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI. 20 Abhayaudi bhafu nibhasoma echimenyegesho echo chandikilwe mu chiebrania na muchilumi na muchiyunani. 21 Mbe abhakulu bha bhagabhis bha Bhayaudi nibhamubwila Pilato ati, "Siga kwandika, 'Omukama wa Bhayaudi; tali omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." 22 Niwo Pilato nabhasubya ati, "Chinu nandikile

nicho nandika." 23 Bhejile bhamala abhasilikale okumubhamba kumusalabha Yesu, nibhagega ebbifalo byee nibhabhigabha ku migabho ena, bhuli musilikale mugabho gwaem, na kutyo ikanju, yaeyaliga itasonelwe tali yaliga ilukilwe kusokelela ingulu. 24 Mbe nibhaika ati abhene kwa bhene, "Chisige okuitemula, tali chibhume ikula koleleki chilole eibha yaga." Linu lisokele koleleki elyandiko likumile elyo lyalomelwe ati bhagabhene emyenda jani no mwenda gwani mbaqubhumila ikula." 25 Mbe abhasilikale bhakolele emisango jinu. Nyilamwene Yesu, no muyala wejabho, Mariamu omugasi wa Kileopa na Mariamu Magdalena bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayeyi no musalabhwaga Yesu. 26 Yesu ejile amolola Nyilamwene ali amwi na uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga awwendele emeleguyu ayei, namubwila nyilamwene ati, "Omugasi, lola, omwana wao guyu anu!" 27 Mbe nabhabwila ati uliya omwiigisibwa, "Lola, unu Nyokomwana wao. "Okusoka omwanya ogwo omwiigisibwa namugega namusilaika owae. 28 Mbe kulwejo, Yesu aliga amenyele ati byona byamalile okukumwisibwa koleleki elyandiko elyoaikile ati, "obhulilo bha nyita." 29 Echinu chaliga chijue isiki, kulwejo nibhatulao sifongo lijuye isiki nibhamutulila kumunwa gwaem. 30 Mbe nave Yesu ejile aloja isiki, naika ati, "Jawa." mbe nenamya omutwe gwaem, nasosha omwoyo. 31 Mbe lwa kutyo kwallinga lulj lusiku lwo omwanya gwo kwilabha, kwobha emibhilji tindibwaga okusigala ingulu yo musalabha ku omwanya gwa isabhato (kulwejo isabhato lwaliga lusiku lukulu), Abhayaudi nibhamusabwa Pilato okubhafuna amagulu gebwe need mibhilji gebwe bhagisoshiko. 32 Niwo abhasilikale nibhaja nibhafuna amagulu go munu wo kwamba no wakabhilli oyo aliga abhambilwe amwi na Yesu. 33 Bhejile bhamukingila Yesu, mbamusanga afue, kulwejo bhatamufunile amagulu gaye. 34 Nolwo kutyo, umwi wa bhasilikale namusoma Yesu kulubhafu na lichumu, nigosaka amanyinga na manji. 35 Unu arolele linu nasosha obhubhambasi, no bhubhambasi bwaye ni bwe chimali. Omwene kamenya echo kaika niche chimali koleleki emwe ona mwikilishe. 36 Emisango jinu jabheyeo koleleki omusango ogwo gwandikilwe gukumisibwe, "Atabheyeo nolwo wae umwi oyo afunilwe." 37 Elyandiko lindi elyaika ati, "Bhalimulola unu abhobhamusomele" 38 Jegile jawa emisango jinu Yusufu wa Arimathaya, unu aliga mwigisibwa was Yesu, nawe Ali mumbise nobhaya abhayaudi, amusabhilli Pilato ati agugege omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe Pilato nekilisha niwo Yusufu naja nagusoshao omubhili gwa Yesu. 39 Mbe Nicodemo unu amulubhile Yesu ingeta ona naja. Omwene aletele ebyo bhisasise ebya mafuta na malange bhuli no bhusito bwa latili egana. 40 Kulwejo nibhagenda omubhili gwa Yesu nibhagusinga mumwenda amwi nibhilange, lwa kutyo jitungwa ja abhayaudi omwanya gwo kusika kwebwe. 41 Mbe anu Yesu abhambilweo yaliga ilio ibhusitani na yalinga ilimo ifya inyaya ichali kweswamo omunu. 42 Mbe, okubha yaliga lusiku lwo kwilabha kwa Bhayaudi, na kutyo ifya yaliga ili yei nibhamwesa Yesu omwo.

20 Okwilabha kwo lusiku Leo kwamba lichalimo lisute, Mariamu Magdalena naja kufwa; nalola libhui litalio kufwa. 2 Kulwejo nibhilima muno kujenda ku Simoni Petro na ku uliya Omwiigisha oundi oyo aliga awwendele, mbe nabhabwila ati, "Bhamugege Lata bhugenji mufwa, eswe chitakumenya

eyo bhamuteye." 3 Neya Petro na uliya omwiigisibwa oundi nibhauluka nibhagenda, okuja kufwa. 4 Bhona nibhabhilima ku bhumwi mbe oyo omwiigisibwa nabhilima muno nakila Petro nangua okukinga kufwa; 5 Nemelegulu neya nasungulila mufwa; nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jiteywe ao, nawe nalemamokwingilamo. 6 Mbe Simoni Petro na wona na kinga nengila Munda ya ifwa nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jimamile aliya. 7 Ne chitambala chinu chaliga kumutwe gwaе gwaliqa gutamamile amwi nemyenda ja bhafuta nawe yaliga imamile kumbali gwenyele. 8 Niwo uliya omwiigisibwa oundi wona nengila munda ya ifwa; nalola nekilisha. 9 kwo kubha okungila omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhachali kumenya amandikio ati kumwiile Yesu asuluke ku bhafuye. 10 Mbe abheigisibwa nibheya nibhagenda mumisi jebwe. 11 Nolwo kutyo, Mariamu aliga emeleguyu kufwa nalila, obwo aliga nagendelela okulila emeleguyu neya nalola mufwa. 12 Nalola bhamalaika bhabhili bho lususo lumwela bheyanjilile oumwi kumutwe oundi kumagulu awo Yesu aliga amamile. 13 Nabho nibhamusiga ati, "Mugasyawe kulwaki oulila?" Omwene nabhabwila ati, "Ni kwokubha bhamugegele Lata bhugenya wani, nanye nitakumenya eyo bhamuteye," 14 Ajile amala okwaika ejo nainduka namulola Yesu emeleguyu. Nawe atamumenyele ati oyo aliga Ali Yesu. 15 Nawе Yesu namubwila ati, "Mugasi, kulwaki oulila? Ouyenjaga?" Nawе omwene netogela ati niwe omwani wo mugunda namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenya, alabha nawe omugegele, mbwila enu umuteye, anye nimugegeyo." 16 Yesu namubwila ati, "Mariamu." Nawе nainduka omwene namubwila Muchiaramu ati, "Raboni kunu Ni kwaika ati, "Omwiigisha." 17 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Utangwatako, kubha nichali kulinya kugenda ku Lata; nawe genda kubhana bhasu ubhabwile atinitakulinya kugenda ku Lata wani oyo emwe ona Ni Lata wemwe, Nyamuanga wemwe." 18 Mariamu Magdalena naja nabhabwila abheigisibwa ati, "Namulola Lata bhugenya," na kutoyamubwila emisango jinu. 19 Mbe yejile yabha kegolo, ku lusiku olwo, olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bwyo, amegi galiga gegaw abheigisibwa ku Iwokubbaya Abhayaudi, Yesu nabhemelugumo nabhabwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe." 20 Ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhelesha amabhoko gaye no lubhafu Iwaye. Niwo abheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhamulola Lata bhugenya nibhakondewa. 21 Neya Yesu nabhabwila lindi, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe. Iwa kutyo Lata antumile anye, ni kutyo anye enibhutuma emwe." 22 Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhesisha ornwnika nabhabwila ati, Mulamile mwoyo mwelu. 23 Wona Wona mumusasilega ebhibhibhi, abhasasilwa; na bhaliya mulibhabhoyela bhalibhoyelwa." 24 Thomasi, oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, oyo atogwaga bhalongo, atabhee na bheigisibwa bhejabho Yesu aoejile. 25 Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhamubwila ati, "Chamulola Lata bhugenya." Omwene nabhabwila ati, "Alabha nitabwene jikofu je misumali ku mabhoko gae nintako echala chani kukofu jae, nita no kubhoko kwani kulubhafu luae, nitakwikilisha na katyali." 26 Jatulile siku munana abheigisibwa bhaliga muchiyumba lindi, na Thomaso aliga amwi nabho. Omwanya jinjigi jigawe Yesu nemelegulu agati yebwe. naika ati, "Omulembe guye amwi nemwe." 27 Neya namubwila Tomaso ati, nulete echala chao na ulole amabhoko gani; nulete any amabhoko gao uguate kulufafu

Iwani; Usinge kubha unu atekilisise nawe unu ekilisise." 28 Niwo Thomaso namusubya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenya wani na Nyamuanga wani." 29 Yesu nabhabwila ati, Kwo kubha wandola, nikwo wakola wekilisha. Bhana libhando bhanu abhekilisha, bhatalolele." 30 Neya Yesu nakola ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele ya bheigisibwa, ebyo bhitandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. 31 Nawе bhinu byandikilwe koleki mutule okwikilisha ati Yesu niwe Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga nakulwo kwikilisha mubhe no bhuanga kwisina lyea.

21 Inyuma ye misango jinu Yesu nesolomola Lindi ku bheigisibwa bhae ku nyanja ya Tiberia; nesolomola kutyo omwene: 2 Simoni Petro aliga amwi na Thomaso unu katogwa Balongo, Nathanaeli wa kana ya Galilaya, na bhana bha, Zebedayo na bheigisibwa abhandi bhabhili bha Yesu. 3 SimoniPetro nabhabwila ati, "Anye naja okutega jiswi." Nibhamubwila ati," Eswe one echigenda nawe." nibhagenda nibhengila mubwato, nawe ingeta eyo Yona bhatetile chinu. 4 Nawе bhejile bhacha, Yesu katondo, Yesu nemelegulu kuchalo, nawe abheigisibwa bhatamumenyele ati no Yesu. 5 Neya Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhamula mwahbonamo chona chona echokulya?" abhene nibhamubya ati, "uli." 6 Nabhabwila ati, "Mwese lijalife olubhala lwe bholo bwe lyato, nemwe omubhona." mbe nibhesa lijalife nibhatamibwa okulikulula lindi kwo bwafu bwa jiswi. 7 Mbe omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namubwila Petro ati, "Ni Lata bhugenya." Nawе Simoni Petro ejile ongwa ati ni Lata bhugenya, nibhoya omwenda (okubha aligabatafyae kisi), mbe neyesa munyanja. 8 Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhaja mu bwato okubha bhaliga bhalati Kula no mwalo nawe kuti egana limwi kusoka kuchalo nabho bhaliga nibhakulula lijalife lijue jiswi. 9 Mbe bhejile bhakinga kuchalo, nibhalola omulilio gwa makala guli ao na iswili amwi no mukate 10 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "mulete jiswi ejo mweta wolyanu." 11 Mbe Simoni Petro nalinya mubwato nakulula lijalife lyaliga lijue jiswi jinene egana namakumi gatanu ne satu; Nawе jaliga jili nyafu kutyo omujalifu gutatemukile. 12 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nimuje mulye." Nawе otalio umwi was bheigisibwa unu alegejishe kumubhusha ati, "Awe niga?" Bhamenyele atini Lata bhugenya. 13 Yesu naja nagega omukate guliya, neya nabhayana, nakola kutyo na jiswi. 14 Lunu Iwalgia luli lwz kasatu okubhoneke ku bheigisibwa bhae ejile amala okusuluka okusuka mubhafue. 15 Mbe bhejile bhamala okulya, Yesu namubwila ati Simoni Petro, "Simoni omwana was Yohana Ounyenda kukila bhanu?" niwo Perto nasulumbala okubha amubhusishe olwa kasatu ati awe ounyenda? namubwila ati" Lata bhugenya awe umenyele bhona; oumenya ati enikwenda" Yesu namubwila ati, "Lisha jinama jani." 16 Namubwila lindi ati, Simoni omwana wa Yohana ounyenda?" niwo Perto nasulumbala okubha amubhusishe olwa kasatu ati awe ounyenda? namubwila ati" Lata bhugenya awe umenyele bhona; oumenya ati enikwenda" Yesu namubwila ati, "Lisha jinama jani." 17 Namubhwila lindi kwiya kasatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yoana, Enibhusha, ounyenda?" Petero nasulumbala kwokubha amubhusishe kwiya kasatu ati, "Awe ounyenda?" Omwene namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenya, umenyele gona; oumenya ati enikwenda." Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nulische jinama jani. 18 Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, ao waliga ulimusigaji waliga

unalile okufwala omwenda wenyele nugenda enu owenda; nawe ulikokola, uligolola amabhoko gao, oundi nakufwafya omwenda nakusila enu utakwenda.” **19** Yesu aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu alifwa Petro amukushe Nyamuanga. mbe ejile amala okwaika jinu, namubwila ati Petro, “Nuundubhe.” **20** Petro nainduka namulola uliya omwiigsibwa unu Yesu endaga namulubha, Niwo unu aliga eekekelle mu chifubha cha Yesu omwanya gwe ebhilyo bya kegolo naika ati, Lata bhugenyi niga unu alakulomela iniku?” **21** Mbe Petro ejile amulola ununeya namubhusha Yesu ati, “Lata bhugenyi omunu unu alikolaki?” **22** Yesu namubwila ati labha nikenda asigale kukinga any nilija ugajamo gaki?” Awe nulubhe anye.” **23** Kulwejo omusango gunu niguswila mu bhanu ati, omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa. Nawe Yesu atamubwiliye Petro ati omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa,” Labha nikenda omwene abheo kukinga anu nilija, ugajamo gaki?” **24** Unu niwe omwiigisibwa asosishe obhubhambasi bwe misango jinu, na niwe andikile emisango jinu neswe chimenyele ati obhubhambasi bxae ni bwe chimali. **25** Nawe jilio ejindi myafu ejo Yesu akolele, Labha bhuli chimwi chimwi chakandikilwe, eniganilisha ati echalo chona chakafundile ku bhitabhhobhinu byakandikilwe.

Ebhikolwa bhya

Jintumwa

1 Echitabho cha kara nachandikile, ninaika gona ganu Yesu ambile okukora no kwigisha, **2** okukinga olunaku olwo omwene okulamilwa ingulu. Gunu gwakolekene amalile okososha echilagilo okusoka ku Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Kuntumwa jinu asolele. **3** Ejire amara okunyasibhwa kwaye, omwene abhonekene kubhene ali muanga ne bhibharikisho bhyantu nibhyolesha kutyo. Ku naku makumi gana eyolesishe ku bhene, na alomele ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Bhuli akabhunganganam amwi nabho, nabnakomeresha bhatasokao Yerusalem, nawe bhalinde iahadi ya Latabhugenyi, eyo, aikile, "Mwongue okusoka kwanye **5** okubha Yohana abhatijaga chimwi kwa manji, nawe omubhatijibhwu kwo Mwoyo Omweru munaku jitali nyafu." **6** Mbe bhejire bhekofanya amwi mbamubhusha, "Lata, gunu nigwo omwanya ogwokubhasubhisha Israeli obhukama?" **7** Omwene nabhabhwira, "Itali kwemwe okumenya omwanya ogwo Lata eteleyewo kubhukama bhwaye omwene." **8** Nawe omulamila amanaga, akatungu ako Omwoyo Omweru kaja ingulu yemwe, nemwe omubha bhabhambasi bhanu wona mu Yerusalem na Bhuyaudi yona na Samaria no bhutelo bhwe chalo." **9** Omukama Yesu ejile amara okwaika ganu, mbaroraga inguru, Omwene nagegibhwa inguru, elire ndimufundikila mbasingwa omurora kwa meso gebhwe. **10** Omwanya nibharora mwiguru nekeneka nagenda, mbe, abhanu bhabhili mbemeleguru agati yebhwe bhafwaye jingubho jinyeru. **11** Mbaika, "Emwe abhanu bha Galilaya, okubhaki mwimeleguyu anu nimulorera mwinguru?" Unu Yesu oyo agegewa inguru mwiguru kasubha kwa injila iliya iliya lwa kutyo mwamurora nagenda mwiguru. **12** Nio nibhasubha Yerusalem okusoka muchima cha mizeituni echo chili ayeyi na Yerusalem, olugendo rwa insiku ya isabhato. **13** Bhejire bhakinga mbagenda mwigorofa eyo yaga bhekaye. Nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda Omwana wa Yakobo. **14** Bhona nibhagwatana amwi lwa munu umwi, kwo kwikomesha nibhagenderera mwisabhwu. Amwi nabho bhaliga bhalivo abhagasi, Mariamu Nyiramwene Yesu, na bhamura bhaye. **15** Mu nsiku ejo Petro nemereguru agati ya bhalili, kuti bhanu 120, naika, **16** Bhaili, yaliga kwiire ati amaandiko gakumire, ao kara Omwoyo Omweru aikile kwo munwa gwa Daudi inguru ya Yuda, oyo abheresishe abho bhamugwatire Yesu. **17** Kwo kubha omwene ali umwi weswe na aramie orubhara lwave lwa ifaida ku bhukosi bhunu. **18** (Mbe oli omunu unu aguire libhara kwicho aramie kwa mabhibhi gaye nao aguye atangasishe omutwe, omubhili ngwatika no bhura bhwaye bhwona mbubha abhweru mbwitika. **19** Bhona abho bhekaye Yerusalem bhoungue linu, kutyo orubhara orwo mbarubhilikila kwa inyaika yebhwe "Akeldama" eryo ni nsambu ya manyinga.") **20** Mu chitabho cha Zaburi yandikirive, 'Siga orubhara lwave lubhe eruju na itekirisibhwa norwo umwi okwikara aliya;' na, 'Ikirisha omunu undi agege orubhara lwave

rwo bhutangasha.' **21** Eyo ni ya insonga, kutyo, umwi wa bharume abho bharubhishene neswe akatungu ako Omukama Yesu asokere no kwingira amwi neswe, **22** okwambira ku bhubhatija bhwa Yohana okuringira ku lusiku orwo agegerwe inguru, kwiire abhe mubhambasj wo bhusuruko amwi neswe. **23** "Mbatura imbele bharume bhabhili, Yusufu oyo atogwaga Barnaba, oyo ona abhilikirwaga Yusto na Mathia. **24** Abhene mbasabhwu mbaika ati, "Awe, Omukama, umenyere emitima ja abhanu bhona, kutyo tura abhweru ni uya ku bhaiili bhanu oyo usore **25** okugega olubhara mu bhukosi no bhutumwa, ao Yuda obhunyamuke no kugenda kurubhara rwaye." **26** Mbabhumia jikura kwo lubhara rwebhwae, na ikura nimugwira Mathia oyo abhariwe amwi na bhaliya jintumwa ekumi na umwi.

2 Lwejire Iwakinga olusiku lwa Pentekoste, bħona bħaliga bħali amwi orubhara lumwi. **2** Mbefura nisokerera echirumo okusoka mwiguru ko muyaga musito, ngwijusha inyumba yona omwo yaga bheyanjire. **3** Ao njibhasokerera jindimi, kuti ndimi jo muriro jitagene, njibha inguru yebhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. **4** Abhene bħona nibhejushwa no Mwoyo Mweru na mbamba okwaika kwa jinyaika jindi, lwa kutyo Omwoyo abhasakiye okwaika. **5** Mbe bhaga bħalio abhayaudi abho bhaga bhekaye Yerusalem, musige Nyamuanga, okusoka bhuli amaanga emwaro ya liguru. **6** Obħuraka obħwo bħwejire bħwongwa, likofyanya lya bhanu ndija amwi na bħali no bħubha kwo kubha bħali munu abhonguwe mbaroma kwa inyaika yaye omwene. **7** Bhasamire no kutang'ang'ara, abhene mbaika, "Chimali, bhanu bħona abħaroma bħatali bhagalilay?" **8** Okubħaki eswe echibhongwa, bhuli umwi mu nyaika ejo chebhuwe najo? **9** Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, nabho bhekaye Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, na Ponto na Asia, **10** Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri, no rubħara lwa Libya nolo Kirene, na bhagħi okusoka Rumi, **11** Abhayaudi na Bhaongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, echibhongwa mbaroma mu nyaika jeswe inguru ye mirimu jo bhuturo bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Bhona bħaliga bħasamire na bħatasombokewe; bħaikene abhene kwa bhene, "Inu ina nsongha ki?" **13** Nawe abħandi nibħagħaya mbaika, "Bhanu bhejesħibħwe kwo bħwarrwa bhuyaya." **14** Nawe Petro nemereguru amwi na bħaliya ekumi na umwi, naika kwo bħuraka bhunene, nabhabhwira, "Abhanu bha Yuda na bħona abho mwikayé anu Yerusalem, linu limenekane kwemwe, mutegħeresh nekeneka emisango jani. **15** Abhanu bħanu bħatatamiri lwa kutyo omwitogera, kwo kubha oryanu ni katondo sae satu. **16** Nawe linu yaga ryaikirwe okurabha kwo muragi Yoeli: **17** Eibha kutyo mu nsiku jo bhutero; Nyamuanga kaika, enitira Omwoyo gwani ku bħanu bħona. Abħasigaj bhemwe na bħayarakaji bhemwe abħasħa obħunabii, abħana bhemwe abħarora āmaono, na bħakaruka bhemwe abħarota ebħiroto. **18** Kutyo kutyo inguru ya bhakosi bħani na bhakosi bħanu bhe chigasi mu nsiku ejo, enitira Omwoyo gwani, abhene abħabtabi. **19** Eneresha ebhikorwa inguru mu rwire ne bħibharikisho emwaro munsi, amanyinga, omuriro, na mafusho ga ingesi. **20** Na lisubha eliyindurju okubha bħusute no kwesti okubha manyinga, ichali kuja olusiku orukru no rwo kutangasha rwo Mukama. **21** Eibha ya kutya bħali umwi oyo kabħirkira lisina ryo Mukama kaguruhurwa. **22** Abhanu bha Israeli, mutegħeresh

emisango jinu: Yesu wa Nazareti, omunu oyo ekitisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwemwe kwe bhikorwa bhyo bhuturo ne bhiruguro, ne bhibharikisho, ebhyo Nyamuanga okuturira omwene agati yemwe, lwa kutyo emwe abhene mumenyere. **23** Ku njuno yo mupango ogwo gwaga gupangirwe okusoka kubhwambiro, no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, asosibhwe, nemwe, kwa mabhoko ga bhanu abhanyamuke, mumubhamba no kumwita, **24** oyo Nyamuanga amwimisiche, nabhusoshao obhusungu bhwo rufu ku mwene, kwo kubha itatulikene okubha norwo. **25** Kutyo Daudi kaika inguru yo mwene, 'Namulore Omukama chimwi imbele yo bhusu bhwani, omwene ali mu kubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo mbe kutyo ntakwirisibhwa. **26** Kutyo omutima gwani gwaga gulii no bhukondelerwa no rulimi rwani rwakonderesibhwe. No mubhili gwani ogwikara kutyo mu bhuigi. **27** Utakusiga omutima gwani gugende kujimu, norwo utakwirisha omwalu wao alore obhubhole. (**Hadēs g86**) **28** Awe unyoresishe jinjira jo bhuanga; ounkora njule obhukondelerwa imbele yo bhusu bhwao.' **29** Bhaili, enitura okuroma kwemwe kwo bhuigi inguru ya lata weswe Daudi: omwene afuye na mbamusika, ne chituro chaye chili amwi neswe norwo lelo linu. **30** Kutyo, aliga ali omuragi na amenyere ati Nyamuanga alalaiye kwe chilairo chaye, ati katula oumwi ku rwibhuro rwaye ku chitebhe cho bhukama. **31** Alilorere linu kuchabbona, na naika inguru yo bhusuruko bhwa Masia, 'norwo atasigirwe kujimu, norwo omubhili gwaye gutabhorere. (**Hadēs g86**) **32** Yesu unu - Nyamuanga amwiruye, oyo eswe bhona chili bhabhambasi. **33** Ku rwejo, abheye emusibhwe inguru mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga, na alamiye iahadi yo Mwoyo Omweru okusoka kwa Latabhugenyi, omwene eturuye iahadi inu, oyo emwe omurura no kungwa. **34** Kwo kubha Daudi atagurukile okugenda mwiguru, naue kaika, 'OMUKAMA naika ku Mukama wani, **35** "iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo, mpaka ao nirabhakora abhabhibhi bhaob kubhe singiro ku maguru gao. **36** Ku rwejo inyumba yona ya Israeli na imenye chimwi ati Nyamuanga amukorere omwene kubha Mukama na Kristo, Yesu unu oyo mwabhamble." **37** Mbe bhejile bhongwa kutyo, mbasomwa emitima jebhwe, mbamubhwira Petro na jintumwa abhandi, "Bhaili, chikole kutiki?" **38** Na Petro nabhabhwira, "Muungame na mubhatijjhwe, bhuli umwi wemwe, mwi sina lya Yesu Kristo korerekri musasilwe ebhiyeno bhyemwe, no mulamila izawadi yo Mwoyo Omweru. **39** Kwo kubha kwemwe ni ahadi na kubhana bhemwe na kwa bhona abho bhali arera, abhanu bhanfu lwa kutyo Omukama Nyamuanga weswe kabhabhirikila." **40** Kwa magambo manfu abhabhwiliye no kubhakomelesha; aikile, "Mwijunile musoke mu rwibhulo lunu oruyaga." **41** Nio mbaramila amagambo gaye mbabhatijjhwa, ao mbeyongesha ku lusiku orwo kuti bhanu bhiumbi bhisatu. **42** Mbagenderera mumeigisho ga jintumwa no bhumwi, mwirya lya mukate na mu maombi. **43** Obhubha mbuja inguru ya bhuli munu, ne bhikorwa bhanfu ne bhibharikisho mbikorwa okulabha ku ntumwa. **44** Bhona abho bhekirisiche bhaliga bhali amwi no kubha ne bhinu bhyebhwe amwi, **45** na bhagusishe ebhinu na jinsambu jebhwe no kugabha ku bhona okwingana na lya bhuli umwi. **46** Kutyo olusiku kwo lusiku bhagendeleye bhali no bhulamusi bhumwi mwi hekalu, na mbarya omukate mu musi, na mbarya ebhiyilo kwo kukondererwa no kwimamya mu

mutima; **47** mbamusima Nyamuanga na bhanu ne chibharikisho na abhanu bhona. Omukama abhongeshaga olusiku kwo lusiku kwabho bherurwaga.

3 Wori Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu omwanya gwo kusabhwaa, saa mwenda. **2** Omunu kutya, omurema okusoka okwibhurwa, aliga nayekwa bhuli siku na aliga namamibhwa ku muryango gwa lihekalu ogwo ogubhilikirwa omukonde, korerekri ature okusabha e bhiyanwa okusoka ku bhanu bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu. **3** Ejire abharora Petro na Yohana mbarebherera okwingira mwi hekalu, nasabhwaa ebhiyanwa. **4** Petro, amukajisise ameso, amwi na Yohana, aikile, "nuchirore eswe." **5** Omurema nabharora, netogera okubhona echinu kutya okusoka kubhene. **6** Nawe Petro naika, "jiyera na jidhaabu anye ntanajo, nawe echo ninacho enisosa kwawe. Kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareth, libhata." **7** Petro namugega kwo kubhoko kwaye kwe bhuryo, namwimusha inguru: amaguru gaye ne bhibikongochwa bhya mawa gaye mbijira amanaga. **8** Nachuma inguru, omunu omurema nemereguru namba okulibhata; nengira mwi hekalu amwi na Petro na Yohana, nalibhata, nachuma, namukuya Nyamuanga. **9** Abhanu bhone bhamurorere nalibhata no kumukuya Nyamuanga. **10** Nibhamenya ati liga ali munu uliya oyo aliga neyanja nasabhwaa ebhiyanwa ku muryango omukonde gwa lihekalu; nibhejurwa ne chiruguro no kutang'ang'ara kunjuno yecho chasokereye ku mwene. **11** Kutyo aliga abhagwatirie Petro na Yohana, abhanu bhona amwi nibhabhilimira mu chisunya echo ehibbirikirwa cha Sulemani, nibharugura muno. **12** Petro ejile alirora linu, omwene nabhasubhya abhanu, "Emwe abhanu bha Israeli, okubhaki omurugura? Okubhaki omurossha ameso gemwe kweswe, korere ati chamkora unu alibhate kwa managa geswe abhene?" **13** Nyamuanga wa Ibrahim, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo, Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe, amukusishe omukosi waye Yesu. Unu niwe oyo emwe mwananire no kumurema imbele yo bhusu bhwa Pilato, nawe omwene aliga aramuye okumutatira obhweru. **14** Mwamuremire Mmweru no mulegeresi, na badala yo mwene nimwenda omwiti atatirwe. **15** Emwe mwamvitile Omukama wo bhujima, oyo Nyamuanga amwiruye okusoka mubhafuye eswe ni bhabhambasi bha linu. **16** Mbe oli, kwo kwikirisha mwi sina lyaye, omunu unu oyo omumurura no kumenya, akorerwe kubha na managa. Elikirisha eryo elirabha ku Yesu limuyanire omwene obhuanga bhunu bhugumile, imbele yemwe emwe bhona. **17** Mbe oli, Bhaili, enimene ati mwakorere kutyo kwo bhumumu, nikwo kutyo bhakorere abhabhemberesi bhemwe. **18** Nawe amagambo ago Nyamuanga abhabhwiliye bhwangu kwe minwa ja bharagi bhona, ati unu Kristo kajonyaka, oli agamalire. **19** Mbe oli, mwigambe muinduke, korerekri ati ebhiyeno bhyemwe bhisosibhweko chimwi, kunsonga gwije omwanya gwo kukondererwa okusokana no kubhao kwo Mukama; **20** na ati ature okumuragirira Kristo oyo asorerwe kwemwe, Yesu. **21** Omwene niwe oyo orwile lumuramire mpaka omwanya gwo kusubhya ebhinu bhyona, ebhyo Nyamuanga alomere kara kwe minwa ja bharagi bheru. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Ka chimwi Musa aikile, 'Omukama Nyamuanga kemusha omuragi Iwanye okusoka mu bhaili bhemwe. Mumutegereshe bhuli chinu

echo kabhabhwira emwe. 23 Eisokerera ati bhuli munu oyo atakutegeresa ku muragi oyo ketibhwa chimwi asoke ku bhanu.' 24 Yee, na bharagi bhona okusokerera Samwell na bhaliya bharubhile ku mwene, bharomere no kusimura jinsiku jinu. 25 Emwe muri bhana bha bharagi na bha liagano eryo Nyamuanga akorere amwi na bhakaruka, lwa kutyo aikire kwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbegu yao jinganda jona ejá kuchalo ejibharikiwa.' 26 Baada ya Nyamuanga okumukusha omukosi waye, amutumile kwemwe kwamba, korerekere abhabariki emwe kwo kuinduka okusoka ku bhiyeno bhyemwe.

4 Omwanya Petro na Yohana ao bhaga mbaroma na bhanu, bhakuhani no mulindi wa lihekalu na bhasadukayo bhabhalubhire. 2 Bhaliga bhabhiiliwe muno ku njuno Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbeigisha abhanu kurubhara lwa Yesu no kwaika inguru yo kusuluka kwaye okusoka ku bhafuye. 3 Bhabhagwatile no kubhatura mwibhoyelo mpaka katondo eyo yarubhiye, kwo kubha yaga yakingle kegoro. 4 Nawe abhanu bhanfu abho bhaga bhongue omusango bhekilisise; na bharume abho bhaga bhekilisise yaga bhalii kuti bhiumbi bhitatu. 5 Yejire yakinga katondo olusiku olwo rwalubhire, ati abhakuru bhebhwe abhakaruka na bhandiki kwa amwi bhekofyanisyishe Yerusalem. 6 Anasi omugabhis omukuru aliga alio, na Kayafa, na Yohana, na Iskanda, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalii bhabho no mugabhis omukuru. 7 Ao yaga bhabhateye Petro na Yohana agati yebhwe, mbabhabhusha, "Kwo bhuturo ki, au kwa lisina ki mukorere linu?" 8 Niwo, Petro, ejuyu Omwoyo Omweru, nabhabhwira, "Emwe abhakuru bha bhanu, na bhakaruka, 9 labha eswe olusiku lwa lelo echibusibwa kurubhara lwe chikorwa che kisi echo chakorwa ku munuunu omurwaye - ni kutiki omunuunu akorerewe muanga? 10 Mbe limenyekane eryo kwemwe na kubhanu bhona agati ya Israeli, ati kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti, oyo mwabhbambire, oyo Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye, ni kwa injira yaye ati omunuunu emereguyu imbele yemwe ali no bhuanga. 11 Yesu Kristo ni bhwiyi eryo emwe abhombaki mwaligale, nawe eryo likorerewe okubha libhwiyi enene lya kumbari. 12 Gutalio omweruro ku munuundi wona uliya. Kwo kubha litalio lisina lindi emwaro yo rwire eryo bhayanile abhanu, kweryo echitura okwirurwa." 13 Mbe bhejile bharora obhuigi bhwa Petro na Yohana, na mbamenya ati bhaliga bhalii bhanu bha kawaida bhatali ne chisomo, mbarugula, mbamenya ati Petro na Yohana bhabhaga amwi na Yesu. 14 Kwo kubha bhamurorere omunu oyo eulisibhwe emereguyu amwi nabho, bhatabhaye ne chinu cho kwaika inguru ya linu. 15 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamara okubhabhwira jintumwa bhasoke imbele yo mukutano gwa libharaja, mbaroma abhene kwa bhene. 16 Mbaika, echibhakora kutikii abhanu bhanu? Ni chimali ati ebhikumisho bhyo kukuya bhikorerewe okutura kubhene eimenyekana ku bhalii umwi oyo ekaye Yerusalem; chitakutura kulirema eryo. 17 Mbe nawe, omusango gunu gutasugana mu bhanu, hebu chibhaganyi bhataroma ku munu wona wona kwa lisina linu. 18 Mbabhabhirikila Petro na Yohana munyumba no kubhaganya bhataroma chimwi norwo okwigissha kwa lisina lya Yesu. 19 Mbe nawe Petro na Yohana bhabhasubhishe

no kubhabhwira ati, "Labha ni kisi mumeso ga Nyamuanga okubhongwa emwe kuliko Nyamuanga, muramure abhene. 20 Kwo kubha eswe chitakutura kusiga kuroma emisango ejoholorene no kujungwa." 21 Bhejire kubhafunda muno Petro na Yohana, mbabhasiga bhagende. Bhataturire okubhona injuno yona yona yo kubhayana, kwo kubha abhanu bhona bhaliga mbamusima Nyamuanga ku chinu echo yaga chikorekene. 22 Omunu oyo yaga alamiye ebhikumusho bhyo kwilisibhwa aliga ali ne myaka kuti makumi gana. 23 Bhejile bhamara okubhatatira, Petro na Yohana mbaja kubhanu bhebhwe no kubhabhwira gona ago abhagabhis abhakuru na bhakaruka bhabhabhwiliye. 24 Bhejire bhongwa, mbasabhwka kwo buraka bhunene kwa amwi ku Nyamuanga mbaika ati, "Omukama, we oyo ukonjera orwire ne chalo na inyanja na bhuli chinu echo chilimo, 25 awe oyo, kwo Mwoyo Omweru, kwo munwa gwa lata weswe Daudi, omukosi wao, waikile ati, "Kulwaki abhanu bha maanga abhakora obhusambe, na abhanu abheganirisha emisango ejohiteire? 26 Abhakama bha insi bhemereguyu amwi, na bhatongi bhekumanyishe amwi zidi yo Mukama na zidi ya masihi waye." 27 Okubha ni chimali, bhona Herode na Pontio Pilato, amwi na abhanu bha maanga na abhanu bha Israeli, bhekofyanisyishe amwi ku musi gunu inguru yo mukosi wao omweru Yesu, oyo wamubhabbagile amafuta. 28 Bhekofyanisyishe amwi okukora gona ago okubhoko kwao no kwenda kwao kwaramuye okusoka kubhwambiro gachali okusokerera. 29 Oli, Omukama, nugalore okukanga kwebhwe, na ubhayane amanaga abhakosi bhaoo okwaika omusango gwao kwo bhuigi bhwona, 30 ugorore okubhoko kwao okwiulisha, ebhikumisho ne bhiruguro bhiture okusokerera okulabha kwi sina lyo mukosi wao omweru Yesu. 31 Bhejile bhamara okusabha, orubhara orwo bhekofyanisyishe amwi nurusingishwa, na bhona mbejura Omwoyo Omweru, na mbaika omusango gwa Nyamuanga kwo bhuigi. 32 Obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bho bhekirisise bhaliga bhalii no mutima gumwi no mwoyo gumwi: na ataliwo norwo umwi webhwe oyo aikile ati chona chona ali nacho chaliga chili chaye omwene; atali bhaliga bhalii ne bhinu bhyona bhasagiye. 33 Kwa managa manfu jintumwa bhaliga mbarasha obhubhambasi bhwebhwe kurubhara rwo bhusuruko bhwo Mukama Yesu, ne chigongo chinene chaliga chili inguru yebhwe bhona. 34 Aliga ataliwo omunu wona wona amwi yebhwe oyo aliga alebherewe obhukene, ku njuno abhanu bhona abho bhaliga bhalii na jinsambu amwi jinyumba, bhagusishe mbaleta jiyela je bhinu ebhyo bhagusishe. 35 No kubhitura emwaro ya maguru ga jintumwa. No mugabho gwakorekene ku bhalii mwikirisha, okwingana na bhalii umwi kutyo aliga ali no bhukene. 36 Yusufu, omulawi, omunu okusoka Kipro, ayanilwe lisina lya Barnabasi na jintumwa (eyo nigajurwa ati, ni mwana wo kusilisha). 37 Aliga ali na lisambu, naligusha naleta jimpiryia, najitura ansi ya maguru ga jintumwa.

5 Kutyo, omunu umwi oyo atogwaga Anania, na Safira omugasi waye, bhagusishe orubhara rwo bhunibhi, 2 naseleka orubhara rwa iyela eyo bhagusha (omugasi waye ona alimenyere linu), naleta orubhara orwo Iwasigaye natura mu maguru ga intumwa. 3 Mbe nawe Petro naika, "Anania, okubhaki

nyakusheta ejusishe omutima gwao okwaika olurimi ku Mwoyo Omweru no kuseleka orubhara lwa lisambu? 4 Oa yaga lichali kugusibhwa, yaga litali bhunibhi bhwao? Na ryejile likagusibhwa, yaga litali mubhuramusi bhwao? Ibhe kutiki ubhe no musango gunu mu mutima gwao? Utahajiga abhanu, tali wamujiga Nyamuanga.” 5 Ejile ongwa emisango jinu, Anania aguye ansi nafwa. No bhubha bwawanfu nibhugwata bhona abho bhunguwe linu. 6 Abhasigaji mbaja okumutura mwisanda, mbamusila anja okumusika. 7 Baada ya masaa gasatu kuti, omugasi waye nengila munyumba, atamenya echo chasokerera. 8 Petro namubhwira, “Mbwira, labha mwagusishe lisambu kwo bhugusi obhwo.” Naika, “Yee, kwo bhugusi obhwo.” 9 Petro namubhwira, “Ibhe kutiki mwikelishanye amwi okulegeja Omwoyo gwo Mukama? Rola, amaguru ga bhanu bhasika omurume wao gali kumuryango, abhakubhatura no kukusila anja.” 10 Nagwa mumaguru ga Petro, nafwa, na bhasigaji bhalia mbagenda munyumba mbamusanga afuye. Mbamuhatura okumusila anja, mbamusika ayeyi no murume waye. 11 Obhububa bhukuru mbuja inguru ya likanisa ryona, na inguru ya bhona abho bhonguwe amagambo ganu. 12 Ebhibharikisho bhyanfu ne bhiruguro bhyasokereraga agati ya bhanu okutura kumabhoko ga dintumwa. Bhaliga bhali amwi mwi woyelo lya Sulemani. 13 Mbe nawe, atalio munu undi oyo atasikene aliga no bhuyigi bhwo kugenda nabho; norwo kuty, bhabhayanile lisima lya inguru na bhanu. 14 Ka lindi, abhekirisha bhanfu bhaliga mbagenderera okwijula ku Mukama, obhukumi bhwawfu bhwa bharume na bhagasi, 15 nikakingira akatungu mbabhatura abharwaye mbabhaleta munjira no kubhamamy kumalili na kumakochi, korerekira Petro akabha natulao, lilengesi lyaye lituke inguru yebhwe. 16 Ao ona, obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhanfu bhejile okusoka mu misi ejo jaga jjiongelee Yerusalem, mbabhaleta abharwaye bhona abho bhaga bhane mitima mibhibhi, na bhona bheulisibhwe. 17 Mbe nawe omugabhisni omukuru emukile, na bhona abho bhaliga bhali amwi nage (abho bha idini ya masadukayo); bhejuye orwango 18 mbagorora amabhoko gebhwe okugwata dintumwa no kubhatura mwibhoyelo lya bhona. 19 No mwanya gwa mungeta malaika wo Mukama negula emiriwango ja libhoyelo no kubhasosha anja naika ati, 20 “Mugende, mujokwimeregeru mwi hekalu na mubhabhwile abhanu emisango jona ejo bhuanga bhunu.” 21 Bhejile bhongwa linu, bhengiye mwi hekalu omwanya gwa muruguru no kwigisisha. Mbe nawe, omugabhisni omukuru ejile na bhona abho bhaliga bhali nage, nabhilikira libharaja lyona amwi, na bhakaruka bhona bha bhanu bha Israeli, nabhatuma mwibhoyelo okuleta dintumwa. 22 Mbe nawe abhakosi abho bhagendele, bhatabhasangiremo mwibhoyelo, mbasubhayo okusira emisango jinu jikorekene, 23 “Chasanga libhoyelo ligawe kisi, na bhalinzi bhemereguyu kumuryango, mbe nawe chejokwigura, chitaroram munu.” 24 Mbe oli omulindi omukuru wa lihekalu na bhagabhisni abhakuru bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, bhengiliwe no bhubha bhunene inguru yebhwe mbeganilisha ogubha kutiki omusango gunu. 25 Niwo naja umwi nabhabhwila, “Abhanu abho mwamatura mwibhoyelo bhemereguyu mwi hekalu na abheigisha abhanu.” 26 Kuty omulindi omukuru nagenda amwi na bhakosi, mbabhaleta, mbe nawe nawe bhatabhajwangishe, kwo kubha bhabhaire

abhanu bhakatulile okubhabhuma na mabhwiyi. 27 Bhejile bhabhaleta, mbabhatura imbele ya libharaja, Omugabhisni omukuru nabhabhusha 28 naika ati, “Chabharagilie mutelgisha kwa lisina linu, mbe nawe mugendelee okwijusha Yerusalem ne riigisho ryemwe, no mwenda okuleta amanyinga go munu unu inguru yeswe.” 29 Mbe nawe Petro na dintumwa nibhasubhya ati, “Ni bhusi bhusi chimungwe Nyamuanga kuliko abhanu. 30 Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe amusurye Yesu, oyo mwetile, kwo kumusunga inguru ya liti. 31 Nyamuanga amukusishe kwo kubhoko kwaye kwo bhuryo, no kumukora abhe mukuru no mwirusi, okusosha liungamo ku Israeli, na lisila rye bhikayo. 32 Eswe chili bhabhambasi bhe misango jinu, no Mwoyo Omweru, oyo Nyamuanga asosishe kwa bho abhamutegeresa.” 33 Abhakaruka bha libharaja bhejile bhongwa kutya, mbagwatwa ne bhinyiga mbenda okwita dintumwa. 34 Mbe nawe falisayo oyo atogwaga Gamalieli, omwiisha we bhiragiro, oyo aliga nayanwa lisima na bhanu bhona, emereguyu naragirira dintumwa bhabhasile anja kwo mwanya mufwiyi. 35 Mbe nabhabhwira, “Abharume bha Israeli, murabha no bhwenge muno kugunu omwenda oramura okubhakoreru abhanu bhanu. 36 Kwo kubha, akatungu ka kara, Theuda emukire no kwikora kubha munu mukuru, no bhukumi bhwa bhanu magana gana mbamurubha. Etiwe, na bhanu bhaliga mbamungwa mbanyarambuka no kubhura. 37 Ejile akarabhaunu, Yuda omugalilaya, emukire jinsiku jiliya ejo kubhara abhanu, nakwesha abhanu bhanfu inyuma yaye. Unu ona abhurire na bhanu bhaliga mbamurubha mbanyarambuka. 38 Mbe oli enibhabhwira, mwikenje na abhanu bhanu na mubhasige bhenyere, kwo kubha, labha emilimu jinu ni ja abhanu abhajesa. 39 Mbe nawe labha ni ja Nyamuanga, mutakutura kubhaganya; omutura okwisanga nimuyagarikana na Nyamuanga.” Kurwejo, mbagwatibhwa ne misango jaye. 40 Mbe, mbabhirikira dintumwa munyumba mbabhatrura no kubharagirira bhatasimura kwa lisina rya Yesu, mbabhasiga bhagende jebhwe. 41 Mbasoka imbele ya libharaja bhakondelewe kwo kubha bhabhalirwa ati jibheire okunyasibhwa no kugawa kwa injuno ya lisina eryo. 42 Kwo rwejo, bhuli lusiku, mbajaga mwi hekalu na bhuli musi bhagendelee okwigishe no kumusimura Yesu ati niwe Masia.

6 Mbe oli munsiku ejo, ao obhukumi bhwa bheigisibhwa bhwaliga nibhukanya, lilalamiko lya bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nilingira mubhaebrania, kunjuno abhasigwa bhebhwe bhaliga mbabharabhirwa mumugabho gwe bhiryo bhyha bhuli lusiku. 2 Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili bhabhilikeye likofyanya lyona lya bheigisibhwa mbaika ati, “Itali kisi okusiga omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kufurubhenda kumeja. 3 Mbe oli, basu, musole, abharume musanju, okusoka agati yemwe, abhanu bhekisi, abho bhejuye Omwoyo no bhwengeso, abho echitura okuyana obhufurubhendi bhunu. 4 Eswona, echigenderera mwisabhwra no musango gwa Nyamuanga.” 5 Ihyaka yebhwe nikonderesha likofyanya ryona. Kurwejo, mbamusola Stefano, omunu oyo ejuye elikirisha no Mwoyo Omweru, na Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omuchuguki okusoka Antiochia. 6 Abhekirisha mbabhaleta abhanu bhanu imbele ya dintumwa, mbasabhwra na mbamara mbabhatelako amabhoko gebhwe. 7

Kurwejo, omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwasuganile; no bhukumi bhwa bhegisibhwu mbukanya okwiyongesha eyo Yerusalem; no bhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bhabhambasi mbalamila elikirisha. **8** Na Stefano, oyo ejuye echigongo na managa, aliga nakora ebbiruguro ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu mubhumwi bhwa bhanu. **9** Mbe nawe ao mbemuka abhanu abhandi bhalil bayemba bha lisinagogi ndibhilikirwa lisinagogi rya Mahuru, ne rya Bhakirene ne rya Bhaeskanderia, na bhandi okusoka Kilikia na Asia. Abhanu bhanu bhaliga mbabushanya na Stefano. **10** Mbe nawe, bhatatalire okubhambashanya no bhwengeso no Mwoyo ogwo Stefano aliga nakorera okuroma. **11** Mbamara mbakongya abhanu okuroma imbisike ati, "Chamongwa Stefano naroma emisango jo kugaya obhukumi bhwa Musa no bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Mbabbhayatika abhanu, abhakaruka, na bhandiki, no kumulubha Stefano, mbamugwata, no kumusila imbele ya libharaja. **13** Mbaleta abhabhambasi bho rulimi, abho bhaikire, "omunu unu atakusiga kwaika emisango emibhibhi jitaskene ne chalo chinu echeru ne bhiragi. **14** Kwo kubha chamunguwa naika ati Yesu unu wa Nazareti kanyamula orukiji lunu no kuyindura ebhwitonde bhinu chayaniwe na Musa." **15** Bhuli umwi oyo aliga ali mwibharaja, nalosha ameso gaye okumurorera Stefano, mbaburora obhusu bhwaye bhuli nko bhwa malaika.

7 Omugabhis omukuru naika, "amagambo ganu ni ge chimari?"

2 Stephano naika, "Bhaili na bhalata bhani, muntegereshe anye: Nyamuanga wa rikusho amusoromokeye lata weswe Abrahamu omwanya gunu aliga ali Mesopotamia, anu aliga achali kwikara Harani, **3** 'namubhwira, 'Soka mu chalo chao no luganda lwa ugende mu chalo chinu nilakwelesha'. **4** Elle nasoka mu chalo Bhukaldayo nekala Harani, okusoka ao, anu esemwene ejile afwa, Nyamuanga namuleta mu chalo chinu, bhekayemo wori. **5** Atamuyanile chone chone kuti mugabho gwaye, litabheyeye ebhara ryo kutulao nolwo kuguru. Nawe Abrahamu namuraga omurago gwo kumuyana okuitunga insi anu aliga achali kwibhula omwana ati kayabhwa omwene no rwibhulo lwave. **6** Nyamuanga aikile nage kutya, ati orwibhulo lwave abhekara munsi yo bhugenya, na lindi abhekasi bhendeyo abhabhakora kubha bhagaya bhebhwe no kubhakorera kubhibhi mu masinja ge myaka magana gana. **7** Ka Nyamuanga naika ati, eniliramura liyanga linu elibhakora bhagaya, okusokerera ao abhamba okundamya mwi bhara linu. **8** Namuyana Abrahamu liragano lio okusalwa, ku lwejo Abrahamu nabha lata wa Isaka namusala ku rusiku lwa munana; Isaka nabha lata wa Yakobo, na Yakobo nabha lata wa bhasaja bheswe ekumi na bhabhili. **9** Bhasaja bheswe nibhamukorera lifua Yusufu mbamugusha mu chalo cha Misiri, na Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage, **10** namukisha mu nyako jaye, namuyana obhwekisi no bhwengeso imbele ya Farao omukuma wa Misiri. Farao namukora kubha mutungi inguru ya Misiri na inguru ya inyumba yae yone. **11** Mbe nibhao injara nene na jinyako nyafu mu chalo cha Misiri na Kanani, mbe bhalata bheswe bhatabhwene ebbiyo. **12** Mbe nawe Yakobo ejile ongwa ati bhiliyo ebbiyo Misiri, nabharagirira bhalata bheswe ku lwo kwamba. **13** Mu rugendo lwa kabhili Yusufu neyeresa ku bhaili bhaye, imbagwa

ya Yusufu nimenyekana ku Farao. **14** Yusufu nabharagirira abhaili bhaye bhagende okumuhwira Yakobo lata webhwe agende Misiri, amwi no ruganda lwave, obhukumi bhwebhwe abhanu makumi musanju ne tanu. **15** Ku lwejo Yakobo neka Misiri; neya nafwa omwene amwi na bhalata bheswe. **16** Nibhagegwa okugenda Shekemu mbasikwa mu chituro echo Abrahamu agulile ne bhibhara bhyo jimpiryu okusoka ku bhana bha Hamori eyo Shekemu. **17** Akatungu kaliya ako omurago ogwo Nyamuanga alagire Abrahamu gwejire gwerira, abhanu bhaliga bheyongesishe eyo Misiri, **18** akatungu ako emukireyo omukama undi inguru ya Misiri, omukama unu atamumenyaga Yusufu. **19** Omukama oundi oyo nabhajiga abhanu bheswe no kubhakorera amabhibhi bhalata bheswe, no kubhesa abhana bhebhwe abharera korerekibha bhababha bhaanga. **20** Mu masinja ago Musa ebhuyewe; aliga ali we kisi ku Nyamuanga, nalelwa mesi gasatu munyumba ya lata waye. **21** Mu katungu kanu eselwe, omuyansha wa Farao namugega namulela lwo mwana waye. **22** Musa eigsibhwe ameigisho gone ge chi Misiri; aliga ali na managa mu kwaika ne bhikorwa. **23** Mbe nawe ejile akumisha myaka makumi gana, nongwa mu mwoyo gwaye okubhalibhatira abhaili bhaye, abhana bha Israeli. **24** Ejire amurora omwisraeli nakorera amabhibhi, Musa namwimako nasubhya risungu kuyo aliga namwibhonera kwo kumuhuma Omumisiri: **25** neganirisha ati abhaili bhaye abhamenya ati Nyamuanga kabhakisha no kubhoko kwaye, mbe nawe bhatamenyere. **26** Orusiku runu lwarubhire nagenda ku bhamwi bha Bhaishraeli bhanu bhaliga nibharwana; naregeja okubhagwatanya; naika ati, 'Bhamura, Emwe muri bhaili; kubhaki omurwana emwe bhenera kwa bhene?' **27** Mbe nawe unu amukaiye omwikashanya waye m/namusindika kura, naika ati, "Niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?" **28** Awe owenda okunyita, lwa kutyo wameta Omumisiri ligoro?" **29** Musa nabhirima ejile ongwa kutyo; nabha mugenyi munsi ya Midiani, ao abheye lata wa bhanu bhabhili. **30** Jejire jaturao myaka makumi gana, malaika namusoromokera mwi bhara lye chima cha Sinai, mwi bhesi lyo muriro agati ya lisaka. **31** Mu katungu kanu Musa ejire arora omuriro, narugura muno no kutang'ara kulwe bhiroro ebhyo alorere, mbe nawe ejire alegeja okvirira yei korerekibarore, obhuraka bhwu Katahuugenya nibhumujako nibhwaika ati, **32** 'Anye nanye Nyamuanga wa bhesomwana bhaio, Nyamuanga wa Abrahamu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo.' Musa nayarara atasubhire kurorayo. **33** Latabhuugenya namuhwira, 'Nufure ebhirato bhyao, libhara linu wimereguyi ni bhara Iyeru. **34** Nalorere jinyako ja bhanu bhani bhanu Misiri; enungwa okulwara kwebhwe, anye neka korerekibha kibakishe; olyanu ija, nikutume awe Misiri.' **35** Musa unu bhamuremtere, omwanya gunu bhaikile ati, 'niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?' Oyo niwe oyo Nyamuanga amutumire kwo kubhoko kwa malaika oyo amusoromokeye Musa mwisaka. **36** Musa abhatangasishe okusoka Misiri anu akore amarebha ne bhibharikisho mu charo cha Misiri na munyanja ya Shamu, na mwibhara kwa masinja ga myaka makumi gana. **37** Musa unu niwe abhabhwirye abhana bha Israeli ati, 'Nyamuanga keja okwimusha omuragi okusoka mubhamwi bha bhaili bhanyu, omuragi lwanwe.' **38** Unu niwe omunu unu aliga ali mwikofyanya lya mwibhara na malaika unu

aromere nage mu chima cha Sinai. Unu niwe omunu oyo aliga ali na bhalata bheswe, unu ni munu unu aramiye omusango gunu guri muanga no kuchiyana eswe. **39** Unu niwe omunu unu bhalata bheswe bharemere okumungwa; nibhamusindikira kura, na mumyoyo jebhwe nibhaindukira Misiri. **40** Mu masinja ago nibhamubhwira Haruni, 'nuchikonjere ebihiungu bhinu bhilachitangasha. Musa oyo, aliga nachitangasha okusoka mu charo cha Misiri, chitakumenya jinu jamuhboma.' **41** Kutyo nibhakonja inana mu nsiku ejo na nibhasosha jisadaka ku chisusano echo nibhakondelwa kwo kubha ni milim u mabhoko gebhwe. **42** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga abhainduye nabhayana bharamye jinyota ja murwire, lwa kutyo jandikilwe mu chitabho cha bharagi, 'Angu mwansosisishe anye jisadaka ja jintanyi jinu mwabtagire mwi bhara mu masinja ge myaka makumi gana, inyumba ya Israeli? **43** Mwekirisishe liyema lya Moleki na inyota ya mungu refani, ebbisusano bhinu mwekonjee no kubhiramya ebbho: mbe nawe enija obhasira arera kura Babeli. **44** Bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhalina liyema lya kwikofanyisha lwo bhubhambasi mwi bhara, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aragirie anu aromere na Musa, ati akakonjere lwe chijejkanyi chinu alorere. **45** Linu ni yema linu bhalata bheswe, kwa masinja gebhwe, bhaletterwe mu charo na Joshua. Jinu jabhonekere mwisinsha linu bhengiye okutunga liyanga linu Nyamuanga abhirimishe anu bhaliga bhachali kubhao bhalata bheswe. Jinu jabhee kutyo kukinga mu nsiku ja Daudi, **46** unu abhwene okwikirisibwa mu meso ga Nyamuanga, nasabhwu okuyenja obhwikaro ku Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. **47** Mbe nawe Selemani amumbakiye inyumba ya Nyamuanga. **48** Nolwo kutiyo unu ali inguru atakwika mu nyumba jinu jumbakilwe na mabhoko; inu ni kutyo omuragi aikire, **49** Orwire ni chitebhe chancho bhukama, na insi ni bhara lyo kutako amaguru gani. Inyumba nisusana kutiki inu omunyumbakira? Kaika Omukama: amwi ni bharaki lyani lyo kwisishako omwoyo? **50** Kutari kubhoko kwani kunu kukorere ebbinu bhinu bhyona? **51** Emwe abhanu bhe bhicha bhikomeye bhanu mutatenderwe emyo yo na matwi, bhalina katungu omumurema Omwoyo Omweru, omukora lwa kutyo bhesomwana bhakorere. **52** Ni muragiki mu bharagi unu bhesomwana bhatamunyasishe? Bhabhetire abharagi bhone bhanu bhejire anu aliga achali kwija owo bhulengeresi, ka wolyanu mwabheye bharomesi bha niku na bheti bhaye, **53** emwe abhanu bhanu mwaramiye echiragi chiliya charagiriwe na malaike mbe nave murema okuchigwata. **54** Anu abhe chinyanjo bhejire bhongwa amagambo ganu, nibharumwa mu myoyo jebhwe, nibhamuguguna ameno Stefano. **55** Mbe nawe omwene ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nararamira mu rwire nekeneka narora rikusho lya Nyamuanga, namurora Yesu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga. **56** Stefano naika ati, "Rora narora orwire rwigukire, no Mwana wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga." **57** Mbe nawe abhe chinyanjo nibhayogana no bhuraka bhwu inguru, nibhasibhya amatwi gebhwe, nibhamubhirimira bbona amwi, **58** nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhafura emyenda jebhwe ja anja nibhatura mu maguru go musigaji oyo abhirikirwaga Sauli. **59** Anu bhaliga nibhamubhuma amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumuhirkira

Omukama naika ati, "Omukama Yesu, ramira omwoyo gwani." **60** Nafung'ama ebbiju no kubhirikira kwo bhuraka bhunene, "Omukama, utabhabharira echibhibhi chinu." Ejile aika kutyo, nabhutura omwoyo.

8 Sauli aliga ali mu kwikilishanya ingulu yo lulu lwa. olusiku olwo nilwo ambhile okubhanyasha mu bhutasikene na likanisa linu lyaliga mu Yerusalem; abhekiliha bbona bhanu bhanyalagene mu maanga aga mu Yudea na Samaria, atali Jitumwa. **2** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamwikilisise Nyamuanga bhamusikile Stefano no kumukolela echalamo chinene. **3** Mbe nawe Sauli nanyasha muno li kanisa. Naganda bhuli nyumbha no kubhakwesela anja abbagasi na bhalume, no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **4** Abhekiliha bhanu bhaliga bhanyalagene bhaliga bhachasimula omusango. **5** Filipo neka mu musi gwa Samaria no kumulasha Kristo eyo. **6** Wejile amekofyanisho gongwa no kulola ebbihalikisho bhinu Filipo akolele; nibhetegalesha ingulu ya chinu aikile. **7** Okusoka ao abhanu bhabu bhanu bhonguywe, amasambhwa amajabhi ngabhasokako abhanu kenu nibhalila kwo bhalaka bhunene, na bhabu bhanu bhaliga bhafuye omuhibili na bhalema nibheulisibwa. **8** Kwibhyo bhwabheyeye bhukondeleye bhunene mu musi. **9** Mbe nawe aliga alio omunu umwi mu musi gulya lisina lya Simoni, unu akolaga obhulosi; bhanu akolaga kwo kubhatang 'a ng'asha abhanu abha liyanga lya Samaria, ku mwanya gundi naika ati mwenene ni munu wa insonga. **10** AbhaSamaria bbona okwambhila ku mutoto kukinga ku mukulu, nibhamutegelesha; nibhaika; "omunu unu ni managa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali makulu. **11** nibhamungwa, kulwo kubha abhatang'ang'ashaga mwanya mulela kwo bhulosi bwae. **12** Mbe nawe mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhekiliha ati Filipo asimuye ingulu yo bhukama bhwu Nyamuanga na kulwa Lisina Lya Yesu kristo, nibhabhatijibhwu, abhalume na bhagasi. **13** Simoni one eklisishe: ejile abhatijibhwu, nagendelela okubha na Filipo; ejile alola ebbihalikisho ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. **14** Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalem jejile jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. **15** Mbe bhejile bheka nibhabhasabhu, nibhamulamila mwoyo mwelu. **16** okukinga ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga bhabhatijibhwu-la Mwisia lya Latabugenya Yesu. **17** Ao niwo Petro na Yohana nibhabhatelako amabhoko mbe niwo nibhamulamila Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Mu mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu kasosibhuwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhaya Jimpilya, **19** Mbe naika, "munane amanaga ganu, koleki bhuli unu nilamutelagako amabhoko amulamile Mwoyo Mwelu." **20** Nawe Petero namuhwila ati; Jimpilya jao amwi nawe bhije kula, kulwo kubha outoga ati echiyana cha Nyamuanga echibhonekana mu mpilya. **21** Utana ebbala ku musango gunu, kulwo kubha omwoyo gwao gutemile imbheye ya Nyamuanga. **22** kulwejo nute amabhibi gao no kumusabhuwa Nyamuanga amwi ousasilwa ameganilisho go mwoyo gwao. **23** kulwo kubha enilola uli mu bhululu bhwu indulu na mwibhoye bhe bhibhibhi. **24** Simoni nasubhya naika ati, "musabhiile ku Latabugenya kulwo kubha amasango gone ganu mwaika

agatula okumbhona. **25** Omwanya ogwo Petro na Yohana anu bhaliga nibhagubhambhalila no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bhasubhile Yerusalem mu njila eyo; bhasimuye omusango gwo bhwana mu misi myafu eja Bhasamaria. **26** Mbe malaika wa Latabugenyi naika no kumubhwila Filipo no kwaika, "imuka ulole na ugende mu malimbhe ku njila eyo eitelemukila mu Yerusalem kwo kulolela Gaza." (injila inu ili ibhala). **27** Namaga- maga okwiya nagenda. Mbe lola, aliga alio omunu wa Itiopia, omunaule omunu wo bhutulo bhafu emwalo ya kadase; omukamagasi wa abhaisiopia. Unu aliga ateyweo kubha mubhiki we bhinu bhyae bhyona; one aliga agendele Yerusalem okulamya. **28** Anu aliga nasubha aliga enyanjile mwigali lyae aliga nasoma echitabho cho bhalagi bhwa Isaya. **29** Mwoyo naika na Filipo, "ilila ayei na ligali koleleki umililane nalyo. **30** kwibhyo Filipo nalibhata bhwangu, namungwa nasoma echitabho cho bhalagi bhwa Isaya; namubhwila ati, ougamenya ganu ousoma?" **31** Omuithiopia ulya naika ati," enitula atiki ntana munu wo kutangasha?" "Namwilebheleja Filipo alinye mwigali no kwinyanja amwi nage. **32** Nawe oli libhala lya maandiko ganu aliga nasoma omuitiopia ulya ni linu; Atangasibhwe lwa Inyabhalega inu egeda mwibhagilo okubhagwa na lwa kutyo inyabhalega eiba ijibie, one atatanyishe munwa gwaes. **33** kulwo bhusulumbhae bwae indamu yae yasosibhweo: Niga unu katula okwelesha olwibhulo lwa? obhulame bhwae bhwasosibhweo ku nsi. **34** Kwibhyo omunaule ulya namuhusha Filipo, no kwaika, "enikusabhwu, ni mulagi uya unu kaikiliwa emisango jae, jili ku mwene nagu jili ku munu undi? **35** "Filipo namba okwaika, ambhie ku musango gunu ogwa isaya okumusimulila emisango ja Yesu. **36** Anu bhaliga bhalu mu njila, nibhakinga ku manji omunaule naika, "lola, anu galio amanji ni chinuki chinu echiganya nsige okubhatijibhwa?" **37** Amasango ganu, "kwibhyo omuitiopia nasubhya ati," enkilisha ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga", (gatalimo mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagililia ligali limelegulu. **38** Nibhaja mu manji, amwi Filipo no munaule, Filipo namubhatija. **39** Mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhasoka mu manji, mwyo wa Latabugenyi nigumusila kula Filipo, mbe omunaule atasubhile kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandahibile. **40** Mbe nawe Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alahibile mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndjei nakinga Kaisaria.

9 Mbe nawe saul, nagendelela- la okwaika no kubhakanga na jinfu ja bheigisibhwa bha Latabugenyi, agendele ku mugabhis i mukulu. **2** no ku musabhwu Inyalubha yo kugenda ku mekofanyisho eyo Damesiki, koleleki ati akamubhona omunu unu kabha ali ku njila lya, abhe mulume amwi mugasi, abhabhoye no kubhaleta Yerusalem. **3** Anu aliga achalibhata, nijibhonekana ati ejile elila ayei na Damesiki, nechula bhwangu obhwelu nibhumusekanila one one obhwelu okusoka mulwile.' **4** omwene nagwa ansi nogwa obhulaka nibhumubhwila, "Sauli, Sauli, kulgaki ounyasha anye?" **5** Sauli nasubhya, ka awe nawega Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi naika ati, "anye nanye Yesu unu ounyasha; **6** mbe nawe imuka, wingle mu musi, oujokubhwilwa ganu geile okukola **7** Abhanu bhalaya bhanu bhalibhataga amwi na sauli nibhajibhila jibhi, nibhogwa obhulaka, bhalolele munu. **8** Mbe Sauli nemuka ansi ejile abhandula ameso

gae, atabhwene chinu, nibhamugwata okubhoko nibhamuleta okukinga Damesiki. **9** ku nsiku esatu atakulola, nolwo kulya, amwi kunywa. **10** Mbe aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Damesiki lisina lya Anania, Latabugenyi aikile nage mu bhlolo, "Anania." Naika ati, "lola, nilio anu Latabugenyi. **11** "Latabugenyi namubhwila, "Imuka ugende mu luguyo lunu olutogwa olugololoke, mu nyumbha ya Yuda mbe ubhusilishe alimo omunu asokele Tarso kahbilikhilwa Sauli; kulwo kubha na oli kasabhwu; **12** Aliga amulolele mu bhlolo omunu unu lisina lya Anania nengila no kumutelako amabhoko ingulu yae koleleki aloe. **13** Mbe nawe Anania nasubhya ati, "Latabugenyi, nonguywe misango jo munu unu mu bhanu bhafu, jinu jitakutula kumenyekana ati ni kutiki lwa kutyo abhakoley amabhhibi abhelu bhanu bhalu eyo Yerusalem; **14** Anu aliga ali na malagililo okusoka ku mugabhis i mukulu okumugwata bhuli umwi unu kalibhilikhila lisina lya. **15** Mbe nawe Latabugenyi namubhwila ati, "Genda kulwo kubha mwenene ni chimogwa chisolwa kwanye, koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu **16** bhakama na mu bhana bha Israel. Kulwo kubha enija okubhelesha mafu ganu gamwiile okunyasibhwa kulwa lisina lyan". **17** Anania nagenda, nengila mu nyumbha ilya; namutelako amabhoko naika, wasu Sauli, Latabugenyi Yesu, oyo akubhonekee ku njila anu waliga nu uja, antumile koleleki ulole lindi na wiusibhwe na Mwoyo mwelu. **18** Ao nao nibhilagala ebhinu nibhisoka mu meso gae kuti bhikambha, nalola, nemelegulu, nabhatijibhwa, nalya ebhilyo no kubhona amanaga. **19** Nenyanja amwi na beigisibhwa eyo Damesiki nsiku nyafu. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo namukumusha Yesu mu mekofanyisho, naika ati mwenene ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. **21** Bhona bhanu bhonguywe bhatang'ang'ae no kwaika, "atali omunu unu aliga nanyasha bhone bhanu bhabhilikie lisina linu eyo Yerusalem? Anu one ejile kwa insonga yo kubhabhoya no kubhasila kubhagabhis." **22** Mbe nawe Sauli asakiywe mu kusimula no kubhakola Abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga bhekao Damesiki na nibhagandasibhwa no kubhakomelesha ati unu niwe masiya (kristo). **23** Jejile jatulao nsiku nyafu, Abhayaudi nibhalwajisha amwi koleleki bhamwit. **24** Mbe nawe obhwilige-lige bhwebhwe nibhumenyekeana na Sauli. nibhamutegela ku mulyango mu mwisi na mungeta koleleki bhamwite. **25** Nawe abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamugega mungeta nibhamwisisha ku ndugu, kenu Ali mwikapo nibhamwisha kukinga Ansi. **26** Sauli ejile akinga Yerusalem, alegejishe okubha amwi na bheigisibhwa nawe bhaliga nibhamubhaya, bhaliga bhatakwikilisha ati mwenene one ni mwiigisibhwa. **27** Mbe nawe Barnaba namugega namsila ku ntumwa no kubhelesha lwa kutyo Sauli amubhwene Latabugenyi mu njila na lwa kutyo Latabugenyi aikile nage, lwa kutyo Sauli asimue kwo bhubhasi kubhwa lisina lya Yesu eyo Damesiki. **28** Abhugangene nabho anu bhaliga nibhengila no kuuluka okusoka mu Yerusalem. Naika kwo bhubhasi kulwa lisina lya Latabungenyi Yesu, **29** nabhamashanya na Bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nawe kwiya kafu nibhalegeja okumwita. **30** Abhaili bhejile bhamenya omusango ogwo, nibhamugega okukinga kaisaria, no kumusila aje Tarso. **31** Mbe likanisa lyona mu bhuyaudi, Galilaya na Samaria nilibha no mulembhe no kumbhakwa, no kulibhatila mu bhubha bhwa Latabugenyi no kusilishanya kwa Mwoyo Mwel; mbe likanisa

nilikula na bhanu nibheyongesha. 32 Anu Petro aliga neinda-inda kumabhalo gone age misi Jone namala nabhekila abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae mu misi ja Lida. 33 Eyo namulola omunu umwi lisina lyaе Ainea, unu aliga amalile ku bhlili Miaka munana; kulwo kubha omubhili gwae gwaliga gufuye. 34 Petro namubhwila, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akwiulishes; imuka wianjulile obhulili bwao," Ao nao nemka. 35 Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae Lida na Sharon bhejile bhamulola omunu oyo, nibhamuindukila Latabugenya. 36 Aliga alio mwiigisibwa Yafa aliga natogwa Tabitha, linu lyagajuywe ati "Dorcas" omugasi Unu aliga ejue emilimu ne bhikolwa bhye kisi ne chigogo chinu akolele mu bhataka. 37 Jabhonekene mu nsiku ejo alwae nafwa; bhejile bhamwosha, nibhamulinha mu chumbha cha ingulu no kumumamya. 38 kulwo kubha Lida yaliga ayei na Yafa, na bheigisibwa bhejile bhongwa ati Petro alio, nibhabhatuma bhanu bhabhili ku mwene, nibhamulembeleja, "nu uje kwiswe wasiga kukola. 39 Petro nemuka nagenda amwi nabho. Ejile akinga, nibhamuleta mu chumba cha ingulu. Mbe abhatumbagasi bhona nibhemelegulu ayei nage nibhalila, nibhamwelesha likoti na jingubho jinu Dorcas abhasonne mu mwanya ogwo aliga ali amwi nabho. 40 Petro nabhaulusha bhona anja nibhasoka mu chumbha, naufukama nasabhwaa okumala naguindukila omubhili, naika ati, "Tabitha, imuka". Nabhandula ameso gae ejile amulola Petro Nenyanya ansi. 41 Okumala Petro namuyana okubhoko kwaе namwinamusha, mbe ejile abhabhilikila abhekilisha na abhatumbagasi, namubhayana bhenene ali muanga. 42 omusango ogwo nigumenyekana mu Yafa yone, na bhanu bhaba nibhamwikilisha Latabugenya. 43 Nibhonekana Petro nenyanya Yafa mwanya mulela amwi no munu unu aliga nabhilikilwa Simoni, unu aliga nayasha jinjai.

10 Aliga alio munu mulebhe mu musi gwa kaisaria, lisina lyaе atogwaga Kornelio, aliga ali munu mukulu owe chise cha abhaitalia. 2 Aliga Ali munu mulengelesi no kumlamya Nyamuanga na inyumba yae yona; Aliga nasosha jimpilya nyafu ku bhayaudi no kusabhwaa ku Nyamuanga nsiku jona. 3 Mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda ja mumwisi, nalola ebhilolo malaika wa Nyamuanga namujako. Malaika namubhwila, "Kornelio! 4 Kornelio namulolela malaika na aliga no bhubha bhwafu mno naika ati, "chinu ni chinuki mukulu"? Malaika namubhwila. "Okusabhwaa kwoе ne bhiyanwa bhyao bhinu ouyanaga abhataka bhyalinyile ingulu kuti bhwichukisho bhw kubhao kwa Nyamuanga." 5 Mbe woli sila abhanu bhagende ku musi gwa Yafa no kumleta omunu umwi unu katogwa Simoni ne lindi kabhilikilwa Petro. 6 Ekae na unu kayasha jinjai katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kunjejekela ya inyanja. 7 Malaika unu aliga naika nage ejile asokao, Kornelio nabhabhilikila abhakosi bha mu nyumba yae bhabhili, no musilikale unu aliga namulyamya Nyamuanga mu basilikale bhanu bhaliga nibhamukolela. 8 Mbe Kornelio abhabhwilie gona ganu gabhonekene no kubhasila Yafa. 9 olusiku lunu Iwalubhie kuti mwanya gwa saa mukaga bhalil mulugendo Mbe nibhalebhelela mu musi, Mbe Petro nalinya ingulu mulusala najo okusabhwaa. 10 Mbe nabha no omweko nakeda echinu cho kulya, nawe mu mwanya ogwo abhanu bhaliga nibhateka ebilyo

nelesibwa ebhilolo, 11 Nalola olwile nilwiguka nechinu chilebhe kuti ngubho nene ni ika emwalo ansi ku nsonde jayo jona enna. 12 Mbe munda yacho bhyaliga bhilimo bhinu bhyafu bhyahili nyami jilimo jityanyi ja magulu gana na bhinu ebhikwesa ansi, na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. 13 Obhulaka nibhwaika lindi ku mwene "imuka, Petro ubhage na ulye." 14 Mbe nawe Petro naika," atalikutyo Latabugenya kulwo kubha nichaliga kulya chinu chona chinu chili chibhibhi na chijabhi." 15 Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibhuja ku mwene lindi lwa kabhili ati, "chinu osishe Nyamuanga wasinga chitoga chibhibhi amwi chijabhi." 16 Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, ne chinu echo nichigewa lindi mulutumbha. 17 No mwanya ogwo Petro nasusana no musasi ingulu ye bhilolo ebhyo bhili na bhugajulo -ki, nalola, abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Kornelio nibhemelegulu imbhele ya lilango, nibhabhusha injila yo kuja mu nyumba. 18 Mbe nibhabhilikila no kubhusha alabha Simoni unu abhilikiyewe Petro labha aliga ekae alia. 19 Mu mwanya ogwo Petro anu aliga neganilisha ingulu ye bhilolo, Mwoyo naika nage, "Lola abhanu bhasatu abhakuyenja. 20 Imuka wike emwalo na ugende nabho. Wasiga kubaya ugende nabho, kulwo kubha nibhatumile." 21 Petro neka emwalo ku bhene no kwaika "Anye nanye uliya unu omuyenja. Kubhaki mwaja?" 22 Nibhaika, "mukulu umwi wa basilikale lisina lyaе Kornelio, ni munu we chimali na endele muno okumulamya Nyamuanga, na abhanu abhamwaika kisi mwiyangaa lyona elya bhayaudi, nabhwilwa na malaika wa Nyamuanga okukutuma koleleki ugende ku nyumba yae, koleleki uwge emisango okusoka kwawee". 23 Petro nabhafogesha okwingila munju no kwinyanja amwi nage. Katondo inu yalubhiye nemuka nagenda amwi nage, na bhaii batoto kusoka Yafa nibhabba amwi nage. 24 olunaku lunu Iwalubhie bhejile Kaisaria. Mbe Kornelio aliga abhategelee; na aliga abhabhilikie amwi na bhaii bhae na bhasani bhae abhayei. 25 mu mwanya ogwo Petro engie munda, Kornelio namulamila no kumfukamila kukinga ansi ku magulu gae kwe chibhalo. 26 . Mbe nawe Petro namwinamusha no kwaika "imelegulu; anye omwene nili mwana munu." 27 Mu mwanya ogwo Petro naika nage, engie munda nasanga abhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi. 28 Nabhabhwila, "emwe abhene mu menyele ati chitali chilagilo cha bhayaudi ati bhabhe bhumwi no kulibatiwilu no munu unu atali we Yanga linu. Nawe Nyamuanga amalile okunyelesha anye ati kutanyi ile okumubhilikila omunu wona wona ati ni mubhibhi amwi mujabi. 29 Niyo insonga njile kubhambala uli, natumilwe kulwa injuno eyo. kulwejo nibhabhushe kulwaki mwatumiilwe kulwa injuno yani." 30 Kornelio naika, "naku enna jinu jatulile, mu mwanya kuti gunu naliqa ninsabhwaa mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda mu mwisi nili mu nyumba yani; nindola imbele yani omunu emeleguyu ali nebhifwalo bhyelu, 31 Nambhwila, Kornelio lisabhwaa lyaо lyonguywe na Nyamuanga, ne migemu jao ku bhataka one bhwabhee bhwichukisho imbhele ya Nyamuanga. 32 Kulwejo nutume omunu aje Yafa ajo omubhilikila munu umwi unu kabhilikilwa Simoni aje kwave, ne lindi katogwa Petro. Unu ekae ku munu unu kayasha Jinjai unu katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kumbali ya Inyanja. 33 komelesha: olugobho lunu, "mwenene akaja kaika nemwe", latalimo mu maandiko ga kala. 34 Mbe Petro natanya omunwa gwaе no

kwaika," Nchimali nekilisha ati Nyamuanga atakutula kubha na solelo. **35** Kwibhyo ejibhonekana ati, bhuli Eyanga munu wona wona unu kamulamya no kukola ebhikolwa bhye kisi kekilisibhwu kumwene. **36** Umenyele emisango jinu asosishe ku bhanu bha Israel, aliga nalasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe gunu ogulabha ku Yesu Masiya unu ali Latabugenyl wa bona. **37** Emwe abhene-la mumenyele, linu lyabhonekene mu Yudea yona na lyambie Galilaya, bhejile bhamala obhubhatijo bhunu Yohana alasise. **38** okulubhana ne misango ja Masiya Yesu lwa kutyo Nyamuanga amuteleyeko mafuta ga Mwoyo Mwelu kwa managa. Agendele nakola ebhye kisi no kwilishua bhona bhanu bhaga nibhanyasibwa na shetani, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage. **39** Eswe chili bhabhambasi bha ganu gone ago akolele mu muchalo cha bhuuyaudi na mu Yerusalem - ati unu niwe Yesu unu bhetile no kumusunga kwiti. **40** Omunu unu Nyamuanga amusulye ku lusiku lwa kasatu no kumuyana okumenyekana, **41** Atali ku bhanu bhona, nawe ni kubhabhambasi bhanu bhasolelwu ku bhwambilo na Nyamuanga - Eswe bhona, bhanu chalie nage no kunywa nage anu aliga achali kusuka okusoka mu bafuye. **42** Achilagilie okusimulila abhanu no kubhabhambalila ati unu niwe unu Nyamuanga amusole kubha mulamusi wa bhaanga na bafue. **43** mu mwene abhalagi bhona bhamiubhambhalie, ati koleleki buli unu kekilisha mu mwene kabhona okwisiwalilwa ebhibhibhi kwo kulabha mwisina lya." **44** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro nagendeleta okwaika ganu, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhejusha bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhategelesha emisango jae. **45** Okulubhana no bhwafu bhwa bhanu bhalya abhekilisha bhanu bhasalilwe- bhona bhanu bhejile na Petro -nibhatang'anga'l a kulwa insonga ye chiyanwa cha Mwoyo mwelu chinu chetiliywue ku bhanu bha Maanga. **46** Kwo kubha bhonguywe abha Maanga nibhaika mu ndimi jindi no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Petro nasubhya, **47** "Alio omunu wona wona unu katula okuganya amanji koleleki abhanu bhasige kubhatibhwu, abhanu bhanu bhamulamiye Mwoyo Mwelu Iweswe?" **48** Mbe niwo nabhalagilila bhabhatijibhwu Mwisina lya Yesu masiya. Okumala nibhamusabhwu enyanje nabho nsiku nyafuo.

11 Jintumwa na bhaili bhalya bhaliga bhali eyo yudea nibhongwa ati abhanu bha Maanga one bhagulamie omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **2** Petro ejile aja eyo Yerusalem, echise cha bhanu bhanu bhaliga batendelwe nibhamba okumugaya, nibhaika, **3** "ugwatene na bhanu bhanu bhatatendelwe no kulya nabho!" **4** Mbe nawe Petro namba okwelesha kutyo gabhonekene mu bhwima; naika, **5** "Naliga ninsabhwu mu musi gwa Yafa, Mbe nindola ebhilolo bhye chinu chinu chaliga nichika lwo mwenda munene nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku nsonde yagwo jone enna. echinu echo nichika Kwanye. **6** Ninchilolelola no kuchiganilisha. Nindola jityanyi eja magulu gana jinu jikae kuchalo, na jityanyi ja lbhala na bhinu ebhikwesa na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **7** Mbe ninungwa Obhulaka nibhwaika nanye, "imuka Petro ubhage na ulye!" **8** Ninaika, jitali kutyo, Latabugenyi, mukanwa yani chichaliga kwingilamo chinu chona chona chinu chitali chelu amwi chijabhi" **9** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibusubhya lindi okusoka mu lwile, chinu Nyamuanga alasise kubha chelu, wasiga kuchibhilikila

chijabhi, **10** Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, na bhuli chinu nichigegwa lindi mulwile **11** Lola, omwanya ogwo bhanu bhasatu bhaliga bhemelleguyu imbhele ya inyumba ilya munu chaliga chili; bhatumwa okusoka Kaisaria okuja Kwanye. **12** Mwoyo nambwila okugenda nabho, na nasiga okutasikana nabho Bhanu bhalume mukaga nibhagenda amwi nanye na nichigenda ku nyumba yo munu umwi **13** Achibhwilie kutyo amulolele malaika emeleguyu mu nyumba yae naika," niuntume nigende Yafa nimulete Simoni unu lisina lya elindi ni Petro. **14** Kajo kwaika emisango kwawe kwibhyo oujo okukisibhwu awe na inyumba yao." **15** Nejile namba okwaika nabho, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhajako lwa kutyo ejile kwiswe mu bhwambilo. **16** Enichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi lwa kutyo aikile, Yohana abhatijishe kwa manji; Nawe omuja okubhatijibhwu kwo Mwoyo Mwelu." **17** Alabha one Nyamuanga asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa kutyo achiyanile eswe anu chekilisise mu Latabugenyi Yesu Masiya, anye nanye ga unu enitula okumuganya Nyamuanga? **18** Bhejile bhongwa amasango ago, bhatasubhishe, nawe bhamusimile Nyamuanga no kwaika, Nyamuanga asosha okuta kwa bha maanga one." **19** Mbe abhekilisha bhanu Jinyako jambie mu lufu lwa Stephano bhanyalambukile okusoka mu Yerusalem -abhekilisha bhanu bhajie kula kukinga Foinike, Kipro na Antiochia. Bhabhabhwilie emisango ja Yesu enyelela mu Bhayaudi na ati atalio oundi wona wona. **20** Mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe ni bhanu abhasoka Kipro na Krene, bhejile Antiochia no kwaika na Bhayunani no kumulasha Latabugenyi Yesu. **21** No kubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kwaliga kuli amwi nabho, na bhanu bafu bhekilisise no kumundukila Latabugenyi. **22** Emisango jebhwu nijikingila mu matwi ga Ikanisa inu yaliga ili Yerusalem: Mbe nibhamtuma Barnaba agende Antiochia. **23** Ejile aja no kulola ebhiyanwa bhyia Nyamuanga akondeyew; no kubhatamo omwoyo bhona ati bhasigale na Latabugenyi mu miyo jebhwe. **24** Kulwo kubha aliga ali munu wa bhwana na ejusibhwu na Mwoyo Mwelu ne likilisha lya Bhanu bafu nibheyongesa ku Latabugenyi. **25** Okumala Barnaba ajie Tarso okumulola Sauli. **26** Ejile amubhona, namuleta Antiochia. ejile amala mwaka gumwi mkokbe nibhekofanya amwi na likanisa no kwi- igisha bhanu bafu. Abhegisibhwu kwo lugendo lwo kwamba niwo nibhabhilikila abhakilisto eyo Antiochia. **27** Mu naku jinu abhalagi nibhatelemuka okusoka mu Yerusalem nibhakinga Antiochia **28** Oumwi webhwe katogwa Agabho ndyo lisina lya, nemelegulu nelesibhwu na Mwoyo ati oguja okubhao omweko mwafu muchalo Chona. Jinu jabhonekene mu mwanya gwa jisiku ja Klaudio. **29** Kulwejo, abhegisibhwu, bhuli munu lwa kutyo aliga nabhona, nibhalamula okusila ebinu byo kubhasakila abhanu bhanu bhaliga mu Bhayaudi. **30** Bhakolele kutya, bhatumile Barnaba na Sauli mu mabhoko gebhwwe okubhasilila Jimpilya.

12 Mu mwanya ogwo omukama Herode nagolola okubhoko kwaeku bhanu abhandi bhalya abhasoka mu likofanyisho koleleki abhanyashe. **2** Namwita Yakobo omumula wabho Yohana kwa lipanga. **3** Ejile alola ati jabhakondela Abhayaudi, namugwata Petro lindi. Gunu gwaliga guli mwanya gwa jinsiku je emikate jinu jitalimo chifwimbhya. **4** Ejile amugwata, namuta

mwibhoyelo natao kuti bhise bhina bya bhasilikale koleleki bhamulinde, aliga nenda okumusila ku bhanu ikamala okulabha ipasaka. 5 Petro natulwa mwibhoyelo, nawe lisabhwu nilikolwa kwa mananga ne likofyanyisho lyona ingulu yae ku Nyamuanga. 6 Luchali kukinga olusiku lwa Herode okuja okumusoshamo, mugeta eyo Petro aliga amamile agati-gati ya bhasilikale bhabhili kenu abhoyelwe na mabhoyle na bhalindi imbhele yo mulyango gwa libhoyelo. 7 Lola, Malaika wa Latabugenyo ao nao namusolomokela mu bhwelu bhunu bhaliga bhusekana namunda ya inyumba. Namubhuma Petro mulubhafu no kumulafya naika, "Imuka bhwangu." Mbe ebhibhoyelo bhinu bhyaliga bhimubhoyele nibhisulumuka nibhisoka mu mabhoko gae. 8 Malaika namubhwila, "nufwale jingubho ne bhikwilya bhyao." Petro nakola kutyo. Malaika namubhwila, "fwala ehbifwalo bhyao na undubhe." 9 Kulwejo Petro namulubha malaika Mbe nauiluka anja. Atekilisise chinu chakolelwne malaika kuti ni ja chimali. Aliga netogela ati kalola bhlolo. 10 Ejile Alabha kwilindo lyo kwamba ne lya kabhili, nibhakinga ku Iwigi lwe chuma olwo kwingilila okuja mu musi, nilubhegukila olwene ingulu ya abhene. nibhauluka anja nibhatula kumwila, okumala malaika namusiga. 11 Petro ejile emenya, naika ati, "oli nekilisha ati Latabugenyo niwe amatuma malaika wae koleleki bhangoshe mu mabhoko ga Herode, na mu bhwima bhwa bhanu bhone abha Bhayaudi. 12 Wejile Amala okumenya ganu, naja ku nyumba ya Mariamu nyilamwene Yohana unu elindi ni Marko; Abhakristo bhabu bhekofyanyisho nibhasabhw. 13 Ejile akonona ku Iwigi lunu olwigala lilango, omukosi umwi we chiyalakaji unukatogwa Roda naja okwigula 14. Ejile abhumenya obhulaka bhwa Petro kwo bhukondeleywe natamibhwa okugwigula omulyango; amwi nebhyo, nabhilimila munju no kubhamenyesha ati Petro emeleguyu anja imbhele yo mulyango. 15 Kwibhyo, nibhamubhwila ati "wasala" nawe mwenene nagendelela-ka okubhabhwila no kukomelesha ati ni chimali nio omwene. Nibhaika ati "oyo ni malaika wae." 16 Mbe nawe Petro nagendelelala okukonona, bhejile bhagwigula omulyango, nibhamulola Mbe nibhatang'ang'ala muno. Petro nabhabjhishwa kwo kubhoko bhujibie-jibhie no kubhabhwila lwa kutyo Latabugenyi amusolomokee mwibhoyelo. Naika," 17 nubhamenyeshe amasango ganu Yakobo na bhaili bhae." Okumala nasokao nagenda mwibhala lindi. 18 Mbe yejile yakina mumwisi, nibhubhao obhusulumbhae bhwafu mu bhasilikale, okulubhana na chinu chabbonekene ku Petro. 19 Ejile Herode namuyenja nawe nalema omubhona nabhabhusha abhalindi no kulagilila bhetwe. Nasokao bhuyaudi nagenda Kaisaria no kwikala eyo. 20 Herode aliga abhanyigalie abhanu bha Tiro na Sidoni. Nibhagendela amwi ewae. Nibhabha no bhusani na Blasto omusakisi wo mkama, koleleki abhasakile. Okumala nibhasabhwu omlembé, ku nsongha echalo chebhwe chabhwene ebhilyo okusoka mu Chalo cho bhukama. 21 olusiku lunu Herode aliga alulamulie nafwala ehbifwalo bhye chikama no kwinyanja ku chitebhe chae eche chikama, no kubhasimulila. 22 Abhanu nibhayogana," bhunu ni bhlaka bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo bhutali bhlaka bhwo mwana munu!" 23 Ao nao malaika namubhuma, kulwo kubha atamuyae Nyamuanga likusho; nalibhwa na liuka nafwa. 24 Mbe nawe omusango gwa

Nyamuanga nigukula no kwiyongesha muno. 25 Barnaba na Sauli Bhejile bhamala obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe nibhasokao ao nibhasubha Yerusalem, nibhamugega na Yohana unu lisina lyea elyo inogwa (bhwbihulwa) ni Marko.

13 Woli mwikanisa Ilya Antioquia, bhaliga bhalio abhalagi abhandi amwi na bheigisha. Bhaliga Barnaba, Simeoni (unu aliga natogwa Niger). Lukio awa Krene, Manaeni (omuili unu atali wa manyiga ga Herode omutangasha wa Ijjimbo) na Sauli. 2 Anu bhaliga nibhamulamya Latabugenyo ne chisibho, Mwoyo Mwelu aikile, "munyaule kumbhai Barnaba na Sauli, bhakole emilimu jinu nabhabhilikie." 3 Likanisa lyejile iyamala echisibho, okusabhwu no kubhatelako amabhoko abhanu bhanu, mbe nibhabhasiga bhagende. 4 Kulwejo Barnaba na Sauli bhamwolobhee Mwoyo Mwelu nibhatelemu okuja Seleukia; Okusokeyo mbhalabha KU nyanja okuja mwisinga elya Kipro. 5 Anu bhaliga mu musi gwa Salami, bhalasishe omusango gwa Nyamuanga mu mekofyanyisho ga Abhayaudi. one nokubha bhaliga amwi na Yohana Marko kuti msakisi webhwe. 6 Bhejile bhagenda mwisiga lyona bhakiga Pafo, bhasangile munu mulebhe mulosi, Omuyaudi omulagi wo lubheyi, unu lisina lyea aliga ali Bar Yesu. 7 Omulosi unu aliga ali amwi no Mtwale Sergio Paulus, unu aliga ali munu wo bhenge. Omunu unu abhakokele Barnaba na Sauli, kulwo kubha aganenda okungwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 8 Mbe nawe Elima "Omulosi ulya" (Nkokutyo lisina lyea lyagajuywe) abhaganyishe; alegejishe okumuindula omutwale ulya asoke mulikilisha. 9 Mbe nawe Sauli unu aliga nabhilikilwa Paulo, aliga ejusibhwne na Mwoyo Mwelu, Mbe namulolelela neke-neke. 10 Mbe naika "awe omwana wa nyakusheta unu wijusibhe no bhwijigiji bha bhuli nyami no bhulenga. Awe uli musoko wa bhuli chinu che chimali. Utakusiga okujiindula jinjila ja Latabugenyo, angu outula? 11 Mbe Lola woli, okubhoko kwa Latabugenyo kuli ingulu yao, na ouja okuofula. Utakulilola lisubha ko mwanya" Ao nao oluwe ne chisute nibhimugwila Elimas; Nabha okwiinda-inda aliya-la no kusabhwu abhanu bhamutangashe kwo kumugwata okubhoko. 12 Omutwale ejile alola ganu gabhonekene, ekilisise, kulwo kubha atang'ang'asibhwe kwo kulubhana na meigisho ga Latabugenyo. 13 Mbe woli Paulo na bhasani bhae nibhagenda mu lugendo lwa mumaji nibhasoka Pafo nibhakinga Perge mu Pamfilia. nawe Yohana abhasigile nasubha Yerusalem. 14 Paulo no musani wae nibhagenda mulugendo lwo kusoka Perge nibhakinga Antioquia eya Pisidia. Eyo bhagendele mulikofyanyisho ku lusiku olwa isabhato nibhakinga nibhenyanja. 15 Bhejile bhamala okusoma ebihilagilo na bhalagi, abhatangasha bhe likofyanyisho abhasilie omusango nibhaika, "Bhaili, mkabha ne misango jo kubhatamo omwoyo abhanu anu, mwaike." 16 Kulwejo Paulo emeleguyu no kubhaungisha okubhoko; aikile, "Emwe abhalume bha Israel bhanu omumwolobhela Nyamuanga, Mbe mutegesleshe. 17 Nyamuanga wa bhanu bhanu abha Israeli bhanu asolele bha lata weswe no kubhakola bhanu bhabu anu bhaliga bhekae mu Chalo cha Misri, na kulwo kubhoko kwa nabhatangasha. 18 Mu miaka makumi gana nabhegumiisha mwibhala. 19 Wejile amala okugasingalisha amanga musanju mu Chalo cha Kanani,

abhananile abhanu bheswe echalo chebhwe okulya omwandu. 20 Ganu gone gabhonekene kwiya kafu mu myaka magana gana na makumi gatanu. Okumala ebbihu bhinu bhyona, Nyamuanga nabhayana abhalamusi kukinga ku Samweli Omulagi. 21 Okumala ganu, abhanu mbhasabhwu Omukama, kwibhyo Nyamuanga nabhayana Sauli omwana wa Kisi, omunu wo luganda Iwa Benjamini, kubha mukama kwa myaka makumi gana 22 Eishe Nyamuanga namusoshako ku bhukama nabhatelako Daudi abhe mukama webhwe. Okulubhana ne bhyo Daudi Nyamuanga aikile ati,"namuhene Daudi omwana wa Yeso omunu uno kakondelesha omwoyo gwani; unu kajokola bhuli chinu chinu enenda." 23 Okusoka mu luganda Lwo munu unu Nyamuanga abhaletee abhaisraeli omwelusi, Yesu, Iwa kutyo alagile okukola. 24 Gunu gwambhile okubhonekana, anu Yesu aliga achali kuja, okwamba Yohana nalasha obhubhatijo bhwo kuta ku bhanu bhona abhaisraeli. 25 Mbe omwene Yohana Anu aliga namalisha emilimu jae, aikile, "Omunyiganilisha ati anye nanye ga? Anye ntali ulya. Mbe mutegeshe, unu kaja inyuma yani, niteile okugesha ebhilato bhyo mu bhigele bhae. 26 Bhana bhasu, abhana bho Iwibhulo Iwa Abraham, na bhalaya mwimwe bhanu omumulamya Nyamuanga, ni ingulu yemwe ati omusango gunu gwo mwelulo gwatumiilwe. 27 Mu bhalaya bhanu bhekao Yerusalem, na abhatungi bhebhwe, bhatamumenyele mu chimali, nolwo bhatagumenyele omusango gwa bhalagi bhanu abhasomwa bhuli sabhato; Kulwejo bhakumishe omusango gwa bhalagi ogwo kumulamula Yesu kufwa. 28 Nolwo kutyo bhatabhwene nsonga yona yona ye kisi yo kufwa kwa Yesu, nawe bhamusabhibile Pilato amwite. 29 Bhejile bhamala bhyona bhinu bhyandikilwe okulubhana no mwene bhamwishe okusoka kwiti no kumumamya munfwa. 30 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga namusulula okusoka mu bhabufe. 31 Abhonekene KU nsiku nyafu kubhalaya bhanu bhalibhataga nage okusoka Galilaya no kuja Yerusalem. Abhanu bhanu woli ni bhabhambhansi bha bhanu. 32 Kwibyo echibahalela emisango jo bhwana okulubhana ne milago jinu bhasaja bheswe bhayanilwe. 33 Nyamuanga ateyeo emilago jinu kwiswe, abhana bhebhwe kwijo amusulyue Yesu no kumkola kubha muanga lindi. Gunu gwone gwandikilwe mu jabhuli eya kabhilli: "Awe uli mwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana" 34 One ejibhonekana mu chimali na ati amusulyue okusoka mubhafue koleleki omubhili gwaes gwasiga kuyamuka, kaika kutya: "Enjokuyana obhulengelesi na amabhando ge chimali mu Daudi." 35 Inu niyo insonga kaika one mu jabhuli eindi, "utakwikilisha omwelu wao abhonekane no bhubhos." 36 Wejile Daudi amala okukolela elyenda lya Nyamuanga mu Iwibhulo Iwae, amamile, amamibhwu amwi na bhesemwene, na abhubhwene obhunyamuke, 37 Mbe nawe unu asuluywe na Nyamuanga atabhwene bhunyamke. 38 Kwibyo na jimenyekane kwimwe, Bhaili, okulabha ku munu unu okusasilwa kwe bhikayo kwasimuywe. 39 Ku mwene bhuli unu kekilisha kabhallilwa echimali na masango gona age bhilagilo bhyo Musa bhitakabhayanile chimali. 40 Kwibyo mubhega bhekengi ati chinu bhaikilie abhalagi chitabhonekana kwimwe: 41 Mbe Lola, emwe bhanu omugaya, mulugule no kusimagila; Iwa kutyo enikola emilimu mu nsiku jemwe, omulimmo gunu mtakutula kugwikilisha, nolwo omunu akabhelesha." 42

Mumwanya ogwo Paulo na Barnaba Bhejile bhasokao, abhanu nibhabhasabhwu bhaike emisango jo lusiku Iwa Isabhato Inu ejia. 43 Mu mwanya gwe likofanyisho gwejile gwawa, Abhayaudi bhabhekiyibhwu mu chimali bhabhalubhile Paulo na Barnaba, bhanu bhaikile nabho na nibhakomelesha bhagendelele mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 44 Isabhato Inu yalubhie, kuti musi gwona gwekofanyishe okutegelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 45 Abhayaudi Bhejile bhalola elikofanya, mbhejula lifuwa no kwaika amasango ago gagailwe ku bhinu bhinu bhyakwaga na Paulo no kumufuma. 46 Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba bhaikile kwo bhubhasi no kwaika, "kwaliga kuli kwa bhusi-bhusi ati omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaikililwe kwimwe okwamba. kwo kubha mwangukuliye kula okusoka kwimwe no kwilola ati mwaliga muteile kubhona obhuwanga bha kajanende, mbe mulole echijohaindikila abhanyamaanga. (aiōnios g166) 47 Lwa kutyo Latabugenyi Achilagilie, naika ati, "nibhateyeo emwe kuti bhelu ku bhanu bha maanga, koleleki mulete omwelulo ku mabhalo gone age chalo." 48 Amaanga gejile gogwa gunu, bhukondeleywe no kugukusha omusango gwa Latabugenyi. Bhabhekiyibhwu bhasolelwé kwo bhuanga bha kajanende bhekilisise. (aiōnios g166) 49 Omusango gwa Latabugenyi nigoswila chalo chona. 50 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhabhelembejisho bhanu bhesosishe na Abagasi abha insonga, amwi na abhatangasha bho musi. Ganu gasoelesishe Jinyako KU Paulo na Barnaba okwiya mbhabhesa anja yo lubibi lwo musi. 51 Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba nibhakukumula oluteli mu magulu gebhwwe. Okumala nibhagenda mu musi gwa Ikonia. 52 Abheigisibhwu nibhejesibhwu no kukondelwa amwi na Mwoyo Mwelu.

14 Mbe nijibhonekana mu Ikonio ati Paulo na Barnaba bhengie amwi mulikofanyisho lya Abhayaudi no kwaika na lijo enene lya bhayaudi na abhayunani nibhekilisha. 2 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhanyantongwa bhabhasoelishe obhwenge abhanyamaanga no kubhakola kubha bha bhibhi ku bhasu. 3 Kulwejo bhenyajile eyo kwa mwanya mulela nibhaika kwo bhubhasi kwa mananga ga Latabugenyi, kenu nasosha obhukomelesha bhunu bhalubhanaga no musango gwe chigingo chae. Akolele kutya kwo kusosa ebhbihalikiso ne ebhilugusho mbhikolwa kwa mabhoko ga Paulo na Barnaba. 4 Mbe nawe ebhala enene lyo musi niligabhanika: abhanu abhandi Bhejile amwi na bhayaudi na abhandi bhalilwa amwi na jintumwa 5 Mu mwanya gwa abhanyamaanga na Abhayaudi nibhalegeja okubhasoelishe abhatangasha bwebhwe okubhakolela kubhibusi no kubhalasa na amabhu Paulo na Barnaba, 6 nibhalimena elyo no kubhilimila mu misi ja Likaonia, Listra na Derbe, na namabhalo ago geindile Ao 7 neyo bhalasishe omusango gwo bhwana. 8 Neyo Listra aliga aliyo munu umwi unu aliga ekae, atali na managa mu magulu gae, aliga ali mulema kusoka munda ya nyilamwene, kulibhata uli. 9 Omunu unu amunguwe Paulo nasimula. Paulo namulolelela neke-neke Mbe nalola ati aliga ali nelikilisha lyo kwilisibhwu. 10 Kwibhyo naika KU mwene kwo bhalaka bha ingulu, "Imelegulu kwa magulu gao." No munu ulya ejungile ingulu no kwambha okulibhata. 11 Mbe lijo lyejile lyalola jinu Paulo akolele, nibhasekana kwo bhalaka bwebhwe, nibhaika munyaika ye kilikaonio, "bhinyamuanga byachikila mulususo

Iwa abhana munu." 12 Barnaba bhamubhilikila "Zeu," na Paulo "Herme" kulwo kubha aliga mwaiki mkulu. 13 Omugabhiswa Zeu, unu iyekalu yae yaliga ili anja yo musi omwene naleta Indume ya Ing'a na lisango lyo bhwaso no kukinga kwilango lyo musi, omwene na liijo bhaliga nibhenda okusosha ebhiywana. 14 Mbe nawe Jintumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, Bhejile bhangugwa gunu, nibhatemula ebbifwalo byebhwe na kwo bhwangu nibhagenda Anja mwijio, nibhalila. 15 No kwaika, "Emwe bhanu, kulwaki omukola amasango ganu? Eswe one chili bhanamunu no kungwa kuti emwe. Echibahaletelia emisango jo bhwana, ati muinduke musoke mu bhinu bhinu bhiteile nokumulubha Nyamuanga unu alamile, unu amogege olwile na insi na inyanja na bhuli chinu chilimo. 16 Mu mwanya gunu gwatulile, nabhekiliisha abha maanga okulibhata mu njila jebhwe abhene. 17 Mbe nawe atasokeleo atali na mubhambhasi, mwijio akolele kisi no kubhayana ing'ubha okusoka mulwile no mwanya gwo lugeso, nabhejusha emyoyo jebhwe kwe bhiyo no bhukondeleywe" 18 Nolwo kwe misango jinu, Paulo na Barnaba kwa Jinyako bhaliganyisho liijo okubhasosisha ebhiyanwa. 19 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Antioquia na Ikonio Bhejile okusoelesha liijo. Mbhe nibhamulasa na mabhu Paulo no kumukwesa kukinga Anja yo musi, nibhetongela ati awfa. 20 Kulwejo abhegisibhwa bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage, nemuka, nibhengila mu musi. Kulusiku Iwa kabhili, bhagendele Derbe na Barnaba. 21 Bhejile bhamala okwiigisha omusango gwo bhwana mu musi gulya no kubhakola kubha bhegisibhwa bhwafu, bhasubhile Listra, kukinga Ikoniamu, na Antioquia. 22 nibhagendelela okubhasimbagilisha emyoyo abhegisibhwa no kubhatulamo omwoyo kolekeli bhagendelele mulkilisha, naika, "Ni bhusi-bhusi chingile mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo okulabha munyako nyafu." 23 Bhejile bhabhala kolekeli bhabhe bhakaluka bha bhuli likofyanya lya bhekiliisha, na bhaliga bhal ni lisabha no chiibho, bhabhatula ku Latabugenyi, unu bhenene bhekiliishe. 24 Okumala mbhalabha Pisidia, nibhakinga Pamfilia. 25 Mu mwanya ogwo Bhejile bhaika emisango mu Perga, bhatelemukie bhaja Atalia. 26 Okusoka eyo bhalinya mu meli bhakinga Antioquia anu bhaliga bhesosishe mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga kulwe milimu jinu bhiliga bhakumisise. 27 Bhejile bhakinga eyo Antioquia, no kulikumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, nibhasosha emisango jinu Nyamuanga akolele kubhene, na Iwa kutyo abhegule omulyango gwe likilisha ku bhanu bha maanga. 28 Bhenyanjile mwanya mulela na bhegisibhwa.

15 Abhanu bhalebhe bhatelemukile okusoka mu Bhuyaudi no kwiingisha abhasu, nibhaika, mukalema "okutendwa kutyo ebbilagilo bha Musa, mtakutula okwelulwa." 2 Omwanya Paulo na barnaba anu bhaliga bhal no kubhambhashanya no kunyashanya amwi nabho, abhasu bhalamuye ati Paulo na Barnaba, na bhandi bhafuo bhagende Yerusalemu ku ntumwa na bhakaluka ingulu ya libhusho linu. 3 Kulwejo, kwo kutumwa kwebhe na Likanisa, bhalabhire Foinike na Samaria mbhalasha okuindulwa kwe miyo ja bhanyamaanga. Bhaletele ekondelwa enene ku bhasu bhona, 4 bhejile bhakaja Yerusalemu, bhakalibhisibhwe na Likanisa na jntumwa na abhakaluka, no kukingya emisango jona jinu Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho. 5 Mbhe nawe bhanu bhalebhe bhanu

bhekiliishe, bhanu bhaliga bhal miwijo lya bhafarisyo, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu no kwaika," ni bhusi-bhusi okubhatenda no kubhalagilla bhagwate ebbilagillo bhyu Musa." 6 kwibhyo jintumwa na bhakaluka bhemeleguyu amwi mbaliganilisha lisango linu. 7 okumala amaikano malela, Petro nemelegulu no kwaika ku bhene,"Abhasu omumenya ati omwanya mukonde gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga akolele obhwaus agati yemwe, ati kwo munwa gwani abhanyamaanga bhategeleshe omusango gwo bhwana, no kwikilisha. 8 Nyamuanga, unu kamenya emyoyo, kabhambhalila ku bhene, kabhayana Mwoyo mwelu, kutyo akolele kwesew; 9 no kukonja ubhuteshanya agati yeswe na bhene, najikola emyoyo jebhwe okubha mwelu ne likilisha. 10 kwibhyo, kubhaki omumulegeja Nyamuanga ati mutule ingolwema mu bhicha bhy a bhegisibhwa nolwo bhalata bheswe nolwo Eswe chitatulile kwikomesha? 11 Nawe echikilisha ati echelulwa Kulwe chigongo cha Latabugenyi YESU kutyo bhaliga bhal. 12 Elikofyanyisho lyona lya jibbie anu bhaliga nibhamutegelesha Barnaba naPaulo anu bhaliga nibhasosha emisango ebbihbalikisho ne bhlugulo ebhyo Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho agati ya bhanu bha maanga. 13 Bhejile bhasiga okuloma, Yakobo nabhasubhya,"Abhasu mutegeleshe. 14 Simoni nabhelesha kwo kutyo Nyamuanga we chigongo abhasakie abhanyamaanga kolekeli ati ebhonele okusoka ku bhanu webhwe kwa insongya ya lisina lya. 15 Emisango ja abhalagi ejikilishanya na linu lyandikilwe. 16 ingulu ye misango jinu enisuba no kumbhaka lindi liyema lya Daudi. linu liguye ansi; enimusha no kuosha obhunyamuke bhalyo, 17 kolekeli ati abhanu abho basigae bhamuige Latabugenyi, amwi na abhanu bha maanga abho bhabhilikiwe kwi Sina lyani. 18 Kutyo nikwo kutyo kaika Latabugenyi oyo akolele emisango jinu ejibhonekana okusoka munaku ja kala. (aiōn g165) 19 kwibhyo woli, obhusombhosu bhanu nati, chitaja kubhanyasha abhanu bha maanga abho bhamuindukie Nyamuanga; 20 Mbe nawe chandike kubhene ati bhekenge kula obhujabhi bhwe bhisusano, na jinabha jo obhulomesi, nebhyo kunyigwa, ne chamba 21 Okusoka ku Iwibhulo Iwa bhakaluka bhalio abhanu ku bhuli musi abhamusimula no kumwaika Musa mumekofyanyisho bhuli Sabhato." 22 Kulwejo nijibhonekana ati jabhakondelesha jintumwa na bhakaluka, amwi na ikanisa yona okumawula Yuda oyo aga nabhililikwa Barsaba, na Silas, abho baliga bhatangasha bha Likanisa, no kubhatuma Antioquia amwi na Paulo na Barnaba. 23 Nibhandika kutya, "Jintumwa, abhakaluka na bhasu, ku bhasu abhanyamaanga abho bhal Antioquia, Shamu na kilikia, enibhakesha. 24 Chonguywe ati bhanu bhalebhe abho chitabhayanile ebbilangilo ebho, bhasokekele kweswe mbabbhanyasha kwa meigisho ago agaleta Jinyako mu mitima jebhwe. 25 Kulwejo ebbibha bhye kisi kwiswe Bona okusola abhanu no kubhatuma kwemwe amwi na bhendwa bheswe Barnaba na Paulo, 26 Abhanu abho bhasigalishe obhulame bhwebhwe kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu Kristo. 27 Kulwejo chamutuma Yuda na sila, abhaja obhabhwila emisango ejo ejo. 28 okubha bhabhonekene bhe kisi ku Mwoyo Mwelu na kwiswe, okusiga okutao ingulu yemwe emijigo minene kukila emisango ejo jili ja bhusi bhusi 29 Ati muinduke musige ebbinu bhinu ebbisosibhwa ku bhisusano, e

chamba ne bhinu byo kunyigwa, no bhulomesi. M kabha kula na bhinu ebhibha bye kisi kwimwe. Mubheoga kwa kisi." 30 kwibhyo, Bhejile bhabhanyalabhu, bhatukie Antioikia; Bhejile bhakumanya elikofiyanyisho amwi, Mbe nibhasila Inyalubha. 31 Bhejile bhakaisoma, nibhakondelwu ku nsonga bhasilisibhwe omwoyo. 32 Yuda na sila na abhalagi mbhabhasilisha omwoyo abhasu kwe misango myafu no kubhatamo amanaga. 33 Bejile bhakeyanja mwanya mulebhe eyo, bhabhanyalabue kwo mulembhe okusoka ku bhasu ku bhalia abho bhatumilwe. 34 [Mbe nawe jabhee je kisi sila okusigala eyo]. 35 Mbe nawe Paulo na bhandi abho bhekae Antioikia amwi na bhandi bhafu, anu bheigisise no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi. 36 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo Paulo naika na Barnaba," Woli chisubhe no kubhalibhatila abhasu bhulimus i kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, no kubhagonya kutyo bhal. 37 Barnaba aliga nenda okumugega lindi abhe amwi nabho Yohana unu atogwaga Marko. 38 Mbe nawe Paulo eganilisise ati jitali je kisi okumugega Marko, abho asigile eyo Pamfilia na atagendele nabho mu milimu. 39 Okumala ao jibhonekanao jimamba jo okubhambhashanya bhunene kulwejo mbhaukana, Mbe Barnaba namugega Marko no kugenda mu Meli kukinga Kipro. 40 Mbe nawe Paulo amusolele sila no kugenda, ejil e ayanwa na wasu mu chigogo cha Latabugenyi. 41 agendele atulile Shamu na kilikia, nakomesha amakanisa.

16 Paulo anu ejile aja Derbe na lysra; nulole, Aliya aliga alio obhiigisibhwa oyo aliga nabhilikilwa timotheo, nimusigaji oyo ebhuywe na nyilamwene wechiyaudi oyo Ali mwikilisha ne semwene wae ni Mgiliki, 2 Abhanu bha LiStrna Ikonia bhamsosisise obhubhambasi bhwe kisi. 3 Paulo amwendele koleleki bhagende nage mslugendo kulwejo namugega no kumutenda kusonga ya bhayaudi bhaliga bhaligeyo okubha bhona bhamumenyele ati esemwene wae ni mgiriki. 4 Awo bhaliga ni bhagenda bhatulile ku musi no kusosha amalagililo ku makanisa koleleki bhagekilishe amalagililo ago gandikilwe na jintumwa na abhakaluka eyo Yerusalem. 5 kwibhyo amakanisa ngakomesibhwa mulikilisha na bhalaya bhekilisise mbheyongesha kwo bhafu bhuli lunaku. 6 Paulo na bhejabho nibhagenda Firigia na galatia, kulwo kubha MWOYO wa Nyamuanga abhaganyishe okulasha omusango eyo mwijimbho lya Asia. 7 Bejile bha fogela misia, bhalegeja okugenda Bithinia, nawe Mwoyo Mwelu wa Yesu nabhaganya. 8 kulwejo mbhatula misia bhaja mbhakinga mu musi gwa Troa. 9 Ebhilolo nibhimuhonekela Paulo muneta, aliga Ali omunu wa makedonia emeleguyu, namubhilikila no kwaika "mje muchisakile enu makedonia." 10 Paulo ejile alola Ebhilolo, ni chimala ni chilabha okuja Makedonia, namenya ati Nyamuanga achibhilikie okuja okulasha omusango Gwo bwana. 11 kwibyo nchisokayo eyo Troa, nchigenda gumwi gumwi nchikinga Samothrake, no lunaku olwo lwalubhie nchikinga mu musi ogwa Neapol. 12 okusakao nchigenda Filipi nigwo gumwi no musi gwa makedonia, ni musi gwa insonga mu bhutunge bhwe chilumi na nchinyanja naku nyafuo. 13 Ku lunaku olwa isabhato, chagendele anja mwilango ku njila yo mugela, kwi bhalu linu chetogelaga ati echibhona libhala aokukolela lisabhw. Chenyanjile ansi no kwaika na mai abhandi bhanu Bhejile amwi. 14 Omugasi umwi

unu kabilikilwa Lidia omukani wa jijambhalau okusoka mu musi gwa Tiatira, oyo kamulanya Nyamuanga, achitegelesishe. Latabugenyi namwigula omwoyo gwae no kugwata emisango ej oja ikilwe na Paulo. 15 ejile Amala okubhatijibhw, omwene na inyumba yae yona, achisabhlwe naika, "labha mwandola anye kubha mulengelesi ku Latabugenyi, Mbe enibhelembheleja mwingle no kwinyanja ewani." Nachilebheja muno. 16 Nibha ati, ao chaliga nichigenda okusabhw, mualakaji umwi unu aliga Ali na masambhwa go bhumenyi nabbonana neswe. amuletee esebugenyi wae ebhona lwafu mu kulagula. 17 Omugasi unu amuluhile Paulo amwi neswe, nayogana no kwaika "abhlume bhanu nibhakosi bha Nyamuanga unu ali mkulu, bhanu abhabhalasisha emwe emisango jo omwelulo." 18 Akolele kutyo ku naku nyafu, nawe Paulo aliga abhiilisibhwe ne chikolwa echo, ekebhukie inyuma no kulibhila lisabhw ati, "msokeko kulwa lisina Iwa Yesu usoke munda yae. one ndisokako no kumusiga ku mwanya ogwo. 19 Bhesebhugenyi bae Bejile bhalola ati eliikanya lya libhona lyebhwe lyasokao, mbhabhagwatile Paulo na Sila no kubhakwese-la mwigulilo imbhele ya bhakulu. 20 Bhejile bhabhakingya ku bhalamusi, mbhaika," abhalume bhanu mbhayaudi abhaletelesha injogele nene agati ya musi gwaswe. 21 Abheigisha emisango jinu jitali mu bhilagilo bheswe okugalamila amwi kugalubha kuti Barumi." 22 lijo nilibhemukila litasikene ku Paulo na Sila, abhalamusi mbhatemula emyenda jebhwe no kubhafula no kulagilia bhabhumwe jisimbo 23 Bejile bhamala okubhabhuma jisimbo nyafu, mbhabhalasa mwibhoyelo no kubhalamula abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo bhabhalinde kisi. 24 Bhejile bhamala okulamila echilagilo echo, abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo mbhabhesa mu chumbha cha munda ya libhoyelo no kubhabhoya amagulu gebhe mwibhala linu abhabhikile. 25 omwanya gwa mungeta agati, Paulo na sila bhaliga nibhasabhw no kwimba jinyimbo jo kumukusha Nyamuanga, enu abhabhoywa abhandi nibhabhategelesha, 26 mwanya mutoto nilibhonekana linyamutikima enene no lufuka Iwa liboyelo Lwona nilunegena, emilyango ja libhoyelo nijiguka, na amabhoyelo ga abhabhoywa gona ngagela. 27 Omulisi wa liboyelo nalafya okusoka muntilo nalola emilyango ja liboyelo jigukile; kwibyo nagega lipanga liae kulwo kubha aliga nenda okwiata kwa insonga eganilisise ati abhabhoywa Bhona bhatolokele, 28 Mbe nawe Paulo nayogana kwo bhalaka bhunene, naika "uteutasha kwa insonga Bona chilio anu". 29 omulisi wa liboyelo nasabhw jitala jiletwe nengila munda ya libhoyelo, kwo bhangu, nayalala nokubhaya, nabhabwila Paulo na sila, 30 nabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo naika," bhakulu, nikole atiki koleleki nibhone kukila?" 31 bhona mbhamubwila, ati "mwikilishe Latabugenyi Yesu nawe oukisibwa amwi na inyumba. yao". 32 Bhaikile omusango gwa Latabugenyi ewae, amwi na bhanu abha ika ewae, 33 omulisi wa mwibhoyelo abhagegele mugeta eyo no kubhosha olubhala olwo bhautalile, omwene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae nibhabhatijibhw ao. 34 Nabhaleta Paulo na sila ika ewae no kubhayana ebhilyo. omwene nabha no bhukondeleywe bunene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae kwa insonga bhamwikilisise Nyamuanga. 35 Yalinga mu mwisi, abhalamusi bhatumile emisango ku mulisi ulya owa liboyelo bhaika,"mbhasige abhanu

balya bhagende", 36 Omulisi wa liboyelo namumenyesha Paulo ingulu ye misango ejo ati,"Abhalamusi bhatumile emisango okubhabhwila bhagende; kwibyo muuluke Anja mugende kwo mulembe" 37 Mbe nave Paulo nabhabwila," bhachibhumile abhwelu, abhanu abho bhaliga bhalumi obhutachilamula nave mbhachesa mwibhoyelo: kaoli abhenda okuchisoshamo kwa imbhiske? Uli, jitakutulikana, abhene bhaje bhachisoshemo munu anu". 38 Abhalisu mbhabamenyesha Abhalamusi ingulu ye misango ejo, abhalamusi nibhobhaya muno anu bhejile bhakamenya ati Paulo na Sila ni bhalumi. 39 Abhalamusi mbhaja nibhabhalemeleja bhauluke bhejile bhabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo, bhabhasablime Paulo na Sila bhauluke Anja yo musi gwebhwe. 40 Kulwejo Paulo na Sila mbhauluka Anja ya libhoyelo mbhaja ika ewa Lidia. Paulo na Sila Bhejile bhabhalola abhasu bhabhasimbahgilisha omwoyo no kumala mbhasokao mu musi ogwo.

17 Bhejile bhalabha mu misi ja Amfipoli na Apollonia, nibhaja bhakinga mu musi gwa Thesalonike anu lyaliga lili elikofanyisho lya Abayaudi. 2 Lwa kutyo aliga analile Paulo, agendele kubhene, ku mwanya gwa naku esatu eja Isabhato bhabhushanya ingulu ya maandiko. 3 Aliga nabhegulila amaandiko no kubhelesha ati, jimwiile Kristo anyasibhwe no kumala nasuluka lindi okusoka mubahfuye. Abhabhwiliye," Yesu unu enibhabhwila emisango jae niwe Kristo" 4 Abayaudi abhandi bhekilisise no kugwatana na Paulo na Sila, amwi na bhagilikli na bhanu baliga bhamulamya Nyamuanga, bha mai bhanu na liijo enene lwa bhanu bhanu bhakisibhwa. 5 Mbe nave Abayaudi abhandi abho bhekilishe, nibhejula libhubha, nibhagenda mwigulilo no kubhagega abhanu abhandi abhajabi, nibhakumanya liijo lwa bhanu amwi, no kuletelela ijogele mumusi, okumala nibhengila kwamanaga mu nyumbha ya Jason, nibhwenda ukubhagwata Paulo na Sila koleleki bhalete imbhele ya abhanu. 6 Mbe nave bhejile bhabhatasha, nibhamugwata Yasoni na bhandi abhasu abhadi ni nibhabhasila imbele ya bhakulu bho musi nibhayogana abhalume bhanu bhaiindue echalo bhakigile enu one, 7 Abhalume bhanu bhanu bhakabisibhwe na jasoni abhanyamula echilagilo cha kaisali, abhaika alio omkama audi oyo kabhilikilwa Yesu" 8 Liijo na bhakulu bho musi Bhejile bhakongwa emisango jinu, nibhengilwa no bhubha 9 BHejile bhakamala okugega jipilya je chibhalo Cho mulisi okusoka ku Jason na bhandi, bhabhatatie bhagede. 10 Mugeta ilya abhasu bhamtumile Paulo Sila Beroya. bhejile bhakakinga elia bhagedele mu mulikofanyosho lya bhaudi. 11 Abhanu bhalia baliga no bhegeso bunene okukila abhanu balya Abha Thesalonike, kwa insoga baliga bhalibhwa bhalimba omusango kwo bhwege bhwebhwe, no kuigilisha amaandiko bhuli lunaku koleleki bhalole emisango kutyo jaikilwe labha nikwo kutyo jili. 12 Kulwejo ku bhwafu bhwebhwe bhekilisise bhalimo Abagasi abhokukongya Abhakulu bhe chigiriki abhalume bhanu. 13 Mbe nave Abayaudi abha Thesalonike Bhejile bhamenya ati Paulo kalasha omusango gwa Nyamuanga eyo Beroya, bhagendeleyo no kusoyolesha no kumala mbhabisha injogele ku bhanu. 14 kwo bhwangu, abhasu nibhamusila Paulo kwa injila ya inyanja, nave Sila na Timotheo nibhasigala alia. 15 Abhasu bhalya bhanu bhamusilile Paulo bhagendele

nage nibhakinga Athene, eyo bhamsigile Paulo, bhalamie amalagililo kusoka ku mwene ati, Sila na Timotheo bhagende ku mwene bhwangu kutyo ejitulikana. 16 O mwanya ogwo nabhatendesa eyo Athene, omwoyo gwaes gwabhiiliye munda yae lwa kutyo agulolele omusi gwijue ebhisusano bhanu bhaliga nibhamulamya Nyamuanga na ku bhalia Bona abho abhonene nabho bhuli lunaku mwigulilo. 18 Mbe nave abhasomi abhandi abha Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhamulubha. Abhandi nibhaika,"nichinuki chinu kaika omwaiki unu mulela? Abhandi mbhaika," ejibhonekana kalasha emisango ja Nyamuanga mgenyi" kwa insoga kalasha emisango jo bhusuluko bha Yesu. 19 Mbhamugega Paulo no kumleta Areopago, mbhaika,"echitula gamenya ameigisho mayaya ganu owaika? 20 Kwa insoga uleta misango miyaya mu matwi geswe. Kulwejo echenda okumenya emisango jinu jili na nsonga ki?" 21 (Abhanu Bhona abha Athene amwi na abhagenyi abho bhalio kubhene, abhakolela omwanya gwebhe amwi mu kwaika no kutegelesha ingulu ye misango miyaya.) 22 Kulwejo Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya bhanu bha Areopago no kwaika,"emwe abhanu bha Athene, enilola ati emwe muli bhanu bha idini kwa bhuli nyami, 23 mukulabha kwani no kulola ebinu bhyemwe ebyo kulamya, enilola emisango jandikilwe ku bhimi bhye bhishengelo bhemwe, nijaika "KU NYAMUANGA UNU ATAKUMENYEKANA". kwibyo woli, unu omulamya mtamenya, oyo niwe enibhamenyesha emwe. 24 Nyamuanga unu amogele echalo na bhuli chinu chinu chili munda, kulwo kubha niwe Latabugenya wo Iwile ne Chalo, atakutula kwianya mu mayekalu ganu gakolelewne na mabhoko. 25 Ona atakolelwa na mabhoko ga bhana bhanu kuti kenda chinu ku bhene, kulwo kubha omwenene niwe kabhayana abhanu obhuwanga no mwika ne bhinu ebhindi Bhona. 26 Okutulila munu umwi, akolele Amaanga gona ganu abhanu bhekaemo ingulu yo bhusu bhe Chalo, na bhatelao omwanya na jimbibi mu mabala ganu bhekaemo. 27 Kulwejo, abhendibhwa okumuinga Nyamuanga koleleki bhamukingejo no kumubhona, na kulwe chimali atali kula na bhuli umwi weswe. 28 KU mwene chilamile, echilibhata no kubha no bhuanga bhweswe, lwa kutyo omwimbi umwi owa lisihali kutyo aikile "chili bhebhulwa bae." 29 Kulwejo, alabha Eswe chili bhebhulwa bha Nyamuanga, kuteile okwiganilisha ati Nyamuanga ni uti jaabhu amwi uti mpilya amwi uti mabhui amwi bhisusano bhinu ebhibhajwa kwo buryo na meganilisho ga bhanu. 30 Kulwejo, Nyamuanga ajibie omwanya gulya ogwo bhumumu nave woli kalagilila abhanu bhona bha bhuli ebhala bhate. 31 Inu niyo insoga ateeyo Olunaku lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munu unu asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhuli munu anu amusuluye okusoka mubahfue alya. 32 Abhanu bha Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa kwa bafue, abhandi mbamjimya Paulo, Mbe nave abhandi bhaika "echija okukutegelesha lindi KU misango ja gunu" 33 Jejile jawa ejo, Paulo nabhasiga. 34 Mbe nave abhanu abhandi mbagwatana nage mu kwilisha, alimo Dionisio unu aliga Ali mureopago, no mugasi unu kabhwilikilwa Damari na bhandi amwi nabho.

18 Jejile emisango ejo, Paulo asokele Athene nagenda Korintho. 2 Eyo namubhona omuyaudi oyo kabhilikilwa

Akwila omunu wa likabila Iwa Ponto, omwene no mugasi wae aliga nabhililikilwa Prisila Bhejile okusoka eyo Italia, KU nsoga Klaudia alagilie abhayaudi bhona phasoke Roma; Paulo naja ewabho; 3 Paulo nalama no kukola emilimu jinu ejisusana ne jebhwe. Abhene bhaliga nibhakoja amaema. 4 Paulo naikana nabho mulikofanyisho bhuli lunaku Iwa isabato. abhakongishe abhayaudi amwi na abhagiriki. 5 Mbe nawe Sila na Timotheo bhejile bhakaja okusoka makodonia, Paulo nasindikwa na Mwoyo okubabhamhalila abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe Kristo. 6 omwanya gunu abhayaudi bhamubhumile no kumujimya, kwibyo Paulo nakukumula omwenda gwa imbhele yebhe, no kubhabhwila," amanyiga gemwe na gabhwe ingulu ye mitwe jemwe abhene; anye ntana ntambala okwamba woli no kugendelela, naja ku bha maanga. 7 Kulwejo nasokao Aliya nagenda KU nyumba ya Tito Yusto, omunu oyo kalamya Nyamuanga. inyumba yae ili ayei ne elikofanyisho. 8 krispo, omtagasha we likofanyisho amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae ni bhamwikilisha Latabhugenya. abhanu bhafu bha Korintho abho bhamguwe Paulo naika bhanu bhekilisise no kubhatijibhwa. 9 Latabhugenya nambhwila Paulo mgeta kujila ye bhwilolo", Utobhaya, nawe nuwaike utajibhwila. 10 Anye nili amwi nawe, atalio oyo alakulegeja okukunyamla, insoga Nina bhanu bhafu mumusi gunu". 11 Paulo neyanja eyo kwo mwanya gwo mwaka gumwi na mesi mukaga neigisha omusango gwa Nyamuanga agati-gati yebhwe. 12 Mbe nawe Galio ejile akolwa okubha mtungi wa Akaya, abhayaudi bemeleguyu amwi mu bhutasikene na Paulo no kumsima imbele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 13 nibhaika", Omunu unu kabhakogya abhanu bhanu bhamulamye Nyamuanga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo". 14 Omanyanya gunu Paulo aliga nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi," emwe bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. 15 Mbe nawe ku songa ya mabhusho, okulubhana amasango na amasina ne bhilagilo bhewme Mbe mulamule emwe abhene. Anye nitakwenda kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. 16 Galio nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 17 Kwibyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we likofanyisho, mbhamubhuma imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu. Nawe Galio atasasilwe echo bhakolele. 18 Paulo, ejile akenyanja Aliya kwo mwanya mulela, abhasigale abhasu no kugenda KU meli Siria amwi na Prisila na Akwila. Bhachali kusoka kwigobhelo, namwega jinfwili jae kulwo kubha aliga aliae na anechilailo. 19 Bhejile bakinga Efeso, Paulo namusiga Prisila na Akwila alya, nawe mwenene nengila mu likofanyisho no kwaikana na abhayaudi. 20 Bhejile bhakamubhila Paulo enyaje nabho kwo mwanya mulele, omwene alemele. 21 Mbe nawe nasokao kubhene, nabhabwila," enisubha lindi kwemwe, kukabha kuli kwenda kwa Nyamuanga." okumala ao nagenda na imeli nasoka Efeso. 22 Paulo ejile agobha Kaisaria, alinyile okugenda okukesha Likanisa lya Yerusalem, okumala natebhela emwalo kwi kanisa lya Antiokia. 23 Ejile enyanjao kwo mwanya, Paulo asokeleo alabhile mu mabhala ga Galatia na Frigia no kubhakomesha omwoyo abheigisibwa bhae. 24 Omuyaudi umwi unu aliga nabhililikilwa Apollo, oyo ebhulyiwe eyo Alexandria, ejileEfeso. Aliga Ali no bhumenyi mu kwaika no bhengeso mu maandiko. 25 Apollo aliga elesibhwe

mu mumeigisho ga Latabugenya. Iwa kutyo aliga Ali na managa mu mutima, aikile no kwiigisha kisi-kisi KU misango jinu ejllubhana naYesu, nawe amenyele-la obhubhatijo bha Yohana. 26 Apollo nambha okwaika kwo obhuyali mu Yekalu. nawe Prisila na Akwila bhejile bhamungwa, mbhakola obhusani nage na mbhamwelesha ingulu ya jinjila ja Nyamuwanga kwo bhekisi. 27 Mbe ejile enda okusoka okuja Akaya, abhaili bhamuteyemo omwoyo no kubhandikila inyalubha abheigisibhwa bhanu bhalil Akaya koleleki bhamulamile. Ejile akinga, KULwe chigongo abhasakie muno bhalyla bhanu bhekilisise. 28 Kulwa managa ga no bhumenyi, Apollo abhakilile abhayaudi abhwelu nelesha okulabha mu maandiko ati Yesu niwe Kristo.

19 Nibha ati Apollo aliga Ali Korinto, Paulo nalbha ingulu no kukinga mumusi gwa Efeso, nasanga abeigisibwa bhafuo eyo. 2 Paulo nabhabwila "Angu, mwamulamie Mwoyo Mwelu mwejile mukekilisha?" Mbhamubwila, uli". Chitatulile kumungwa ati alio Mwoyo mwelu." 3 Paulo aikile, "oli emwe mwabhatijibhe kutiki?" Mbhaika, "mubhubhatijo obhwa Yohana 4 Mbe Paulo nasubhya, "Yohana abatijishe kwo obhubhatijo bho kuta. Nabhabhwila abhanu bhalya ati kubheile okumwikilisha ulyi unu endaga okuja inyuma yae, unu Ali Yesu." 5 Abhanu Bhejile bhwongwa emisango jinu, nibhabhatijibhwa mwisina lya Latabugenya Yesu. 6 Anu paulo ejile abhatelako amabhoko gae, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhwejila igulu yebhwe no kwambha okwaika kwa jindimi no kubhalikisha. 7 Obhujumula bhwebhwe bhaliga bhalume bheile ekumi na bhabhili. 8 Paulo agendele mulikofanyisho naika kwo bhubhasi kwo mwanya gwa mesi gasatu. Aliga nabhushanya nabho no kubhamenyesha emisango jinu jilengelee obhukama bha Nyamuanga. 9 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi bhaliga bhanyantongwa, bhabha okwaika amabhibi ago kulubhana na injila ya Kristo imbele ya liijo. Mbe Paulo asigene nabho no kwaikana nabhekilisha kula nabho. Mwenene nambha okwaika bhuli lunaku mu mwigalagalilo elya Tirano. 10 Linu lyagendelee kwa miaka ehhili, kulwejo bhona bhaliga bhekae mu Asia bhonguywe omusango gwa Latabugenya, bhona abhayaudi na bhayunani. 11 Nyamuanga aliga nakola bhikolwa bhikulu mu mabhoko ga Paulo, 12 nolwo abhalwae, beulisibhe na bhemiyyaga mibhibhi (amasambwa) nigasosibhwako, omwanya gunu bhagegele ebbitambala ne myenda jinu jaliga jisokole ku mubhili gwa Paulo. 13 Mbe nawe bhaliga bhalio abhayaudi bhanu bhenamyaga amasabhwaa. bhagendele okulabha olubhala olwo, bhaika lisina lya Yesu kulwa ingulu ye milimu jebhe abhene. Mbhabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhana amasabhwaa mabhibi; Mbhaika, "Enibhabhwila musokeko kwa lisina lya Yesu unu Paulo kamulasha." 14 Banu bhakolele ganu bhaliga bhalio bhana musanju bho mugabhisii mukulu we chiyaudi, Skewa. 15 Amasambhwaa amabhibi, Ngabhasubhya, "Yesu enimumenta, na Paulo enimumenta; Nawe emve mulibhaga?" 16 Lisabhwaa libhibhi lilya linu lyaliga lili munda yo munu nilibhachumila abhenamya bhalya nilibhaiga kwa mananga no kubhabhuma. Niwo nibhabhilima okusoka mu nyumbha lya bhalil tuya no kuutasibhwa. 17 Omusango gunu ngumyenekana ku bhona, ku bhayaudi na bhayunani, bhanu bhaliga bhekae eyo Efeso. Mbhabhaba no bhubha bhafu, na

lisina ly a Latabugenya niliyongesha echibhalo. 18 Nawe abhafu bha bekilisha Bhejile nibhegambha no kwielesha ebhikolwa ebhibhibhi bhinu bhakolele. 19 Abhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhakola obhufumu bhakumanya ebbhitabho bhyebhwe, mbhabhyocha imbele ya bhuli munu. Omwanya gunu bhabhalile ku bhinu ebhyo, nibhikiga bhiumbi makumi gatanu ga jimpiry. 20 Kulwejo omusango gwa Latabugenya niguwilu kwo bhafu na managa. 21 Paulo nakumisha obhusakisi bhae eyo Efeso, Mwoyo namutangasha okuja Yerusalemu okulabha Makedonia na Akaya; naika, "Ejile akabhayo eyo kunyiileno okuilo Rumi ona." 22 Paulo nabhatuma Makedonia abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abho bhaliga nibhamusakila. Nawe omwene enyele nasigala Asia kwo mwanya. 23 Omwanya ogwo nibhonekana ijoge Nene eyo Efeso okulubhana na abha injila ilya. 24 Masika umwi lisina lyae Demetrio, unu akonjele ebbisusano bhyia jimpiry bya Diana mungu, aletele ebhona enene kubhabhuja. 25 Kwibhyo nabhabumanya abhabhuja bhwe milimu ejo no kwaika, "Bhakulu, mumenyele ati mu mabbona ganu eswe echingisha mpilya nyafu. 26 Omulola no kungwa ati atalyanwila Efeso, jiswilile Asia yona, Paulo unu kabhakogya no kubhairindula bhanu bhafu. kaikati bhitaliyo bhimungu bhinu ebhikolwa na mabhoko. 27 Atali ati ilio itambala amabbona geswe gatakuja kwendibhwa lindi. Nawe ona mu yekalu ya mungu mugasi unu Ali mkulu Diana unu katula okugegwa atali na nsonga. Akatulile nolwo okubhusha obhukulu bhae, omwene oyo Asia ne Chalo echimlamya." 28 bhejile bongwa ganu mbejisibhwa ne bhinyiga bhabhuma injoge, mbhaika, "Diana wa Bhaefeso Ni mkulu." 29 Omusi gwona nguyobhengana, abhanu bhabhilima amwi mwigalagalilo lyo bwennywa. Mbhabhagwata abhalibhasi bhejabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko, bhanu bhasokele Makedonia. 30 Paulo aliga nenda okwingila mwijjo ly a bhanu, nawe abheigisibhwa bhamuganyishe. 31 Abhakulu abhandi one abha limimbilo ly Asia bhanu bhaliga bhalii bhasani bhae mbhamusilila emisango ja managa ago kumusabhwra ataja kwingga mwigalagalilo lyo obhwenywa. 32 Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhaika echinu chinu na abhandi omusango gulya, kunsonga liijo ly a bhanu lyaliga lyasalile. KU bhanu bhwebhwe bhatatulile kumenya kulwaki bhejile amwi. 33 Abhayaudi nibhamuleta Iskanda anja ya liijo lyabhanu no kumuta imbhele ya bhanu. Iskanda nasosha echibhalikisho kwo kubhoko kwo kusosha amelesho ku bhanu. 34 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamenya ati mwenene Ni Muyaudi, bhona nibhayogana kwo bhalaka bhumwi kuti mwanya gwa saa ebbili, Diana Ni mukulu wa Bhaefeso." 35 Omwandiki wo musi ejile alijibhishya liijo, naika, "Emwe abhalume abha Efeso, niga unu atakumenya ati Omusi gunu ogwa Efeso gubhikile liyekalu elya Diana mukulu ne chisusano chinu chaguye okusoka mu lwile? 36 Okulola ati emisango jinu jitakutulikana, kuchile okucholela mtaja kukola Chona chona kwo bhwangu. 37 Kulwo kubha mubhabhilike abhanu bhanu Anu mwilamulilo kenu bhatali bhefi bha iyekalu nolwo bhatali bho kumufuma mungu weswe omgasi. 38 Kulwejo, Alabha Demetrio na bhabhuja bhanu bhalii amwi nage bhano musango gunu gutasikene na munu wona wona, lilamulilo lili abhwelu na abhatwale bhalio. Mbe mbhasilwe imbhele bhajo temelwa echina. 39 Mbe nawe Alabha

awe ouiga Chona chona okulubhana ne misngu jindi ejja okufulubhendelwa ne chinyanjo che chimali. 40 Nchimali chili mu ntambala yo kwinganilisibhwa kubhibhi okulubhana na injoge yo lunaku lunu. Itatio nsongya yona yona yo bhunyamusi bhunu, na chitakutula kubha no bhutulo bho kugelesha. 41 41 Ejile amala okwaika ganu, nanyalambhula elikofyanya.

20 Wejile injoge yawao, Paulo nabhabhilika abheigisibhwa no kubhatamo omwoyo, okumala nabhalaga nasokao nagenda Makedonia. 2 Ejile alabha mu majimbo ago na aliga nabhatamo omwoyo abhekiliha, nengila mu Bhuyunani. 3 Mwenene Ejile abha alya mwanya gwa mesi gasatu, ntungwa bhibhi ni jumbhakwa jitasikene nage amwi nabhayaudi anu aliga ali ayei no kulabha mu njila ya munyanja okuja Shamu, kwibhyo alamue okusuba no kulabha Makedonia. 4 Bhanu bhagwatene nage kukinga Asia bhaliga bha Sopartro, Omwana wa Pirho okusoka Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona mbhasoka mu bekilisha bha BhatheSalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo okusoka Asia. 5 Nawe abhanu bhanu bhatangatile na bhaliga nibhachilindilla eyo Troa. 6 Munjila ya munyanja okusoka Filipi Jejile jawa jinaku je mikate jinu chitalimo chifwibhya na mu naku etanu chibhakingila eyo Troa. Chenyanjile eyo kwa naku musanju. 7 ku lunaku Lwo kwambha olwo bhwuyo, Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi koleleki ogubhutula omukate, Mbe Paulo aikile na bekilisha. Aliga nenda okwimuka mwejo yendeko, kwibhyo agendelee okwaika kukinga bwile bukulu saa munana ja mungeta. 8 Jaliga jilio jitala nyafu mu chumbha cha ingulu Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi. 9 Musigaji umwi aliga enyanjile kwidilisha lisina lyae Utiko, unu akanyiye jintilo nyafu. Anu Paulo aliga nasimula kwo mwanya mulela, omusigaji unu, aliga amamile, nailingita ansi okusoka kwigorofa ly kasatu na nakugwa afuye. 10 Mbe nawe Paulo ekile ansi, negolola omwene ingulu yae namufumbhatila. Okumala naika, "mwasiga (kulengala,) kulwo kubha Ni muanga." 11 Okumala nalinya lindi mwigorofa nagubhutula omukate, nalya. Ejile amala okwaika nabho kwa mwanya mulela kukinga mu machelelesha, nasokao. 12 Mbhamuleta omusigaji ulya Ali muanga mbhasilisibhwa muno. 13 Eswe abhene chamutangatie Paulo mu meli na nichija Also, Anu eswe chaliga chilamue okumugega Paulo eyo. Chinu Nicho mwenene aliga nenda okukola, ku insonga aliga alamue okugenda no kulabha kuchumu. 14 Ejile achikingila eyo Aso, nchimuka mu meli nichigenda Mitilene. 15 Okumala eswe nichiyema nichisokayo eyo na kulunaku lwa kabhili nichikinga KU lubhala lwa kabhili lwa lisinga elya Kio. Olunaku lunu lwalubhile, nichikinga kwisinga lwa Samo, na bhuchee bwendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Miletio. 16 Ku nsongya Paulo aliga alamue okulibhata no kulabha Efeso, koleleki asinge kumala mwanya gwona gwona mu Asia; kulwo kubha aliga ali no bhagu bho kwilabha Yerusalemu mu lunaku lukulu olwa Ipentekoste, alabha jakatulikene okukola kutyo. 17 Okusoka Miletio natuma abhanu kukinga Efeso no kubhabhilika abhakaluka bha ikanisa. 18 Bhejile bhakinga ewae, nabhabhwila, emwe abhene mumenyele okusoka KU lunaku Lwo kwambha Nejile nataja Anu Asia, lwa kutyo naliga nili kwimwe mwanya gwona. 19 Nimukolee Latabugenya mu bhololo bhona na kwa masiga, na Jinyako jinu

jambhene anye mu bhwilige -lige bhwa Bhayaudi. 20 Mumenyele lwa kutyo niteganyishe kulasha chinu chona chona chinu chaliga cha bhusi-bhusi, na lwa kutyo anye nabhegishe abhwel-bhwelu no kuja bhuli nyumbha. 21 Mumenyele lwa kutyo anye nagendeele okubhekengya abbayaudi na abhayunani ingulu yo kuta KU Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Latabugenya weswe Yesu. 22 Mbe, woli Lola, anye, nikabha nimwolobhela Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Yerusalem, nitagugamenya ganu agajokumbhona eyo, 23 Mbhe nawe kulwo kubha Mwoyo Mwelu kambhabhalila anye mu bhuli musi no kwaika ati jimbhoyelo na Jinyako nibhyo bhintendesishe. 24 Mbe nawe anye nitakwinganilisha ati obhulame bhani Ni munjila yona yona kwanye Ni kwe chibhalo koleleki nikumishe olugendo Iwani no bhusakis bhunu nalamic okusoka ku Latabugenya Yesu, okugubhambhalila omusango gwo bhwana mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 25 Na woli, Lola, enimena ati bhona, mu bhalya bhanu nabhasimulie obhukama, mutakundola lindi bhusu bhani. 26 Kulwejo lelo inu enibhabhambhalila ati ntana ntahala ku manyiga go munu wona wona. 27 Kulwo kubha niteganyishe okubhasimulila okwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Kulwejo mubhe bhekengi ingulu yemwe, abhene ingulu ya liijo lyona linu Mwoyo Mwelu abhateyeko emwe okulyangalila. Mubhe bhetegelesha okulilebha elikofyanisho lya Latabugenya, linu agulile kwa amanyiga gae omwene. 29 Nimenyele ati mukusokao kwani, jimbhwa je misege jindulu ejingila kwimwe, na bhalalisila liijo. 30 Enimena ati mwimwe one abhene abhandi abhaja no kwaika emisango minyamuke, koleleki okubhakwesa abhegisibhwa bhabhalubhe abhene. 31 Kulwejo mwengee. Mwichuke ati KU myaka esatu nitatulile okusiga okubheigisha bhuli umwi wemwe kwa masiga mungeta na mu mwisi. 32 Naoli anye enibhatula ku Nyamuanga, na kwo musango gwe chigongo chae, gunu ogutula okubhombaka no kubhayana okulya omwandu amwi nabho bhona bhanu bhateyew ku Nyamuanga. 33 Nitaligie jimpilya, jaabu, amwi nebhifwalo. 34 Omumenta emwe abhene ati amabhoko ganu nigo aganana nibhona amabhona gani omwene na mabhona ga bhalia abho bhaliga amwi nanyi 35 Mu misango jone na bhayanile echijejkanyo na Iwakutyo eyendibhwa okubhasakila abho bhalati na mananga go kukola emilimu, na Iwakutyo jiile okwichuka emisango ja Latabugenya Yesu, emisango ejo omwene aikile: "Lilio libhando okusosha kukila okulamila." 36 Ejile amala okwaika jinu, afukamile no kusabhwam amwi nabho. 37 Bhona mbhalila mundo no kumugwila Paulo mu bhicha no kumunyunya. 38 Mbhasuluhbala mugona ku nsonga ya chinu aliga aikile ati, chimwi bhatachabhubhona obhusu bhani lindi. Okumala nibhamuyelegesha okuja mu melikebu.

21 Mbe mu mwanya ogwo chaliga chasigene nabho, chili mulugendo lwa Inyanja, nichigenda lugendo lumwi nichikinga mu musi gwa kosi, Mbe mwejo yendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Rodo, nokusoka eyo nichikinga mu musi gwa Patara. 2 Chejile chikabhabna imeli inu yambhukaga okuja Foinike, chalinyile nichigenda mulugendo. 3 Chejile chikakinga imbeleya lislinga lwa Kipro, nichisiga kulubhala lwe bhumosi, mbe nichigendeleta nichikinga Siria, nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Tiro, kunsoga eyo niyo imeli yendaga okushola ebhinu bhinu yaliga iikile. 4 Bhejile bhakabhalola abhegisibhwa, nichinyanja eyo

naku musanju. Abhegisibhwa bhanu mbhamubhwila Paulo mu Mwoyo ati mwenene atataja Yerusalem. 5 Chejile chakumisha jinaku jilya, eswe nchisokao nchijja Jeswe. Bhona amwi, na abbagasi bhwebhwe na bhana bhwebhwe, bhachiyelegeshe munjila jeswe okukinga Anu chasokele Anja yo musi. Okumala nichifukama kunjekekela, nchisabhwam, nichilagana na bhuli munu. 6 Nchilinya mu meli, eyo nabho bhasubha ikewebhwe lindi. 7 Chejile chikamala olugendo lwaswe okusoka Tiro, nchikinga Tolemai. Elya chakesishe abhasu no kwiyanja nabho kwo lunaku lumwi. 8 Mwejo yendeko chemukile nichigenda Kaisaria. Eswe nichingila ika ewa Filipo, omusimusi wo musango gwo bhwana, oyo aliga umwi wa bhaliya musanju, neswe nichinyanja amwi nage. 9 Omunu unu aliga ali na abhayalakaji bhana bhayalajuma bhanu bhaliga nibhalikisha. 10 Wejile enyanja eyo naku nyafuo, natelemuka okusoka bhuyaudi omulagi umwi oyo aliga nabhililikila Agabho. 11 Omwene ejile kwiswe no kugega lifwata lwa Paulo. kugwo abhoyele amagulu na amabhoko gae omwene no kwaika, "Mwoyo Mwelu kaika kutya," "Abbayaudi bha Yerusalem abhaja omubhoya omunu unu kajotunga lifwata linu nabho abhamutula mu mabhoko ga bhanu bha maanga." 12 Chejile chongwa emisango ejo, eswe na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhekue ebhala lilya nchimukomelesha Paulo asige kuja Yerusalem. 13 Nio Paulo nasubhya, "omukola chiya, omulila no kunyita omwoyo? Kulwo kubha nimalilie, atali okubhoywa-la, nawe no kufwila eyo Yerusalem kulwa lisina lwa Latabugenya. 14 Kubhunu Paulo aliga atakwenda kukongibhwa, chasigile no kwaika,"mbe okwenda kwa Latabhugenya ukoleke. 15 Okumala jinaku jinu, nichigega emifuko jeswe nichilinya okuja Yerusalem. 16 Abhegisibhwa abhandi mbhasokao Kaisaria one mbhalubhana neswe. Nibhamuleta munu umwi oyo aliga natogwa Mnasoni, omunu wa Kipro, omwigisibhwa wa kala, unu chenyanjile nage. 17 Chejile chakinga, Yerusalem abhasu bhachikumile kwo bhukondeleye. 18 Obhuchee bhendeko Paulo agendele amwi neswe ewa Yakobho, nabhalakula bhona bhaliga bhalio. 19 Ejile amala obhukesha, nabhatondela chimwi chimwi ku ganu Nyamuanga akolaga mu bha maanga okulubhana ne milimu jae. 20 Omwanya ogwo Bhejile bongwa ago, bhamukusha Nyamuanga, no kumubhwila, "oulola, abhasu, bhalio bhiubhi billinga bhanu bhekishe mu bhayaudi. Abho bhona bhalie ne bhiganilisho bhyo kugwata ebbilagilo. 21 Bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe ati owiigisha abhayaudi bhanu bhekue agati ya maanga no kusigana na Musa, na ati oubhabhwila bhasigie okutenda abhana bhebhwe na bhasigie jintugwa ja kala. 22 Jichiile chikole atiki? Bhasigie okwitimata-la abhajokungwa ati awe wejile. 23 Kulwejo nukole echo eswe chinu echikubhwila woli: Chili na bhanu bhanu bhanu bhateyeyo echilailo. 24 Bagege abhanu bhanu wiyeshe amwi nabho, na ubhalilie (igharama) yebhwe, koleleki bhamwege jinfwili ku mitwe jebhwe. Kwibhyo bhuli munu amenye ati emisango jinu bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe njolulimi. Abhajo ukwiigila ati awe one oulubha ebbilagilo. 25 Mbhe nawe emisango ja bhanyamaanga bhanu bhabhee bhekishe, chandikile no kusosha amalagililo ati kubheile bhekenge na bhinu bhisosibhwe echogo kwe bhisusano na manyinga okulubhana echinyigwa, na bhekenge no obhulomesi." 26 Niwo, Paulo abhagegele abhalume, no lunaku lwa kabhili,

neyesha omwene amwi nabho nengila mu yekalu, okulasha omwanya gwa jinaku jo kwasibhwa, ebhiyana bhisosibhwe ku bhuli umwi webbhwe. **27** Jinaku ejo musanju jejile ja fogela okuwa, abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Asia bhamulola Paulo mu yekalu, ne likofanya nilibhabhilibhwa, nibhamusomelesha na amabhoko. **28** Bhaliga mbhayogana, "abhanu bha Israeli, mchisakile. unu Ni munu oyo keigisha abhanu bha bhuli mbhala emisango ejo jitasakiene na bhanu, ebihilagilo, no lubhala lunu. One abhaletele abhayunani mu yekalu no kunyamula anu bhuli obhweli" **29** okubha KU bhwambhilo bhamulole Trofimo Muefeso ali amwi nage mu musi, nabho bhetogee ati Paulo amuletele mu yekalu. **30** Omusi gwona nigukangabhalu, na bhanu nibhabhilima amwi no kumugwata Paulo, nibhamuulusha Anja ya I yekalu, emilyango nijigulwa. **31** Anu bhaliga bhalegeja okwenda okumwita, emisango jamukingie omukulu wa lijeshi lya Abhalisi ati Yerusalemu yona ijue inyombo. **32** Omwanya ogwo nabhagega abhasilikale no mkulu bhebhwe nabhilimila liinjo. Omwanya ogwo abhasilikale nibhasiga okumbhuma Paulo. **33** Okumala omkulu wa lijeshi bhamfogeele no kumugwata Paulo, nalagilila abhoywe eminyololo ebhili. nabhusha omwene ninga na akoleleki. **34** Abhanu abhandi mwijo bhaliga nibhamwaya ingulu abhandi kutya na bhandi kutyo. kwo kubha omukulu wa abhasilikale atatulile kubhabhwila Chona chona KU nsonga ya inyombho nalagilila Paulo mbhamute munda ya libhoelo. **35** Mbe Ejile akinga KU bhilinyilo, nagegwa na abhasilikale ku nsonga ya inyombho ya liijo. **36** Okubha liijo lwa abhanu bhamulubhile mbhagendelela okuyobhegana, unu "mumusosheo. **37** Paulo ejile asilwa mwibhoyelo agati, amuhilie omukulu wa abhasilikale, "enitula okukubhwila echinu?" Omukulu wa abhasilikale naika, "Mbe owaika echiyunani?" **38** Angu awe utali mu misiri ulya oyo kubhambhilo atangasishe obhunyamuke no kugega abhakutii bha bhanu bhiumbhi bhina ibhala?" **39** Paulo naika, "anye ndi Muyaudi, okusoka mu musi gwa Tarso ogwa Kilikia anye nili mwengenzo wa mu musi gwa insonga. Enibhasabhuwa, munyikilisise naika na bhanu. **40** Omwanya ogwo omukulu wa abhasilikale Ejile amwikilisisha, Paulo nemelegulu ku bhilinyilo no kusosha echibhalikisho ku bhanu kwo kubhoko kwaye. Omwanya ogwo gwejile gwabha no bhujibhilie muno, naika nabho mululimi lwe chiebrania. Naika,

22 "Abhasu na Bhalata bhani, muntegeleshe obhwiliisi bhwani bhunu nilakola kwemwe woli." **2** Amekofyanisho Bhejile bhongwa Paulo naika nabho mu chieburaia, nibhajibhila. Naika, **3** Anye nili Muyaudi, nibhuliwe mu musi gwa Tarso olubhala lwa kilikia, nawe nabhene obhengeso mu musi gunu mu magulu ga Gamalieli. Neigisibhwe okulubhana na jinjila jinu jimile je bhilagilo ja Bhalata bheswe. Anye enikomesha ku Nyamuanga, kutyo emwe mili lelo. **4** Nabhanyasishe ku njila inu kukingila okufwa; Nimbabhyoa abhalume na abhagasi no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **5** Nolwo Omugabhisu omukulu na abhakaluka bhona abhatula okusosha obhubhambasi ati nalamic inyalubha okusoka kubhene ingulu ya abhasu bhanu bhalil Dameski, Kwanye anye okuja mu lugendo eyo. Yaliga iiyati nibhalete abhanu Yerusalemu abha injila iilya koleleki bhabhoywe no kunyasibhwa. **6** Yabhonekenye ati anu naliga nili mulugendo ninfogela Dameski, omwanya

gwa mu mwisi ao nao obhweli bhwafu nibhusoka mu lwile nibhwamba okumulika. **7** Ningwa ansi no kungwa ubhulaka nibhumbwila, "Sauli, Sauli kubhaki ounyasha?" **8** Nisubhya, awe nawega Latabhugenyi?" Nambwila, anye nanye Yesu omunazareti, unu awe ounyasha." **9** Bhaliya bhaliga bhaliga nanye bhalole obhelu, nawe bhatongue Obhulaka bha uliya oyo alomaga nanye. **10** Ninaika, nikole kutiki, Latabhugenyi?" Latabhugenyi Nambwila, "imelegulu wingile Damesiki; Eyo oubhwilwa bhuli chinu chinu chikwiile okukola; **11** Nitatulile kulola kunsonga yo kusekanilwa kwo bhweli bhuliya niwo ningenda Damesiki kwo kutangasibhwa na mabhoko ga bhalija bhaliga bhaliga nanye. **12** Eyo nimbonana no munu unu katogwa Anania, aliga ali munu unu aliga agwatilie ebihilagilo no we chibhalo imbhele ya bhayaudi bhona bhanu bhekae eyo. **13** Naja kwanye nemelegulu imbhele yani, no kwaika, "mwana wasu Sauli, ubhone Okulola. "kwo mwanya gulya gulya nimulola. **14** Naika, 'Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe akusolele awe umenye elyenda lyae, okumulola uliya omulengelesi, no kungwa Obhulaka bhwae bhunu obhusoka mukanwa kae. **15** Ku songa oubha mubhambasi kumwene ku bhanu bhona ingulu ya ganu walolele nokungwa. **16** Mbe oli ku bhaki otegele? Imuka, ubhatijibhwe, woshe ebbikayo bhyao, ukalibhikila lisina lyae.' **17** Nejile nasubha Yerusalemu, anu naliga nisabhuwa mu yekalu, nibhonekana ati niyanwa ebbihollo. **18** Nimulola nabhwila, yangua bhwangu usoke mu Yerusalemu, ku songa bhatakwikilisha obhubhambasi bhwao okulubhana nanye.' **19** Ninaika, Latabhugenyi, bhenene abho bhamenye nabhabhoyele mwibhoyelo nokubhabhuma bhalia bhanu bhamwikilisise mu bhuli likofyanisho. **20** Na manyinga ga Stefano unu aliga na kubhambalila yejile iketika, anye one naliga nimeleguyu ayei no kwikilisha naliga nindida jingubho jabhalaya bhanu bhamwitile.' **21** Mbe nawe abhwilie, 'Genda, ku songa anye enija okukutuma ugende kula ku bhanu bha maanga.' **22** Abhanu nibhamwikilisisha aike ingulu yo musango gunu. Nawe nibhasekana kwa ingulu no kwaika mumusoshemo omunu unu mu nsi: KU songa ateile okulama **23** Bhejile bhakaika kwo bhulaka bhwu ingulu, nokwesa emyenda jebhwe no kututumulila oluteli ingulu, **24** Omutangasha omukulu nalagilila Paulo aletwe mulugo. Nalagilila abhusibhwe enu nabhumwa jinyabhakola, koleleki omwene amenye ku bhaki bhaliga nibhamusekanila kutyo. **25** Ao bhalinga nibhamubhoya jingoe, Paulo namubhwila akinda ulya unu emeleguyu ayei nange, "Mbe ni bhwekisi kwemwe okumubhuma omunu unu ali Murumi kenu achali kulamulwa?" **26** Omutangasha ulya ejile ongwa emisango jinu, nagenda omutagasha mukulu no kumubhwila, naika, "Owenda kukolaki? Kwo kubha omunu unu ni mrumi." **27** Omutangasha mukulu naja no kumubhwila, "nuumbwile, angu awe uli mwenengo walumi? Paulo naika, "Yee." **28** Omutangasha omukulu na musubhya, "Ni tulile bhungusi bhwafu bhwu jimpilya nio nimbona obhwenengo." Nawe Paulo namubhwila, "Anye nili mwibhulywa we chirumi." **29** Mbe bhanu bhalinga nibhenda okumubhusha nibhasokao nibhakiga omwanya ogwo ogwo. No mutangasha omukulu one no bhaya, ejile amenye ati Paulo ni murumi niyo insonga namubhoya. **30** Olunaku lunu lwalubhie, omutangasha mukulu aliga nenda okumenya echimali okulubhana no bhusitaki bhwa

bhayaudi ingulu ya Paulo. Kwibhyo namusulumula ebhbihoyelo bhyae nalagilila abhagabhisu abhakulu na libhalaja lyona bhabhugagane. Namuleta Paulo emwalo, no kumutula agati-gati yebhwe.

23

Paulo nabhalolela nekenete abhanu bhe China no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, nilamile imbele ya Nyamuanga kwo mutima gwe kisi kukinga woli kutyu." 2 Omugabhisu omukulu Anania nalagilila bhanu bhaliga ayei nage bhamubhume omunwa gwaes. 3 Niwo Paulo namubhwila, "Nyamuanga Kajo kukubhuma awe, indugu inu iteyweko ilangi. Winyanjile niundamula kwe bhilagilo, awe oulagilila nibhumwe ku bhatasikene ne bhilagilo?" 4 Bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage nibhaika, "Kutyu nikwo oumufuma omugabhisu mukulu owa Nyamuanga?" 5 Paulo naika, Bhana bhasu, anye nali nitakumenya ati unu Ni mugabhisu mukulu. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, wasiga kumwaika ku bhibhi omutungi wa bhanu bhaos." 6 Paulo ejile alola ati libhala elimwi lili ku China cha abhasadukayo na abhandi Ni bhafarisayo, nasekanila ingulu kwo bhlakala no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, anye nili mufarisayo, omwana wo mufarisayo. Kulwa insonga inu eniikanya kwo bhubhasi obhusuluko bhwa bhafue bhunu enilamulwa nabhwu" 7 Ejile akagaika ganu nibhao nyombo Nene inu yabhonekene ku bhafarisayo na ku bhasadukayo, no omukutano nigugabhanyika. 8 Kwo kubha abhasadukayo abhaika ati bhutalio bhusuko, nolwo malaika nolwo kutalio Mwoyo, Mbe nawe abhafarisayo abhaika ganu gona galio. 9 Injogeje nyafu nibhonekana na abhandi abhandiki bhanu bhaliga KU lubhala lwa abhafarisayo nibhemelegulu no kubhushanya, nibhaika ati, "chitamubhonako chona chona chibhibhi ku munu unu. Mbe kutiki Alabha Mwoyo amwi malaika aikile no mwene? 10 mu Mwanya ogwo ngabhonekana masango manene, omukulu wa abhasilikale nobhaya ati Paulo abhajomutabhaluna mabhalo bhala na bhene, kwibhyo nalagilila abhasilikale bheke emwalo no kumugega kwa managa okusoka ku bhatangasha bhe China, no kumuleta mu lugo. 11 Ingeta inu yalubhile Latabhugenyi emeleguyu ayei nage no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhaya, kulwo kubha ubhambalie mu Yerusalem, kwibhyo ouja okusosha obhubhambasi one mu Roma." 12 Bhejle bhwacha, bhayaudi abhandi nibhakola amalagano no kubhilikila obhufumilisha ingulu yebhwe abhene: Nibiaika ati bhatakutula kulya. nolwo kunywa chona chona kukinga bhamwite Paulo. 13 Bhaliga bhalio abhanu bhambukile makumi gana bhanu bhaliga bhalio no bhwilige bhunu. 14 Nibhagenda ku bhagabhisu Abhakulu na abhakaluka no kwaika, "chifumilisise eswe abhene bhunene, chasiga kulya Chona Chona kukingila chimwite Paulo. 15 kwibhyo oli, echina chimubhile omukulu wa abhasilikale amulete kwemwe, kuti omwenda omulamula indamu yae kisi kisi. Epswe echibha chimalilie okumwita achali kujanu." 16 Nawe omwiwa wa Paulo nongwa ati bhulio obhwilige lige, naja okwingila mulugo no kumubhwila ejo Paulo. 17 Paulo namubhilikila umwi ku Bhakulu bha abhasilikale egana no kwaika, "Numusile omusigaji unu ku mukulu wa bhasilikale; Kulwo kubha ali no musango ogwo kumubhwila." 18 Mbe omukulu namugega omusigaji ulya namusila ku mukulu wa bhasilikale namubhwila, "Paulo ulya omubhoywa ambilikie nenda nikuletele omusigaji unu kwawe.

Ano musango gwo kukubhwila." 19 Omukulu wa bhasilikale namugwata okubhoko namwichundayo kumbali, namubhusha, "Nichinuki chinu owenda okumbwila?" 20 Omusigaji ulya naika, "Abhayaudi bhekilishanyishe okukusabhwu umulete Paulo mutondo mu China okubha ati abhenda okumenya emisango jae kwe chimali muno. 21 Mbe awe utekilisha kwo kubha abhanu bhalo kuti makumi gana bhamwiteganie. Bhebhoyele ku chifumi, bhatalya nolwo kunywa bhakingile okumwita. Nolwo oli bhamalilie, bhalindilie okwikilisibhwu okusoka kwawe." 22 Mbe omutangasha mukulu ulya namusinga omusingaji agende jae, ejile amala okumulagilila "Utamuhila munu wona wona ati wamenyesha ganu." 23 Nababilikila Bhakulu bhabhili naika mwilabhe bhasilikale magana gabhili okuja Kaisaria na bhasilikale abhalinyi bha jifalasi makumi musanju, na bhamachumu magana gabhili, omwimuka omwanya gwa saa esatu ja mungeta. 24 Nabhabhwila okuta jintyanyi ayei inu ilamugega Paulo no kumusila ku Feliki Omulamus. 25 Nandika inyalubha inu ati, 26 Klaudia Lisia KU Mtwale owe chibhalo, nakukesha. 27 Omunu unu agwatilwe na abhayaudi bhalo ayei no kumwita, niwo nagenda amwi ne chise cha abhasilikale nimukisha, nejile nabhona emisango ati mwenene ni mwenengo we Chilumi. 28 Naliga ninenda okumenya kulgaki bhamusitake, kwibhyo nimusila mu China. 29 Nindola ati aliga asitakibhwe ingulu ya masubhyo ge bhilagilo bhyebhwe, nolwo atasitakibhwe ingulu yo musango gwona gwona gunu gwaliga gwiile okumwita nolwo kubhoywa. 30 Okumala nigumenyekana kwanye ati bhulio obhwilige lige ku mwene, no kubhalagilila bhanu one abho musitakile bhaletwe obhusitaki imbhele yao. Nibhalagana." 31 Mbe abhasilikale bhalya nibhacholobhela echilagilo: Nibhamuleta Paulo nibhamusakila ku Antipatri mungeta. 32 Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie, abhasilikale bhalo bhabhasiga abhalinyi bha jifarasi bhagende amwi nage, bhenene nibhasubha mulugo. 33 Na abhalinyi bha jifarasi Bhejle bhakinga Kaisaria, no kumuyana Omuwale inyalubha ilya, nibhamutula Paulo imbhele yae. 34 Mwenene Omuwale ejile aisoma inyalubha, namubhusha Paulo asokele ejimbo ki; ejile amenya ati ni munu wa Kilikia, 35 naika, "enijo kukungwa awe bhakaja bhalya bhanu bhakusitakile," nalagilila atulwe mu ikulu ya Herode.

24

Jejile jatulao naku etanu, Omugabhisu omukulu Anania, abhakaluka abhandi no mwaiki umwi unu kabhwilikilwa Tertulo, nibhagenga alya. Abhanu bhanu bhaleta amasitaka ga Paulo ku Gavana mukulu. 2 Paulo ejile nemelegulu imbhele ya Gavana, Tertulo namba okumusitaka no kumwaika ku Gavana, "Kulwa insonga yao chili no mulembe munene; Na kulwe ebihilolo bhyao ebihieta obhuindusi bhe kisi mwi Yanga lyeswe; 3 Mbe kwo bhusimi bhwona echilamila bhlui chinu chinu oukola, kulwe chibhalo Feliki nabhakesha. 4 Mbe nawe nitakwenda kukulengasha muno, enikwilembelesha untegeleshe ku masango mafui kulwe chigongo chao. 5 Kulwo kubha chamubhwene omunu unu omulagi-lagi, unu kakola abhayaudi bhona mu Chalo nibhalema okungwana. Ka ni mutangasha wa amajeebhу ga abhanazolayo. 8 Ukamubhusha Paulo okulubhana na amasango ganu, Nolwo ukatala okwiigila Ni chinuki chinu echitula okumusitakila." 9 Abhayaudi ona

nibhamusitaka Paulo, nibhaika ati amasango ganu galiga gali ge chimali. **10** Mbe Omuwale ejile amusomelesha no kubhoko koleleki Paulo aike, Paulo nasubhya ati, "Enimenya Ati mu myaka myafu uli mulamusi wa liyanga linu, na nino bhukondeleywe kwo kwiyelsha omwene kwawe. **11** Outula okumenyegesha ati jichali kutulao nsiku kwambuka ekumi nebili kusoka anu nalinyile okuja okulamya mu Yerusalem. **12** bhejile bhansanga mu yekalu, nitabhambashanyishe na munu wona wona, na nitakolele njogege mulikofyanisho, nolwo mu musi; **13** Nolwo bhatakutula okukumenyegesha amashitaka ganu abhakusita kwanye. **14** Enikilishanya nalinu kwawe, ati ku njila ilya eyo abhaibhilika ljeebh, kunjila eyo eyo enimukolela Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe. Anye nili wechimali ku gonna ganu gali mubhilagilo na maandiko ga bhalangi. **15** Nili no bhubhasi bhulya bhulya ku Nyamuanga abho Nolwo abho nabho abhabhutegelela, okuja ku bhusuluko bha bhafuye, ku bhona abhechimali na bhanu bhatali bhechimali one; **16** Na ku linu, enikola emilimu koleleki nibhe no mutima gunu gutanesolo imbele ya Nyamuanga na imbele ya bhanu okulabha ku masango gona. **17** Oli Jaja okutulao myaka myafu naja okuleta obhusakisi kwi yanga lyasu ne emigemu ja jimpilya **18** Nejile nakola kutya, abhayaudi bhalebhe abha Asia nibhansanga mu lumiila lwokwesibhwu mu yekalu, Ni tana chise cha bhanu Nolwo njogege. **19** Abhanu bhanu bhanu jibheile okubhao imbele yao olyanu kutya na bhaike chinu bhalo nacho ingulu yani Alabha bhalo no musango gwona gwona. **20** Amwi abhanu bhanu abhene bhaike Ni chikayoki chinu bhabhwene kwanye Nejile nemelegulu imbele ye china cha bhayaudi; **21** Atali ingulu ye chinu chimwi chinu naikile kwo bhalaka Anu nemelegulu agati gati yebhwe, 'Ni KU songa yo bhusuluko bha bhafuye emwe omundamula.' **22** Feliki aliga abhwiliye kisi okulubhana na injila, na nibhasiga okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, "Lisia omukulu wa abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalemu enisosa amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe." **23** Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolela. **24** Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumbuhilika Paulo nategelesha okusoka ku mwene emisango je likilisha mu Yesu Kristo. **25** Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalili na indamu inu ejokuja, Feliki nabha no bhubha nasubhya, "Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabona omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. **26** Omwanya ogwo ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo amubhilikie ngendo nyafu naloma nage. **27** Nawe myaka ebihili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula imbele ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bhwangalisi.

25 Niwo Festo ejile egila mwijimbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandele okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalemu.
2 Omugabhisu mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletele amalisa ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo.
3 Nibhamusabhwu Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja

Paulo abhone okumbuhilika Yerusalemu koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. **4** Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omwenene atakusubhayo eyo bhwangu. **5** Aikile "kulwejo, bhalya bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibhi ku munu unu, kubheile okumusitaka." **6** Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu lwalubhie Nenyanja KU chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. **7** Ejile akinga, abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalemu nibhemelegulu ayei, nibhasosha amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatulile kugakomelesha. **8** Paulo nelilila no kwaika, 'Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina Iwa abhayaudi, nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria, nikolele kubbibhi.' **9** Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, 'Angu, owenda okuja Yerusalemu no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana na masango ganu eyo?' **10** Paulo aikile, 'Enimelegulu imbhele ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyiile okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila abhayaudi, Iwa kutyo awe Umenyele kisi. **11** Nikabha ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jille olufu, nitakulema kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubheelesha bhebhwe chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene. Enimulola Kaisaria. **12** 'Festo ejile amala okwaika na bhe china nasubhya, "Oumusabhwu Kaisaria; oujo kuja ku Kaisaria."

13 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Omukama Agripa na Bernike bhakingile Kaisaria okukola olugendo lunu lukomelesibhwu ku Festo. **14** Ejile enyanja ao kwa naku nyafu, Festo asilile ikesi ya Paulo ku mukama; Naika, 'omunu umwi asigilwe Anu na Feliki kuti mubhoywa. **15** Anu naliga nili Yerusalemu abhagabhisu Abhakulu na abhakaluka bhe chiyaudi bhaletele amasitaka ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya indamu yo kulubhana nage. **16** Ku linu anye nasubhise ati jitali ntungwa ja bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mwene-la, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo kubhabhona bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ye bhusitaki obho. **17** Kulwejo, bhejile bhejila amwi anu nitatulile kulindilila nawe Olunaku lunu lwalubhie nenyajile ku chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila omunu oyo aletwe munda. **18** Mu mwanya abhasitaki nibhemelegulu no kumusitaka, neganilisise ati gatalio masitaka manene ganu galetelwe ku mwene. **19** Okumala, bhaliga bhalo na jimbamba ndebhe amwi nage okulubhana na idini yebhwe no kulubhana na Yesu unu aliga afuye, nawe Paulo kelesha ati Ni muanga. **20** Naliga nifundiwi ingulu yo kugumenya omusango gunu, nimubhusha alabha akagendele Yerusalemu okulamulwa okulubhana ne misango jinu. **21** Mbe nawe Paulo ejile abhililikila natebhwa mu bhalindi ingulu yo obhulamusi bho mukama, nalagilie atulwe kukinga Anu nakamusile ku Kaisari. **22** 'Agripa aikile na Festo,"Naliga nendele one nimutegeleshe omunu unu." "Festo, naika, "Mutondo oumugelesha." **23** Kwibhyo bhlilwe bhuchee, Agripa na Barnike bhakinga no lumula lwafu, bhejile bhakinga mwigalagalilo na bhechibhalo bhe chisilikale, na bhanu masika bho musi. Festo ejile alagilila Paulo naletwa KU bhene. **24** Festo naika, "mukama Agripa, na bhanu bhona bhanu bhalo amwi neswe anu, omumulola omunu unu; Imbagya yona eya bhayaudi eyo Yerusalemu na Anu one abhenda nibhasakile, na bhene nibhansekanila ati asige ukulama. **25** Nindola ati

atakolele lyona lyona linu lyaliga liile olufu; Mbe nawe kulwa insonga amubhilikie Omukama, nalamue okumusila ewae. 26 Mbe nawe nitana chinu abhwelu echo kwandika ku mukama. Kulwa insonga inu, namuleta kwawe awe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki nibhone echinu cho kwandika okulubhana na ikesi. 27 Kulwo kubha enilola itana nsongna yo kumusila omubhoywa obhutelesha amashitaka ganu gamwiile.

26 Kwibhyo, Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'Owikilisibhwa okwililila.' Niwo Paulo nagolola okubhoko kwaе nelilila kuty. 2 Enilola no bhukondeleywe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki ikoleke ikesi yani imbele yao lelo ku masitaka gone aga bhayaudi. 3 Kulwo kubha, awe uli mumenyi wa jintungwa ja bhayaudi na masubhyo. Kulwejo emisabhwra untegeleshe kwo kwikomesha 4 Ni chimali, abhayaudi bhona abhamenya lwakutyo naliga nikae kusoka mu bhusigaji bhwani mwi Yanga Iwani eyo Yerusalem. 5 Bhamenyele kusoka mu bwambilo kulwejo kubheile okwikilisha ati nekae kuti mufarisayo, ijeebhу elyo bhwima bhululu mu dini yeswe. 6 Woli nimeleguyu anu nilamulwe kulwo kubha anye emilola omulago gunu Nyamuanga akolele na bhalata bheswe. 7 Gunu ni mulago gunu jiganda jeswe ekumi ne bhili jili no kwiikanya okulamila labha bhakamulamya Nyamuanga kwa managa mugeta na mu mwisi. Ni ingulu ye liikanya linu, Omukama Agripa, ati abhayaudi abhansitaka. 8 Kulwaki wona wona agati yemwe keganilisha ebihilugusho ati Nyamuanga kasulula abhafue? 9 Omwanya gumwi neganilisise omwene ati nakakolele misango myafu ingulu ya lisina lya Yesu owa nanjaleti. 10 Nakolele ganu mu Yerusalem; Nabhabhoyele abhekilisha bhafu mwibhoyelo, naliga no bhutulo okusoka kubhagabhis Abhakulu okukola kuty; omwanya ogwo nibhetwa, nabhumile nibhetogya ingulu yebhe 11 Omwanya mwafu nabhabhumile mu likofyanyisho lyona na legejishe okubhakola bhasige elikilisha lyebhwe. Naliga ne bhinyiga muno ingulu yebhwe nibabhlilima nolyo mu misi Jo bhugenyi. 12 Omwanya ogwo naliga Nikola ganu, Nagendele Damesiki, na liga no bhutulo na malagililo okusoka KU bhagabhis Abhakulu; Ao naliga nili mu njila omwanya gwa mu 13 mwisi, Omukama, nalolele obhwelu okusoka mulwile gunu gwaliqa gusekanile kukila lisubha nigulabhangilya nigusingila anye na bhanu bhanu haliga nibhalibhata amwi nanye. 14 Eswe bhabna chejile chikagwa ansi, no ngewe Obhulaka Ni bhaika nanye nibhwaika mu lulimi lwe chiebulania: -Sauli, Sauli KU bhanki ounysha? chikomee kwave okubhala omugele kwi chumu. 15 Nio ninaika, 'awe nawega, Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi nasubya, 'Anye Ni Yesu unu ounyasha. 16 Oli imuka wiimelegulu kwa magullo gao; Ku songa inu anye nabhokanaka kwave, nakusola okubha mukosi no mubhambasi ingulu ye misango ejo oumenya kulubhana nanye oli ne misango ejo nilakwelesha imbele; 17 Enikukisha okusoka KU bhanu na bhanu bha maanga kwabho enikutuma, 18 Oufundukula ameso gebhwe no kubhasosha mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu no kusoka mu managa ga nyakusheta bhamulubhe Nyamuanga; Koleleki bhabhone okulamila okusoka ku Nyamuanga okusasilwa kwe bhikayo no kulya omwandu kunu nibhayanile bhabya bhanu nauye ku likilisha linu Lili kwanywe. 19 Kwibhyo, Omukama Agripa, nitatulile kulema

ebhilolo bhya mulwile, 20 nawe, kubhalya bhanu bhali mu Dameski okwamba, no kumala Yerusalem na muchalo chona echa Yudea, one na KU bhanu bha maanga agandi, nasimuye ati bhate no kumuindukila Nyamuanga, bhakole ebhikolwa bhinu bhiile okuta. 21 kwa insonga eyo abhayaudi bhangwatile mwiyekalu, nibhalegeja okunyita. 22 Nyamuanga ansakie kukinga woli, kwibhyo enimelegulu no kubhabhambalila abhanu bhanu bhenganilie na kubhalya bhakulu ingulu ya galya ganu abhalagi na Musa bhaikile ati galibhonekana Nolwo gatali gandi; 23 Ati Kristo Ni bhusi bhusi anyasibhwre na kabha wo kwamba okusuluka okusoka mu bhafue no kwelesha obhwelu ku bhayaudi na KU bhanu bha maanga. 24 Paulo ejile amala okwililila, Festo aikile kwo bhalaka bhuñene, 'Paulo, awe uli musasi! lisoma lwo lyakukolele kubha musasi. 25 Mbe nawe Paulo naika ati, anye nitali musasi, mukulu we chibhalo Festo; nawe kwo bhubhasi naika emisango je chimali chenyele. 26 Kulwo kubha Omukama kamenya okulubhana ne misango jinu; Kwibho, enaika kwo kwiyagala KU mwene, kulwejo nili ne chimali ati gutalio gwona gwona gunu gwiselekele ku mwene, kulwo kubha gunu guchali kukolwa ku mbali. 27 Angu, okwikilisha abhalagi, Omukama Agripa? Enimanya ati okwikilisha. 28 'Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'kwo mwanya mufui outula okunkongya anye no kunkola kubha mukristo? 29 Paulo naika ati, "'Enimusabhwra Nyamuanga ati kwo mwanya mufui amwi mulela, atali awe-la, nawe bhabna abhanyungwa lelo, bhabhe Kanye nawe atali jiboelo ja mwibhoyelo.' 30 Niwo Omukama nemelelegulu, no mutwale, na Bernike one, na bhabya bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nabho, 31 Bhejile bhasokao mwigalagalilo, nibhelomela abhene kwa bhene no kwaika, 'omunu unu ateile kufwa Nolwo kubhoywa.' 32 Agripa namubhwila Festo, "Omunu unu chakamusigilela eyagale achilema okugendelela imbele KU Kaisari."

27 Yejile yalamulwa ati kuchiile chigende mu lugendo lwa maji okuja Italia, nibhamuyana Paulo nabhabhoywa abhandi KU mukulu umwi wa abhasilikale abhe chirumi unu abhililikwaga Julio, owe chise cha Agustani. 2 Nichilinya mu meli okusoka Adramitamu, inu yaliga niyenda okulabha mu mbhalama ya injejekela ya Asia. Kwibhyo nichingila mu nyanja. Aristaka okusoka Thesalonike eya Makedonia nagenda amwi neswe. 3 Olunaku olwo Iwalubhie nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Sidoni, kenu Julio amukolee Paulo kwo bhwila no kumwikilisisha okuja ku bhasani bhae kwo kulamila obhwila bhwebhe. 4 Okusoka ao nichigenda nichilabha mu nyanja no kwiinda kwisinga lya Kipro linu ligukilingilisise omuyaga, kwa insonga omuyaga gwaliqa niguchisoka imbele. 5 Chejile chikaja mu lugendo nichilabha mu maji ganu galiga gali ayei na Kilia na Pamfilia, nichija mila, Omusi gwa Lisia. 6 Alia omukulu ulya owa abhasilikale bhe chiloma, naisanga Imeli okusoka Alexandria eyo yaliga niyenda okugenda Italia. Nachinyisha munda yayo. 7 Chejile chikea nichigenda mulugendo malamala kwa naku nyafu kubhutelo nichikinga kwa jinyako ayei na kinidas, omuyaga gwa chiganyishe lindi okugendelela injila eyo, kuty nichigenda mulugendo katoto ya ilengesi cha Krete nichigukilisha omuyanga, nichilolelala na salmonne. 8 Nichija mulugendo nichibhalama kujejkela ya inyanja kwo bhukomee,

Nio nichikinga Anu aliga natogwa Fari Haveni enyo ili ayei no musi gwa Lasi. 9 Chaliga chagegere mwanya mwafu muno, no mwanya gwe chisibho gwe chiyaudi gwiliga gwatullile one, na oli yaliga ili nyako okugendelela mulugendo. Kwibhyo Paulo nachigonya, 10 No kwaika, "Bhalume, enilola olugendo olwo echenda okulugega echitula okufiylwamo no bhuuta bhwafu, bhatalila bhe mijingo na imeli, nawe one no bhalume bhweswe." 11 Mbe nave omukulu wa basilikale bhe chiloma nibhamutegelesha muno esebehgenyi wae kanya meli, okusiga emisango jilya ejo jaikilwe na Paulo. 12 KU songa echigobho chaliga chitakondele okwikala omwanya gwa imbeo, abhafugi bhabu nibhaika chigende chisokeo aliya, koleleki kwa njila yona yona chikatula okugukingila Omusi gwa Foinike, chiyanje eyo omwanya gwa imbeo. Foinike Ni chigobho eyo Krete, na eilola mubhuanga ebbutulika esubha na mumalimbe ge bhutuluka esubha. 13 Omuyaga gwa malimbe gwejile gwamba okyebha malamala, abhafugi nibheganilisha bhabhona chinu bhaliga bhakenele. Nibhakola inanga no kulabha kumbali ya Krete ayei na kunjejekela. 14 Mbe nave mwanya mufui nigungemba omuyaga, mwafu ogwe chiule, gunu gwaliga nigubhilikilwa gwa ikomaji, nigwamba okuchibhuma nigosuka ku mbali ya lisinga. 15 Wejile imeli yatabhwa no kuigwa okulosa mu bhutwe, Mbe nichikilishanya nejo nichigenda nabho. 16 Nichilukila kwo kulabha kumbali anu chaliga nichikinga omuyaga gwa lisinga linu lyatogwaga Kauda; na kulwa Jinyako muno nichisakilwa okubhukisha obhwato. 17 Wejile bhamala okukulula, bhagegele jingoye ejokuibhoyela imeli. Bhabhaile ati bhasiga kuja kwi bhala lyo musenyi mwafu ogwa inoto, kwibho nibhesa inanga nibhasilwa kunjejekela. 18 Chabhumilwe muno no tuyaga gwe chiule, kwibho olunaku olwo lwalubhe abhafugisha nibhamba okwesa ebbinu bhinu bhaliga bhaikile mu meli. 19 Olunaku lwa kasatu, abhafugisha bha mu meli nibhamba okusabhula amaji kwa amabhoko gebhwe abhene. 20 Mu mwanya ogwo lisubha na jinyota bhitachisekanie kwa naku nyafu, no tuyaga gwe chiule nigugendelela-la okuchibhuma, okwiikanya ati echija okukisibhwa nikuwao. 21 Wejile gwagendelela mwanya mulela obhutalya bhiliyo, ao Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya abhafugisha bhalaya naika, "Bhalume, sanga munyile muntegeleshe, na chitakasokele krete, koleleki chitakabhwene mauta ganu no kufwilwamo kunu. 22 Wolyanu enibhasilisha musimbagilile emyoyo, kwa insonga atalio uno alabhusha bhulame mwime, atali okufwilwamo-ela imeli. 23 Kunsonga mungeta inu yatulile Malaika wa Nyamuanga, unu Ali Nyamuanga anye nili wae, na unu enimulamya one - Malaika wae emeleguyu kumbali yanye 24 no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhayana Paulo. Nibhusibhusi wimelegulu imbhele ya Kaisari, na Lola, Nyamuanga mu bhwekisi bhae akuyanile bhanu bhona bhanu oulibhata amwi nabho mulugendo. 25 Kwibhyo, bhalume, mukomele, kunsonga enimwikilisha Nyamuanga, ati ejijokubha lwa kutyo nabhwiliwa. 26 Mbe nave Ni bhusi-bhusi muutasibhwe kwo kubhumwa mu bhisiga ebbindi." 27 Yejile yaktinga ingeta ye kumi na kana, anu chaliga nichisilwa eyo neyo munyanja ya Adratik, kuti mugeta agati bhwile bukulu kutya, abhafugisha bha mu meli bhalaya nibhelisha ati bhalebhelee ku chalo. 28 Nibhalenga obhulela ebbita bhyia maji nibhabhona bhita

ekumi na munana, okumala mwanya mufui nibhalenga lindi nibhabhona bhita munana na inusu. 29 Bhabhaile okwamba ati echitula okuyalila ku mabhu, kwibhyo nibhesha amasikyo gana okusoka mu mabhalo go kutelako amasikyo na nibhasabhwu ati nibhuche bwangu. 30 Abhafugisha bhalaya bhaliga nibhaiga lwa kutyo bhalaisiga imeli ilya nibhesha ebbhyo bhitoto-toto ebbhyo kwelulilamo obhulame, na nibhekola uti abhenda kwisha amasikyo okusoka mu mabhalo ga imbele yo bhwato. 31 Mbe nave Paulo namuhbwila omukulu ulya wa basilikale bhe chiloma na abhasilikale bhalaya, "Mutakutula kukila atali abhanu bhanu bhalasigala ku meli." 32 Okumala abhasilikale bhalaya nibhagenga jingoye jilya ejo bhwato na ngasigwa koleleki gagegwe na maji. 33 Omwanya gwo bhwelu bhwu katondo gwile gwamba okubhonekana, Paulo nabhelembeleja bhona nolwo ati bhalyeke kutoto. Naika, Lelo Ni lunaku lwe kumi na kana lunu mwaliga nimulindilila obhutalya, muchali kulya chinu. 34 Kwibhyo enibhelembeleja mugege ebbilyo bhitoto, kunsonga inu kubhele okulama kwemwe; na itatalio Nolwo lufwili lumwi ku mitwe jemwe lunu olutula okubhula. 35 Ejile amala okwaika ago, nagega omukate namusima Nyamuanga imbhele ya meso ga bhuli munu. Okumala nagumonyolako omukate namba okulya. 36 Okumala bhona nibhasimbagilila emyoyo na bhene nibhagega ebbilyo. 37 Chaliga bhanu magana gabhili na makumi musanju na mukaga bhanu chaliga mu meli. 38 Bhejile bhamala okulya ebbiyokubheya, nibhaikola imeli kubha nyangu kwokwesa intanda ya ingano mu nyanja. 39 Bhwajile bhwacha, bhattachimenyele echalo echo, nave nibhalola libhala lye chalo linu lyaliga lili ekonda lingie mu maji linu lyaliga lyo musenyi mwafu. Nibhaikana ati alabha abhatula okuisila imeli awo. 40 Kwibhyo nibhagasulumula amasikyo nibhagasinga mu nyanja. Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo nibhatatilila jingoe eja litanga na nibhenamusha libhala elya imbhele okulolelesha mu tuyaga, kwibhyo nibhagenda mwi bhalo elyo musenyi mwafu. 41 Mbe nave nibhaja mu lubhala lwa jingeji ebbili eja maji Anu ejibhonanila, imeli nija Kunsenyi. Na lilya libhala lya imbele elya imeli niyalila alya na itatalile kusokao, nave libhala elya imbele ya imeli niyambla okubhutuka kunsonga yo bhwafu bwa amakonjo. 42 Abhasilikale bhalaya nibhalwjaya lwa kutyo bhalabhetu abhabhoywa, koleleki ati atalio uno akatulile okuuga no kwiluka. 43 Mbe nave ulya omukulu wa abhasilikale bhe chiloma aliga nenda okumukisha Paulo, kwibhyo nabhaganya; No kubhalagilila bhalaya bhanu abhatula okuuga, bhejunge okusoka mu meli okwamba na bhaje ku chalo. 44 Okumala abhalume abhandi abhabhalubha, abhandi ingulu ye ebbihbalala bhyia jimbau na abhandi ingulu ye bhinu ebbindi okusoka mu meli. Ku njila inu nijibhonekana ati bhona echijokuinga ku chalo kwo bhwana bhwana.

28 Jejile chakingibhwa kisi, niwo nichimenza ati lisinga elibhilikilwa Malta. 2 Abhanu abhenengo abhende aliya atali ati bhachilamie kwo bhwila bhunu bhwile, nave bhakongesishe omulilo no kuchifogesha bhona, kunsonga ya ing'ubha na imbheyo inu yaliga nigendelela. 3 Mbe nave Paulo anu aliga nakumanya liganda lya jing'wi no kulita mu mulilo, injoka noto eya isumu nisoka mung'wi jilya kwa insonga ya libhila-bhila lilya,

na nimwisingilila kukubhoko kwa. 4 Abhanu abhenengo bha alia bhejile bhalola intyanyi yenenele okusoka ku kubhoko kwa, abhanu nibhaika abbene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu Ni chimali Ni mwiti Nolwo kutyo(akila) mu nyanja, nawe echimali chitamusiga kubha muanga." 5 Mbe nawe mwenene nailasa mu mulilo intyanyi eyo Nolwo omwene atabhwene mauta gonna gona. 6 Abhene bhaliga nibhalindiliati kafwimba kwo muswija amwi bhwangu kajokugwa no kufwa. Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola kwo mwanya mulela na mbhalola ati gutalio musango gunu gutali gwe chimile ku mwene, nibhairindula ameganilisho gebhwne no kwaika ati aliga ali mungu. 7 Mbe ayei na libhala lilya bhwaliga bhulio obhusi bhunu gwaliya guli mugabho gwo omukulu wa lisinga, omunu oyo aliga natogwa Pablo. Achifogeshe no kuchifogesha kwa naku esatu. 8 Jabhonekene ati esemwene Pablo agwatalwe omuswija no bhulwae bho kuchugula. Nawe Paulo ejile amujako, nasabhwa, no mutelako amabhoko gae, no kumwiulisha. 9 Wejile jabhonekana jinu, abhanu abhandi kwi singa lilya bhanu bhaliga nibhasibhwa nibbagenda na nibheulisibhwa. 10 Abhanu nibhachiyana echibhalo kwe chibhalo chafu. Anu chaliga nichenda okugenda mulugendo, bhachiyanih bhinu chaliga chikenele. 11 Wejile jatulao mesi gasatu, chagendele mu lugendo lwa mu meli eya Iskanda inu yaliga yabhumilwe na imbeyo ao mwisiga, inu abhatangasha bhae bhaliga bhali Bhaili bhabhili abha malongo. 12 Wejile chakinga mu musi ogwa Sirakusa, chenyanjile alia naku esatu. 13 Okusokelelao nichigenda nichikinga mu musi ogwa Regio. Nichimalao lunaku lumwi omuyaga gwo mulimbe nigubhonekana ao nao, Wejile jatulao naku ebhili nichikinga mu musi ogwa Putoli. 14 Eyo nichibhasanga abhaili abhandi na nibhachifogesha okwinyanja nabho kwa naku musanju. Munjila inu nichija Rumi. 15 Okusoka eyo abhaili bhalya, bhejile bhongwa emisango jeswe ati, Bhejile okuchilamila eyo mwigulilo elya Apias na jinyumba esatu jinu ejilisha. Paulo ejile abhalola abhaili bhalya namusima Nyamuanga namba okubha no bhubbasi. 16 Chejile chengila mu Roma, Paulo ekilisibile okwikalera enyele-la amwi no musilikale unu amulindaga. 17 Mbe Jejile jatulao naku esatu Paulo abhabhilikie abhalume bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatangasha agati ya abhayaudi. Bhejile bhejila amwi, aikile kubhene ati, "Bhaili, amwi nejo ati nichali kukola chikayo chona chona ku bhanu bhanu amwi ninkola obhutasikane no bwitondi bhwa bhalata bheswe bhanu bhachitangatie, nasosibhweo kuti mubhwoya unu asokele Yerusalem kukainga mu mabhoko ga bharumi. 18 Bhejile bhamala okumbasilisha, nibhakena okunsiga kutoyela, kunsonga yaliga italo nsonga kwanye anye inu yaliga inyile indamu yo lufu. 19 Mbe nawe abhayaudi bhalya bhejile bhaika kenu bhatasikene ku bwendi bhwebhwe, kwanyiile okugendelila na ikesi kukainga ku Kaisari, Nolwo kutyo jaliga jili ati enileta amasitaka ingulu ya liyanga lyani. 20 Kunsonga yo kugendelila na ikesi yani, kwibhyo, nasabwhile nibhalole no kwaika nabho. Niyo insonga ya chilya chinu Israel Ali no bhubhasi nacho, nibhoyelwe kwo kubhoywa kunu. 21 Okumala Nibhamubhwila ati, "Chichaliga kulamila inyalubha okusoka Yudea kwo kulubhana nawe, nolwo atalio muili unu ejile no kusosha emisango amwi kwaika musango gwona gwona guli mibhibhi okulubhana nawe. 22 Mbe nawe echenda

okungwa okusoka kwawe owiganilishi okulubhana na lijo linu elya bhanu bhanu, Kulwo kubha eimenyekana kwiswe ati elyaika bhutasikane na bhuli ebhala." 23 Anu bhaliga bhauye olunaku ingulu ya, bhanu bhabu kukila nibhamulubha kwi bhala elyo aliga ekae. Aikile omusango gulya ku bhene no kubhambalila okulubhana no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Alegejishe okubhakonya-kongya okulubhana na Yesu, ku njila jona ebhili okusoka mu bhilagilo bha Musa no okusoka ku bhalagi, okwambila katondo kukinga kegolo. 24 Abhandi bhebhwe nibhakongibhwa okulubhana ne misango jilya jinu jaikilwe, mu mwanya abhandi bhatamwikilishe. 25 Wejile bhasingwa okungwana abhene kwa bhene, bhasokeleo Wejile Paulo agwaika omusango gunu gumwi, "Mwoyo Mwelu aikile kisi kwo kulabha ku Isaya omulagi ku bhalata bhemwe. 26 Aikile, 'Nugende ku bhanu bhanu waikie, "Kwa matwi gemwe omungwa, Mbe nawe mutakusombokelwao chinu; Na kwa meso gemwe omulola Mbe nawe mutakumenya. 27 Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja abhanu bhanu jalengae, amatwi gebhwne agongwa kwa jinyako, gafundikiywame ameso gebhwne; koleki ati bhasige Okulola kwa meso gebhwne, no kungwa kwa matwi gebhwne, no kusombokelwa kwe miyo jebhwne, no kuinduka lindi, nanye nakabheulishe." 28 Kulwejo, kubheile okumenya ati omwelulo gunu ogwa Nyamuanga gusililwe ku bhanu bha maanga, na abhajokungwa." (komelesha: olugobho lunu 29 Mu mwanya gunu ejile aika emisango jinu, abhayaudi bhasokeleo, bhalilna mabhushanyo manene agati yebhwne, "Gutalimo mu nyandiko je kisi eja kala). 30 Paulo enyanjile mu nyumba yae inu aliga alimo kwa mwanya gwa myaka jone ebhili, na abhafogeshe bhona bhanu bhajaga ewae. 31 Aliga nasimula obhukama bha Nyamuanga no kwigisha emisango ja Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwo bhubhasi bhona. Atalio unu amuganyishe.

Bharumi

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiye kubha Ntumwa, no kwaulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana eja Nyamuanga. **2** Jinu nijo jilya eje misango jo bhwana jinu alagile kala okulabha ku bhalagi bhae mu maandiko amelu. **3** No kulubhana no mwana wae, unu ebhuywe okusoka muluganda lwa Daud kulwa ingulu yo mubhili. **4** Mwenene niwe alasibhwe ku Mwana wa Nyamuanga kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu mu bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **5** Okulabha ku mwenene chalamiye echigongo no bhutume kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha mu Maanga gone, ingulu ya lisina lyae. **6** Mumaanga ganu, emwe one mubhilikiye kubha bha Yesu Kristo. **7** Inyalubha inu ni kubhona bhanu bhai Roma, bhanu abhandi na Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiye kubha bhanu bhalengelesi. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **8** Okwamba, enimusima Nyamuanga wani mu Yesu Kristo ingulu yemwe bhona, kulwa insonge elikilisha lyemwe eilasibhwa mu Chalo chona. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi wani, unu enikolela mu mutima gwani ku musango gwo bhwana ogwo mwana wae, lwa kutyo enikomesha mukubhaika. **10** Nsiku jone enikomesha mu okusabhwajisala jani ati ku njila Yona yona mubhutelo nibhone libhando woli mu Kwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu Kuja kwemwe. **11** Kulwo kubha eninda okubhalola, koleki nibhone okubhayana emwe abhandi ebbiyanwa bhya mumwoyo, nibhone okubhakomesha. **12** Ati, enirolelela okusilisibhwa mu Mwoyo amwi nemwe, mu njila ye likilisha Lya bhuli umwi weswe, kwemwe na kwanye. **13** Oli abhasu, nitakwenda muleme okumenyekana ati, kwia kafu nilamue okuja kwemwe, nawe niganyibhwe okinga oli, nendaga kutya kolekiye ati amatwasho kwemwe lwakutyo jili ona agatigati ya bhanu bha Maanga. **14** Enitwongwa na bhayunani na bhagenyi ona abhengeso na bhamumu. **15** Lwakutyo kwibhala lyani, anye nimalilie okulasha omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe one emwe bhanu mulyo Roma. **16** Kulwo kubha nitagulolela nswalo omusango gwo bhwana, kulwo kubha ni bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga bhunu obhuleta omwelulo ku bhuli unu kekilisha, okwamba ku Muyaudi na ku Muyunani one. **17** Kulwo kubha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhubhonekana okusoka mu kwikilisha kukinga mu kwikilisha, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, ati "Omulengelesi kalama mu likilisha." **18** Kulwo kubha ebbinyiga bhya Nyamuanga bhyahbulisibhwe okusoka mu lwile ingulu yo bhunyamusi ne bhibhibhi bhyona ebhya bhanu, abha ku njila yo bhunyamusi inu eiseleka echimali. **19** Inu ni kulwa insonge, gona ganu agatula okumenyekana ingulu ya Nyamuanga gali abhwelu kubhene. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhamenyesishe. **20** Kulwo kubha amasango gae ganu gatakubhonekana kisi gali abhwelu okusoka mukumogwa kwe Chalo. Agamenyekana okulabha ku bhinu bhinu bhyamogelwe. Amasango ganu ni bhutulo bhwae obhwa kajanende no bhusimuka bhwa Bhunyamuanga. Mukubhonekana kxae, abhanu bhanu bhatana bhwilige-lige. (aiōios g126) **21** Linu ni kwa insonge, nolwo kutyo bhamenyele okulubhana na Nyamuanga, bhatamukusishe mwene kuti

Nyamuanga, nolwo bhatamusimile. Okwiya nibhabba bhabila mu meganilisho gebhwe, na mu Miyo jebhwe ejo bhumumu njiswilkilwa echisute. **22** Nibhebhililkila ati ni bhengeso, nawe nibhabba bhamumu. **23** Bhaliiinduye likusho lya Nyamuanga unu atana bhunyamuke mu chijejekanyo cho lususo lwo mwanamunu unu ali no bhunyamuke, na jinyonyi, na jintyanyi eja magulu gana, ne je bhimogwa bhinu ebhikwesa. **24** Kulwenda Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe inamba ye Mwoyo jebhwe kwo bhujabhi, kwe mibhili jebhwe abhaswasibhwa no kubhonekana kwebhwe. **25** Nibho abhene bhabinduye echimali cha Nyamuanga kubha lulimi, nabho bhalamishe no kukolela ebhimwongwa okukila omumogi, oyo kakusibhwa kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **26** Kulwa insonge inu, Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe jinamba jebhwe ejajiswalo, kwo kubha abhagasi bhebhwe bhabinduye ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kuchilya chinu chitasikene no bhusimuka. **27** Nolwo kutyo na Bhalume one nibhasiga ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kubhagasi nibhanambalilana abhene kwa bhene. Bhanu bhaliga bhalume abho bhakolele na bhalume bhejabho ganu gateile, nabho bhalamie intambala inu yalinga iijile mu bhunyamuke bhwyebhwe. **28** Kunsonga bhalemele okubha na Nyamuanga mu bhumenyi bhwewhwe, abhasigile bhalubhe obhwenghe bhwewhwe bhunu bhuteile, bhakole emisango jilya jinu jiteile. **29** Bhejesibhwe no bhalang - langi bwona, obhubhibhi, inamba mbibhi. Bhejesibhwe na lifuwa, obhwiti, obhulemo, obhujigi-jigi, abho Mwoyo mubhibhi. **30** Abho one, ni Bhalomi bhe bhiwewe, abhabheelelesa, na bhanu abhamubhiilwa Nyamuanga. Abhanyamuke, abhechigundu, na bhanu abhekuya. Na abhetemeki bha mabhibhi, na bhanyantolobhela bhebhusi bhwewhwe. **31** Bhenene bhatana bhumenyi; Bhanu bhangyantekilishanya, bhanyambula lyenda lio bhusimuka, bhanyantafwila chigongo. **32** Abhamenyesishe ebhilolelela bhya Nyamuanga, ati abhanu bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo bhejile lufu. Nawe atali ati-la abhakola emisango ejo, bhwenerene one abhekiliishanya na bhalya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo.

2 Kulwejo bhatana bhubhambalilo, awe unu oulamula, kulwo kubha galiya ganu oulamula oundi owtula mu ntambala awe omwene. kulwo kubha awe unu oulamula oukola amasango galya galya. **2** Mbe nawe echimena ati indamu ya Nyamuanga ni ya chimali ingulu yabho bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo. **3** Mbe nawe awe nuliganilishe linu, awe unu oulamula bhaliya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo nolwo kutyo awe one oukola amasango ago ago. Angu ouichunda indamu ya Nyamuanga? **4** Nangu owiganilisha katyali-la ingulu yo bhwafu bhwu bhwe kisi bhwae, okukolwa kwa intambala yae, no kwigumilisha kwe? Angu, utakumenya ati obhwekisi bhwae Bhwi ile okukuleta mu kuta? **5** Nawe kulwo bhukomee bhwao na kwo mitima gwao gunu Gutana kuta awe omwene owibhikila lisungu kwo lusiku lulya olwa lisungu, nave ati, olusiku lulya olwo kuwelulwua kwa indamu ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. **6** Omwene kamuliya bhuli munu ku ndengo inu iganiliye ne bhikolwa bhyae: **7** Ku bhaliya abhe bhikolwa bhyekisi abhaiga likusho, ne chibhalo na bhuntanyamuka, kabhayana obhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōios g166) **8** Mbe nawe bhaliya bhanu abheyendi, bhanu

bhatakulubha echimali nave abhalubha obhunyamuke, lisungu no bhululu bwafu bhunu obhuja. 9 Nyamuanga alileta jinyako na jishida ingulu ya bhuli bhuanga bhwo mwana munu unu akolele amabhibhi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. 10 Mbe nave likusho, echibhalo no mulembe ebhija ku bhuli munu unu kukola ebhyekisi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. 11 Kulwo kubha italio solole ku Nyamuanga. 12 Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo bhafu bhanu bhayabhile chitalio chilagilo abhabhula one chitabha chilagilo, na Iwakutyo bhafu bhanyamye okulubhana ne chilagilo nkokutyo one bhalilamulwa kwe chilagilo. 13 Kulwo kubha bhatali bho kungwa kwe bhilagilo bhanu bhali bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga, nave ni bhaliya bhanu abhachikolela echilagilo bhanu abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi. 14 Kulwo kubha abhanu bha Maanga, bhanu bhatana chilagilo, abhakola kwo bhusimuka emisango je chilagilo, bhenene, bhabhee bhilagilo kwe mitima jebhwe, nolwo kutyo bhenene bhatana bhilagilo. 15 Kulinu abhelesha ati ebbikolwa bhinu ebhyendibhwa mu nsongye bhilagilo bhyandikilwe mu Miyo jebhwe. Emitima jebhwe one nijibhabhambalila abhene, na menganilisho gebhwe abhene nolwo kubhasitaka amwi okubhalinda bhenene abhene. 16 Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu agabhonekana mu nsiku jinu Nyamuanga alijilamula jimbiske ja bhanu bhona inganiliye ne misango jo bhwana ejani, mu njila ya Yesu Kristo. 17 Chaikeki ati awe omwene owibhilikila Omuyaudi, unu enyanjile mu bhilagilo, sandabha kwo kwikusha ku Nyamuanga, 18 nukumenye okwenda kwa, na indengo ye misango ejo eitasikana nago, wejile bhalagililwa ne bhilagilo. 19 Na chaika ati uli no bhubhasi ati awe omwene uli mutangasha wa abhaofu, obhweli ku bhaliya bhanu bhali mu chisute, 20 omwelesha wa bhamumu, omwigisha wa bhana, mbe ati ulinayo mu bhilagilo okulubhana no bhumenyi ne chimali. 21 Mbe awe, unu ousimulila oundi, angu, utakwiingila awe omwene? Awe unu oulasha ati wasiga kwibha, angu awe utakwibha? 22 Awe unu owaika ati wasiga kulumela, angu oulomela? Awe unu oufululusibhwa ne bhisusano, angu owibha mwiyekalu? 23 Awe unu owickusa mu bhilagilo, angu utakumuswasha Nyamuanga no kyunyamula ebbilagilo? 24 Kulwo kubha "Lisina Ly Nyamuanga lyaswasibhwe mu bhanu bha Maanga kunsonga yemwe," Lwa kutyo jandikilwe. 25 Kulwo kubha okutendwa ni chimali kwiile ukacholobhela ebbilagilo, mbe nave awe ukabha wo kuchilema echilagilo, okutendwa kwao okubha lwa unu atatendelwe. 26 Mbe, alabha, omunu atatendelwe ka nagendelelala okugwata amalagilijo gebhilagilo, angu obhutatendwa bhwae bhutakubhonekana ati atendelwe? 27 No mwene unu atatendelwe kwo bhusimuka atakulamulwa akabha akumisishe ebbilagilo? Inu ni kwa insonge ati galio amaandiko ganu gandikilwe no obhutendi one mbe nave uchali nuchilema echilagilo! 28 Kulwo kubha mwenene atali Muyaudi unu kabhonekana kwa anja; Nolwo okutendwa kutali kuliya kunu kuli kwa anja-la mumuhibili. 29 Mbe nave mwenene ni Muyaudi unu ali wa munda, no olutendo ni lwa mu mutima, mu Mwoyo, atali mu maandiko. Okukusibhwa kwo munu wejabho oyo ejo itakusokana na bhanu nave eisoka ku Nyamuanga.

3 Okumala ni mabhabona-ki ganu alinago Omuyaudi? Ka na mabhabona go lutendo ni chinuki? 2 Nijakisi muno mu bhuli

njila. Amwi Nejo jone, Abhayaudi bhayanilwe okuswelulilwa okusoka mu Nyamuanga. 3 Mbe nave jiliba atiki ka abhandi bha Bhayaudi bhanu bhalilibha na likilisha? Angu bhunyatekilisha bhwelbhwne obhukola obhwiikanyibhwa bhwa Nyamuanga kubha kutyo-ela? 4 Uli nakatyali, Kukila ao siga Nyamuanga abhonekane kubha we chimali, nolwo kutyo bhuli munu ni mulimi. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Ati utule okubhonekana kubha mulengelesi mu misango jao, na utule okuiga anu owingila mundamu." 5 Mbe nave bhukabha obhunyamuke bhweswe nibhwelesha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, mbe chaikeki? Nyamuanga atali mulangi-langji anu kasosha lisungu lyae, angu alio kutyo? Enaika okulubhana ne misango je chinyamunu. 6 Uli nakatyali! Mbe woli ni kutiki Nyamuanga kajokulamula Echalo? 7 Mbe nave echimali cha Nyamuanga chikabha Nichilabha ku lulimi Iwani elisoka likusho lyafu ingulu yae, kulwaki nichali nindamulwa lwo webhibhibhi? 8 Kulwaki chisige okwaika, lwa kutyo chabheyelesibhwe na lwa kutyo abhandi abhakomelesha ati chaika, "Chikole obhunyamuke, koleleki agekisi gaje?" Indamu ingulu yebhwe niye chimali. 9 Mbe woli niki? Echililila eswe abhene? Uli chimwi. Kulwo kubha eswe chelabhile okubhalamula Abhandi na Abhayunani bhona amwi, ati bhali mu chibhibhi. 10 Jinu ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Atalio mulengelesi, nolwo umwi. 11 Atalio omunu unu kasombokelwa. Atalio omunu unu kamuyenja Nyamuanga. 12 bhona bhaihindukile. Bhenene ku bhona bhatachali na nsonge. Atalio unu kakola agekisi, uli nolwo umwi. 13 Amamilo gebhwe ni nfwa jinu jili abhwelu. Jindimi jebhwe ejibhaya. Obhusungu bhwa jinjoka bhuli munda ye minwa jebhwe. 14 Mu Kanwa kebhwe bhijuye bhifumilisho no bhululu. 15 Amagaulu gebhwe ni mangu okwita amanyiga. 16 Obhunyamuke na jinyako jili mu njila jebhwe. 17 Abhanu bhanu bhataimena injila yo mulembe. 18 Obhubha bhwo kumubhaya Nyamuanga bhutalimo imbele ya meso gebhwe." 19 Woli chamanya ati chona chona chinu echilagilo echaika, echaika na bhaliya bhanu bhali emwalo ye chilagilo. Chinu ni ati koleleki bhuli minwa jijibhisibhwe, kwibhyo ni ati Echalo chona chimubhaye Nyamuanga. 20 Jinu ni kwa insonge ati gutalio mubhili gunu gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo imbele ya meso gae. Kulwo kubha okulabha ku bhilagilo obhuja obhumeni bhwe chibhibhi. 21 Mbe nave woli chikabhalaua echilagilo, obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhumenyekana. Jabhulisibhwe kwe bhilagilo na abhalagi, 22 echo ni chimali cha Nyamuanga okulabha mu likilisha mu Yesu Kristo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu abhekilisha. Kulwo kubha bhutalio bhutasikene. 23 Kulwo kubha bhona bhakolele echibhibhi, no kukeeelwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 24 Bhabhaliywe obhulengelesi kutyo-ela kulwe chigongo chae kwa injila yo bhuchungusi bhunu bhuli mu Kristo Yesu. 25 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amusosishe Kristo Yesu koleleki abhe mugwatanyisha mu njila ye likilisha mu manyiga gae. Amusosishe Kristo uti bhubhambasi bhwo bhalengelesi bhwae, kwa insonge yo kubhisingilila ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyatulile 26 mu kwinguamilisha kwa. Ganu gona gabhonekene koleleki okwelesha obhulengelesi bhwae mu mwanya gunu ogwa woli. Jinu jabhee koleleki atule okukumisha mwenene obhulengelesi, no kwelesha ati kamubhalila obhulengelesi omunu wona wona

kulwa insonga ye likilisha mu Yesu. 27 Woli okwikuya kulyaki? kubhelelekelwe. kwo lufukaki? Olufuka lwe bhikolwa? Uli, mbe nawe kwo olufuka lwe likilisha. 28 Kwibhyo echimalisha ati omunu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe likilisha atali kulwe ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. 29 Amwi Nyamuanga ni Nyamuanga wa Bhayaudi la? Angu mwenene atali Nyamuanga wa bhanu bha Maanga one? Yee, owa Maanga one. 30 Alabha ni chimali Nyamuanga ni umwi, alibhabhalila obhulengelesi bhanu bhalibho lutendo mu likilisha, na bhanu bhatatendelwe mu njila ye likilisha. 31 Angu eswe echindula echilagilo kwe likilisha? Uli nakatyal! Obhutasaki nago, eswe echichikomelesha echilagilo.

4 Echaikaki lindi ati Abrahamu, Lata weswe okulubhana no mubhili, abhonekene? 2 Kulwo kubha alabha Abrahamu abhaliywe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, akabhee na insonga yo kwikuya, mbe nawe atali imbele ya Nyamuanga. 3 Kaoli amaandiko agaika ki? "Abrahamu amwikilishe Nyamuanga, na nabhalilwa ku mwene kubha mulengelesi." 4 Mbe woli kwo munuunu kakola emilimu, omuyelo gwaye gutakubhalwa ati ni chigongo, mbe nawe ati ni bhanja. 5 Mbe nawe ku munuunuatakola milimu nawe namwikilisha mwenene unu kamubhalilwa obhulengelesi unu atali mwelu, elkilisha lyaye omumukingila nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi. 6 Daudi one kaika amabhando ingulu yo munuunu Nyamuanga kamubhalilwa obhulengelesi bhunu bhutali mu bhikolwa. 7 Aikile, "Bhana libhando bhaliya bhanu obhubhibhi bhwebhwewe bhyeswalliyye na bhanu ebbihibhibhi bhyebhwewe bhyahisilwe. 8 Ana libhando omunu ulya unu Latabhugenyi atamubhalila chibhibhi." 9 Mbe angu amabhando ganu nikubaliya bhanu bhatatendewala, amwi one na kubaliya bhanu bhatatendewala? Kulwo kubha echaika, "Ku Abrahamu okwikilisha kwaye kwabhaliiye kubha bhulengelesi. 10 Kwibhyo woli bhyabhaliiye atiki? kenu mumwanya Abrahamu aliga ali mu lutendo, amwi achali kutendwa? (Jaliga jitali mu kutendwa, nawe mubhutatendwa.) 11 Abulaamu ayaywe echibhalikisho cho lutendo. Lunu Iwalia luli lwa bhusibusi lwa bhulia obhulengelesi obho aliga nabho bhwangu achali okutendwa. okubhonekana echibhalikisho chinu ni ati akolekene okubha lata wa bhona abhekilisha, nolwo kutyobhali mu lutendo. Inu uli na isonga ati obhulengelesi obhubhalwa kubhene. 12 Inu ona yelesishe ati Abulaamu akolekene lata wo lutendo atalila ati ku bhaliya abho abhabhonekana no lutendo, atali ona bhaliya abho abhabhiiluba ebhigele bhyalata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliya bhatatendewala. 13 Ku lwokubha yaliga itali kwe bhilagilo ati omulago gwasosibhwewe ku Aburaamu no lwibhulo lwae, omulago gunu nati abhabha bhali bho bhwandu gwe Chalo. Atali yaliga ili kulwokulabha kwo bhulengesi bhwelikilisha. 14 Ku lwokubha alabha bhalia abhebilagilo nibho abhalya omwandu, elkilisha ni Lyakutyo-ela, no mulango ona ni gwa kutyobhaliya abho abhabhiiluba ebhigele bhyalata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliya bhatatendewala. 15 Kunsonga ebhileta lisungu, nawe alia anu bhitali bhilagilo, ona(kutalio okusiga okubhayana.) 16 Ku songa inu linu elibhonekana kwe likilisha, koleleki ibhwe yechigongo. Okubhonekana kwebhyo, omulago guli abhwelu ku lwibhulo lwona. Na bhwebhulwa bhanu bhatali ati ni bhalia abho

abhamenya ebhilagilo, nawe one ni bhalya abho ni bhelikisha lya Aburaamu. Ku lwokubha omwenene ni lata weswe eswe bhona, 17 Lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Nakukola awe okubha lata wa Maanga mafu." Aburaamu aliga amuliko unu amwikilishe, niwe, Nyamuanga oyo kabhayana abhfue obhuanga no kugababilikila amasango ago gatalio koleleki gatule okubhao 18 Okusigana Nejo jone ejaanja, Aburaamu kwo bhubhasi amwikilishe Nyamuanga kusiku ejohiliya. kutyo nabha lata wa Maanga mafu, okulubhana na chiliya chaikilwe, "... Nikwo kutyolulibha olwibhulo lwao." 19 Omwene alga atalegael mulikilisha. Aburaamu ekilishe ati omubhili gwaye gulamalile okufwa- aliga nalebhelela okukingya Mwaka egana limwi. Ona ekilishanyishe nejo lufu lwa inda ya Sara. 20 Mbe nawe kulwa insonga ye milago ja Nyamuanga, Abrahamu (atalindiliye) mu bhunyatekilisha. nawe, ayanilwe amanaga mu likilisha no kumukusha Nyamuanga. 21 Aliga namenya echimali ati chiliya chinu Nyamuanga alagile, one aliga ali no bhutulo bhwo kuchikumisha. 22 Kulwejo jinu jone jabhalilwe mu mwene kubha jo bhulengelesi. 23 Mbe woli itandikilwela kwa mabbona gae, ati jabhaliywe ku mwene. 24 Jandikilwe ingulu yeswe one, bhanu bhaliga bhatayewe okubhalilwa, eswe bhanu echikilisha mu mwene unu amusuluye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. 25 Unu ni ulya unu asosibhwe ingulu ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa koleleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

5 kulwo kubha chabhaliiye obhulengelesi mu njila ye likilisha, chili no mulembe na Nyamuanga ku njila ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 2 Okulabha ku mwene eswe one chili no mwanya mu njila ye likilisha mu chigongo chinu munda yaye echimelegulu. nichikondelwa mu bhubhasi bhunu Nyamuanga achiyaye kulwo kubha obhubhasi bhunu chilisangila mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga. 3 Litali linwila, nawe one echikondelwa mu nyako jeswe. Chimenyele ati jinyako ejibhula obhwigumilisha. 4 Obhwigumilisha obhwibhula okwikilisibhw, no kwikilisibhw okwibhula obhubhasi kwo mwanya gunu ogluluba. 5 Obhubhasi bhunu bhutakwita mutima, kulwa insonga okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwetiliyye mu mitima jeswe okulabha ku Mwoyo Mwelu, unu asosibhwe kwaswe. 6 Kulwo kubha Anu chaliga chitana managa, kwo mwanya gunu gwiile Kristo afuye kulwe bhibhibhi. 7 Kulwo kubha echibha chikomee oumwi okufwa ingulu yo munu omulengelesi. Jinu ni ati, amwi omunu atakeile kufwa ingulu yo munu we kisi. 8 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga akomelesishe okwenda kwaemwene kwiswe, kulwa insonga mu mwanya gunu chaliga chichali bhanu bhe bhikayo, Kristo afuye ingulu yeswe. 9 Okumala ingulu ya gona ago, woli kulwo kubha chabhaliiye obhulengelesi mu manyinga gae, chilikisibhw kulwejo okusoka mu bhinyiga bya Nyamuanga. 10 Kulwo kubha, Alabha mu mwanya gunu chaliga bhasoko, chagwatanyisibhw na Nyamuanga ku njila yo lufu Lwo mwana wae, kwiya kafu, chikaja chikamala okugwatanyisibhw, mbe chilikisibhw mu bhulame bhwae. 11 Atali kutyobhaliya abho abhabhiiluba ebhigele bhyalata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliya bhatatendewala. 12 Mbe kulwejo, alabha okulabha ku munu umwi echibhibhi chengie muchalo, mu njila inu olufu nilwingila mu njila ye chibhibhi. No lufu niluswila ku bhanu bhona, kulwa

insonga eyo bhona bhakolele echibhibhi. **13** Kulwo kubha okukinga ku bhilagilo, echibhibhi chaliga mu Chalo, nawe echibhibhi chitakubhalwa mu mwanya bhitalio bhilagilo. **14** Nolwo kutyo, olufu Iwatungile okusoka ku Adamu likings ku Musa, nolwo ingulu ya bhalya bhanu bhatakolele chibhibhi kuti okulema okwolobha kwa Adamu, unu ali chijejekanyo cho mwene unu akejile. **15** Mbe nawe nolwo kutyo, echiyawwa cha kutyo-ela chitali uti chikayo. Kulwo kubha likabha Lili ekosa lwo munu umwi bhafuye, muno muno echigongo cha Nyamuanga ne chiyanwa ku chigongo cho munu umwi, Yesu Kristo, cheyongeshe kubha chafu ku bhafu. **16** Kulwo kubha echiyawwa chitali lwa chiliya chinu ulya akolele echibhibhi. Kulwo kubha ku lubhala lundi, indamu ye bhinyiga yejile kulwa insonga ye chikayo cho munu umwi. Nawe ku lubhala lundi, ne chiyanwa cha kutyo-ela chinu echisoka mu kubhalilwa obhulengelesi chejile bhyakolekele ebhhibhibhi bhyafu. **17** Ku nsonga, jikabha ku chikayo cho munu umwi, olufu Iwatungile okulabha ku umwi, muno muno kwiya kafu bhalya bhanu abhalamilia echigongo chafu amwi ne chiyanwa cho bhulengelesi bhalitunga kwo kulabha mu bhulame bhwo umwi, Yesu Kristo. **18** Kulwejo, okulabha kwe chikayo chimwi abhanu bhona bhejile ku ndamu, nakabhee okulabha ku chikolwa chimwi cho bhulengelesi kwejile okubhalilwa obhulengelesi bhwo bhulame ku bhanu bhona. **19** Kwo kubha kwo okulema okwolobha kwo munu umwi bhafu bhakolelw kubha bhe bhibhibhi, kwibyo kwo okwolobha kwo oumwi bhafu abhakolwa kubha bhalengelesi. **20** Mbe nawe echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki ati echikayo echo chiswile. Nawe mu mabhalo ganu echikayo cheyongeshe kubha chafu, echigongo cheyongeshe kwiya kafu. **21** Chinu chabhonekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo echikayo chatungile olufu, ni kwo kutyo ne chigongo echitula okutunga okulabha mu bhulengelesi ingulu yo bhulame bhwa kajanende okulabha ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

6 Mbe chalkeki? chigendelele mu chibhibhi koleleki echigongo chiyongeshe? **2** Uli na katyali. Eswe bhanu chifuye mu chibhibhi, echitula atiki lindi okulama kwibhyo? **3** Angu mutakumenya ati bhalija bhanu bhabhatijibhwe mu Kristo bhabhatijibhwe mu kufwa kwa. **4** Chaliga chisikilwe amwi nage okulabha mu bhubhatijo mu mulufu. Gunu gwakolekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo Kristo enamusbihwe okusoka mulufu okulabha mwikusho Lya Lata, koleleki neswe chitule okulibhata mu bhuyaya bhwo bhulame. **5** Kulwo kubha chigwatanyisibhwe amwi nage mu chijejekanyo cho Lufu Iwae one echigwatanyisibhwe mu bhusuluko bwiae. **6** Eswe chimenyele kutya, bhumunu weswe obhwakala bhwahambilwe amwi nage, koleleki ati omubhili gwe chibhibhi gunyamulwe. Gunu gwahbonekene koleleki ati chisige okugendelela kubha bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi. **7** Omwene unu afuye akolelw kubha mulengelesi okulubhana ne chibhibhi. **8** Mbe nawe alabha chifuye amwi na Kristo, echikilisha ati echilama amwi nage one. **9** Chimenyele ati Kristo asuluywe okusoka mu bhafuye, na ati atali mufuye lindi. Olufu lutakumutunga lindi. **10** Kulwo kubha ku misango jo lufu lunu afuye kulwe bhibhibhi, afuye lumwila ingulu ya bhona. Nolwo kutyo, obhulame bhunu kalama, alamile ingulu

ya Nyamuanga. **11** Ku njila eyo eyo, nemwe one kubheile okwibhala ati mufuye mu bhibhibhi, nawe muli bhaanga mu Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **12** Kunsonga eyo wasiga kwikilisha echibhibhi chitunge omubhili gwao koleleki utile okujubhaya jinamba jae. **13** Wasiga kusosha lubhala lwo mubhili gwao mu chibhibhi ni kuti bhinu bhinu bhitana bhlengleesi, nawe mwisoshe emwe abhene ku Nyamuanga, kuti bhanu bhanu bhal bhaanga okusoka mulufu. Na musoshe amabhalo ge mubhili jemwe kuti bhinu bhyo bhlengleesi ku Nyamuanga **14**. Mwasiga kuchikilisisha echibhibhi chibhatunge. kulwo kubha mutuali emwalo ye bhilagilo, nawe emwalo ye chigongo. **15** Mbe ni chinuki? chikolwa echibhibhi kulwo kubha chitali emwalo ye chilagilo, amwi emwalo ye chigongo? Ulico nakatayali. **16** Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubha bhakosi bhae, mwene unu jimwiile okumwolobhela? Linu ni lya chimali nolwo kutyo emwe muli bhagaya mu chibhibhi chinu echiletelela olufu, amwi bhagaya bhanu obhwolobhe bhunu obhubhasilila obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe asimwe Nyamuanga! kwo kubha mwaliga bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, nawe nimwolobha okusoka mu mitima jilya kuti liigisho linu mwayanilwe. **18** Mwasulumuywe okusoka mu bhibhibhi, nimukolwa kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi. **19** Enaika kuti munu kunsonga yo buhkeyeleywe bhwe mibhili jemwe. Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo mwasosise jgingo je mubhili jemwe kubha bhagaya kwo bhujabhi no bhubhibhi, nkokutyo jili, mbe woli musoshe ebhiungo bye mibhili kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi mu kwesibhwa. **20** Kulwo kubha anu mwaliga muchali bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, mwaliga musulumuwe kula no bhulengelesi. **21** Mumwaya ogwo, mwaliga muli ne etwasho lilyaki ku misango jinu woli omulola nswalo kwibhyo? kulwo kubha okubhonekana kwe misango ejo ni lufu. **22** Mbe nawe kulwo kubha woli mwasulumuywe kula ne bhubhibhi na mukolelw kubha bhagaya bha Nyamuanga, muli na litwasho ingulu yo kwesibhwa. kubhetelo bwijo ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **23** Okubha omuyelo gwe chibhibhi ni kufwa, nawe echiyawwa cha kutyo-ela ku Nyamuanga ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

7 Nangu mutakumenya, bhana basu (kulwo kubha enaika na bhanu bhanu abhabhimena ebhilagilo), ati ebhilagilo ebhimutunga omunu ungwa ali muanga? **2** Kulwo kubha omugasi unu atwaywe abhoelwe ne bhilagilo ku ulti omulume wae anu kabha ali muanga, mbe nawe omulume wae akafwa kabha asuluywe mu bhilagilo bhyo bhutwasi. **3** Kwibhyo oli, mu mwanya omulume wae akabha achali muanga, akabha ekae no mulume oundi, kabhililikwa mulomesi. Mbe nawe akabha omulume wae afuye, asulumuwe ingulu ye bhilagilo, kwibhyo atakubha mulomesi akabha ekae no mulume undi. **4** Kulwejo, bhana basu, emwe one mwakolelw bhafuye mu bhilagilo mu njila yo mubhili gwa Kristo. Jilyati koleleki mubhone okugwatanyisibhwe no undi, ku mwene unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye koleleki chitule okumwibhulila Nyamuanga amatwasho. **5** kulwo kubha anu chaliga chichali mumubhili, jinamba je chibhibhi jemusibhwe mu bhiungo bhyeswe mu njila ye bhilagilo no kulwibhulila olufu amatwasho. **6** Mbe nawe woli chigulilwa okusoka mu bhilagilo. Chiifwilie ilya inu yachiganyishe.

koleleki eswe chibhone okukolwa bhuyaya mu Mwoyo na atali mu bhwakala bhwe elyandiko. 7 Chaikeli woli? Echilagilo ni chibhibhi? Uli nakatyali. Nitakamenyele chibhibhi, jichilema okumenyekana ku njila ye chilagilo. Kulwo kubha nitakamenyele kuligila echilagilo chichilema okwaika ati, "Wasiga ligila." 8 Nawe echibhibhi chabhwene omwana gwe chilagilo chilya nichileta munda yani bhuli nyami yo kuligila. Kulwo kubha chikabha chitalio chibhibhi echilagilo chifuye. 9 Anye naliga nili muanga mubhwambilo nolwo atali bhilagilo, mbe nawe chejile chaja echilagilo, ne chibhibhi nichibhona obhuanga, nanye nifwa. 10 Echilagilo chilya chinu chakaletele obhuanga nichinduka nichibha Lufu kwanye. 11 Kulwo kubha echibhibhi chabhwene omwana mu chilagilo chilya na nichinjingajiga. okulabha ku chilagilo chilya, chanyitile. 12 Kwibhyo ebbilagilo ni bhyelu ne chilagilo ni chelu na yaki one ni ye kisi. 13 Kwibhyo woli, inu ili ye kisi yaliga lufu kwanye? Yasiga kubha kutyo chimwi. Nawe echibhibhi, koleleki chibhibhi ati ni chibhibhi muno muno okulabha ku bhye kisi, chaletele olufu munda yani. Gunu gwaliga ati koleleki gulabhe ku chilya echilagilo, echibhibhi nichiyongesha okubha chibhibhi muno. 14 Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhusimuka bhwe chibhibhi ni mu miyo, mbe nawe anye nili munu wa mumubhili. Nigulilwe emwalo yo bhugaya bhye chibhibhi. 15 Kulwo kubha gunu enikola, nitakugumensa abhwelu. Kulwo kubha linu enenda okukola, elyo niliyo nitakukola, na linu linfululusishe, elyo nilyo enikola. 16 Mbe alabha nikalikola linu nitakwenda, enikilishanya ne bhilagilo ati ebbilagilo ni bhya kisi. 17 Mbe nawe woli gutali mwoyo gwani gunu ogukola ago, nawe ni chibhibhi chilya chinu chikae Munda yani. 18 Kulwo kubha nimenyele ati munda Yani, ati munda yo mubhili gwani, gutakwinyanjamo musango gwe kisi. Kulwo kubha inamba ya linu Lili lye kisi Lili munda yani, mbe nawe nitakulikola. 19 Kulwo kubha Lilya elye kisi linu nendele nitakola, nawe Lilya libhibhi linu nitakwenda kelyo niliyo enikola. 20 Labha woli enikola Lilya nitakwenda, mbe atali anye omwene-la nawe ni chilya echibhibhi chinu chikae Munda Yani. 21 Nimenyele, lindi, chilimo echilagilo munda Yani echo kwenda okukola linu Lili lye kisi, mbe nawe obhubbihbi chimwi bhuli munda Yani. 22 Kulwo kubha inichikondelelwa echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwa bhumunu bhwa Munda. 23 Nawe enilola echilagilo chinu chitasikene mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. eiletwa lilemo ingulu ye chilagilo chiyaya mu bhwenge bhwani. Einkola anye kubha mugaya we bhilagilo bhye chibhibhi chinu chili mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. 24 Anye nili munu wo bhusulubhae! Niga unu kajokunkisha no mubhili gunu ogwo lufu? 25 Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe! Kwibhyo oli. Anye omwene kwo bhwenge bhwani enichikolela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga. Nawe, kwo mubhili enichikolela echilagilo che chibhibhi.

8 Kulwejo itatio ndamu ye sungu mu bhanu bhali mu Kristo Yesu. 2 Kulwo kubha echilagilo cho mwoyo wo bhuanga oyo ali mu Kristo Yesu chankolele anye nisulumulwa nibha kula ne chilagilo che chibhibhi no Lufu. 3 Kulwo kubha chilya chinu echilagilo chasingilwe okukola kulwa insonge yaliga ili ndenga mu mubhili, Nyamuanga akolele. Amutumile omwana wae enyele-

la mu lususo lwo mubhili gwe chibhibhi abhe chiyanwa che chibhibhi, na nachilamula echibhibhi mu mubhili. 4 Akolele kutya koleleki amalagililo ge chilagilo gakumile mwiswe, eswe bhanu chitakulahitila kwo okulubhana emisango jo mubhili, nawe kwo kulubha emisango je chi nyamwoyo. 5 Bhànu abhagulubha omubhili abheganilisha emisango jo mubhili, mbe nawe bhanu abhagulubha omwoyo abheganilisha emisango jo mwoyo. 6 Kulwo kubha okwenda kwo mubhili no lufu, nawe okwenda kwo mwoyo ni bhuanga no mulembe. 7 Inu niyo insonge ati chilya okwenda kwo mubhili ni bhusoko ku Nyamuanga, kulwo kubha atakucholobhela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, nolwo atakutula kucholobhela. 8 Bhalya bhanu abhagulubha omubhili bhatakutula okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. 9 Nolwo kutyo, mutali mu mubhili nawe mu mwoyo, alabha ni chimali ati Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga ekae mwimwe. Nawe alabha omunu atana Mwoyo wa Kristo, mwenene atali wae. 10 Alabha Kristo abhalimo, omubhili gufuye ku masango go chibhibhi, nawe mwoyo ni muanga ku masango go bhulegelesi. 11 Alabha mwoyo wa ulya unu amusulye Yesu okusoka mu bhafuye abhekaemo emwe, mwenene ulya unu amusulye Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye one kajobhayana embihili jemwe ejio lufu obhuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo wae, unu abhekaemo emwe. 12 Kwibhyo, bhanu bhasu, eswe chili na libhanja, mbe nawe atali kwo mubhili ati chikale kwo kulubhana no mubhili. 13 Kulwo kubha mukabha mwikae kwo okulubhana no mubhili muliyei kufwa, nawe mukabha kwo Mwoyo omubhita ebbikolwa bhyo mubhili, nemwe omulama. 14 Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo bhafu bhanu abhatangasibhwa na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga, bhanu ni bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 15 Kulwo kubha mutamulamiye mwoyo wo bhugaya lindi nolwo mubhaye. Amwi nejo, mwalamije mwoyo wo kubhakola kubha bhana, kwijo echillila, "Abb, Lata!" 16 Mwoyo mwenene kachibhambalila amwi ne miyo jeswe ati chili, bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 17 Alabha chili bhanu, mbe chili bhalo bho mwandu one, abhalo bho mwandu ku Nyamuanga. Neswe chili bhali bho mwandu amwi na Kristo, alabha ni chimali echinyaka no mwenene koleleki chibhone okukusibhwa amwi nage. 18 Kulwo kubha enijibhala jinyako jo mwanya gunu ati chitali chinu nikenganyisha na likusho lunu elija okuswelulwa kwiswe. 19 Kwo kubha ebhimongwa bhyona one ebbilolelila kwo bhwangu bafu kwo okuswelulwa kwa bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 20 Kulwo kubha obhumogi one bhwobhaisibhwe emwalo yo bhujabhi, atali ati kwo kwenda kwa, nawe kwa insonge yaye omwene unu abhyubhaishe. Ni mukwiikanya 21 ati obhumogi obhwene one bhulisulumulwa no kusosibhwa mu bhugaya bhwo bhunyamuke, no kwingisibhwa mu kusululumulwa kwa likusho lya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 22 Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhumogi bhwona one obhulame no kunyaka kwa lisungu amwi nolwo woli. 23 Atali kutyo-ela, nawe neswe abhene bhanu chili na amatwasho go bhusimuka aga mu Miyo - eswe one echilwala mu mitima jeswe, nichilindilila okukolwa bhanu, atii okwelulwa kwe mubhili jeswe. 24 Kulwo kubha ni kwo kwiikanya kunu chikisibhwe. Mbe nawe echinu chinu echikanyibhwa chikabhonekana kutalio kwiikanya lindi, kulwo kubha niga unu kachiikanya chilya kalola? 25 Nawe chikeikanya echinu chinu chitachilola, echichilindilila kwo kwikomesha. 26 Nko kutyo jili,

Mwoyo one kachisakila mu bhulenga bhweswe. Kulwo kubha chitakumenya okusabhwia lwa kutyo kwile, nawe Mwoyo mwene kachisabhwia kwo kulwala kunu kutakutula kwaikwa. 27 No mwene unu katatilisha mu Miyo kabhumenya no bhwengen bwuo Mwoyo, ku nsonga yo kasabhwia ingulu yebhwie ku bhanu bhekilisise okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Neswe chimenyele ati mu bhona bhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga, mwenene kakola emisango jona amwi mu bhwe kisi, mu bhona bhanu bhabhilikiye kwo kwenda kwa. 29 Kulwa insonga bhalaya bhona bhanu abhamenyele kusokelela bhusimuka, one abhasolele okusoka bhusimuka bhasusanyibhwe no lususo lwo mwana wae, koleleki mwenene abhe mwibhulwa wo kwamba mu bhaili bhafu. 30 Na bhaliya bhanu asolele okusoka bhusimuka, abho abhilikiye one, abho abhaliye obhulengelesi. Na bhaliya abho abhaliye obhulengelesi abho one abhakusise. 31 Chaikeki woli ingulu ye misango jinu? Nyamuanga alabha ali ku lubhala lwaswe, niga unu ali ingulu yeswe? 32 unu atamusigie mwwna wae omwene nawe amusosise ingulu yeswe eswe bhona aliyabha atiki okuchigabhwia ebhinu bhyona amwi nage? 33 Niga unu alibhasitaka abhasolwa bha Nyamuanga? Nyamuanga niwe omwene kabhabhalila obhulengelesi. 34 Niga unu katula okubhalamulila indamu? Kristo Yesu niwe afuye ingulu yeswe, amwi nejo, mwenene one asuluywe. Mwenene katunga amwi na Nyamuanga mwibhala lye chibhalo, na lindi niwe kachisabhwia eswe. 35 Niga unu katula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Kristo? Nyako, amwi kwitimata, amwi kunya amwi omweko, amwi kubha tuyu, amwi ntambala, amwi chigwato? 36 Lwa kutyo bhyandikilwe, "Mumabhona gao echitwa esubha tubhi. "Chabhaliywe uti nyahalega jo kubhaga." 37 Kwibhyo bhyona eswe echigendelelala kubha bhaigi mu mwene unu achendele. 38 Kulwejo anye namalile okumalilila ati nolwo lufu, nolwo bhuanga, nolwo malaika, nolwo bhutungi, nolwo ebhinu bhinu ebhija, nolwo managa, 39 nolwo ganu gali ingulu, nolwo ganu gali emwalo, nolwo chimwogwa chindi chona chona chitakutula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe.

9 Enaika echimali mu Kristo. Nitakwaika lulimi, no mutima gwani ogumbambalila amwi nanye mu Mwoyo Mwelu, 2 ati bhulio obhusulumbae bwafu no bhunyoke bhunu bhutakuwamo mu Mwoyo gwani. 3 Ati anye nakendele omwene nifumilisibhwe no kutaganya koleleki nibhe kula na Kristo ingulu ya bhaili bhanu, bhaliya abho luganda lwani mu mubhili. 4 Bhenene ni Bhaisraeli. bhanu bhali no kukoleka bhana, bha likusho lya malagano, ne bhiyanwa bhye bhilagilo, okumulamya Nyamuanga ne emilago. 5 Bhenene ni bhanu bhanu bhatangatile bhanu Kristo ejile mu chibhalo no kufwala omubhili gunu-gunu omwene ni Nyamuanga wa bhona. Mwene asimwe kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Mbe nawe atali ati emilago ja Nyamuanga jasingilwe okukumila. Kulwo kubha atali ati bhuli munu unu ali Israeli ni Mwiisraeli koto. 7 Atali nolwo mu Iwibhulo lwa Abrahamu ati ni bhana bhae koto. Mbe nawe, "ni kulabha ku Iwibhulo lwa Isaka wae olubhilikilwa." 8 Jinu na ati, abhana bho mubhili bhatali bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe abhana bho mulagzo abhalolelwia kuti ni Iwibhulo. 9 Kulwo kubha gunu nigwo

omusango gwo mulago: "Mu mwanya kuti gunu enija, na Sara kajo kuyanwa omwana." 10 Litali linu-ela, nawe okumala Rebheka nabhona inda ku munu umwi, Isaka Lata weswe- 11 ati abhana bhaliga bhachali Iwibhulo na aliga achali kukola musango gwona gwona gunu guli mukonde amwi mubhibhi, koleleki ati okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okulubhana no bhusosi limelegulu, nolwo atali kulwe bhikolwa, mbe nawe ni kwa insonga ya ulyi unu kabhilikila. 12 Jaikilwe ku mwene, "Omukulu alimukolela omutoto." 13 Lwa kutyo jeishe njandikwa: "Yakobho namwendele, mbe nawe Esau namubhiiliywe." 14 Mbe lindi chije chaikeki? Angu bhulio obhunyamuke ku Nyamuanga? Uli nakatyali. 15 Kulwo kubha kaika ku. Musa, "Enibha ne chigongo kuyo unu enifwilwa chigongo, na enibha no bhusasisi, kuyo enisasila." 16 Kulwejo woli, atali kunsonga yo mwene unu Kenda, nolwo atali kunsonga yo mwene unu kabhilima, mbe nawe kunsonga ya Nyamuanga unu kelesha echigongo 17 Kulwo kubha amaandiko agaika ku Farao, "ku nsonga inu abhweli nakwauye, koleleki ati neleshe amanaga gani kwa. kunsonga ati lisina lyani likumusibhwe mu chalo chona." 18 Kwibhyo woli, Nyamuanga kabhaga ane chigongo ku wona wona unu Kenda, na ku unu kamwenda, kamukola kubha mutamu-tamu. 19 Okumala oujo okwaika kwanye, "Kulwaki uchali niwelesha obhunyamuke? Ni uya unu eile okwikomesha mu kwenda kwa?" 20 Mu bhutasikene bhiae, omwana munu, awe nawega unu ousubhya mu bhutasikene na Nyamuanga? Bhulio obhutulikano bhwona bhwona mu chinu chinu chimogelwe okwaika ku mumogi, "Kulwaki wankolele kutya anye?" 21 Angu omumogi one kabhaga ne chimali ingulu ya limoga okukolwa echinu kwo kuchikolela okulubhana na litole lilya lilya, ne chinu chinu kwo kuchikolela bhuli lusiku? 22 Kutiki alabha Nyamuanga, unu ali mu bhwangu bwuo kwelesha lisungu lyaue no kukola amanaga gae gamenyekane, ekomesishe kwo kwigumilisha kutyo bhiile ku bhinu bhye lisungu kubhinu bhaliga bhilahile kwo kusimagisha? 23 Kutiki alabha akolele kutya koleleki ati eleshe obhwafu bhwa likusho lyaue ingulu ye bhinu bhye chigongo, lwa kutyo aliya elabhile ingulu ya likusho? 24 Kutiki alabha akolele gunu one kwaswe, unu one achibhilikie, atali ati okusoka mu Bhayaudi, nawe one okusoka ku bhanu bha Maanga? 25 Lwakutyo Kaila one mu Hosea: "Enibhabhilikila abhanu bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatali bhanu bhanu, no mwendwa wae unu aliga atakwendibhwa. 26 Na ejibha ati aliya anu jaikilwe ku bhene, 'emwe mutali bhanu bhanu,' Aliya bhalibhilikilwa 'Bhana bha Nyamuanga unu alamile.'" 27 Isaya kalila okulubhana na Abhaisraeli, "Nolwo obhukumi bhwa bhana bha Israeli bhwakabhee lwo musenya gwa ku mwalo, one obhubha bhuli bhusago bhunu obhukisibhwa. 28 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi aligugega omusago gwaie ingulu ye chalo, bhwangu na kwo kukumisha. 29 Na lwakutyo Isaya aikile mu bhambil, "Latabhugenyi we bhise atachisigie inyuma olwibhulo ingulu yeswe, chakabhae lwa Sodoma, na cha kakolelwia lwa Gomola. 30 Mbe echaikaki woli? Ati abhanu bha Maanga bhanu bhaliga bhatakuyeja bhulengelesi, bhabhwene obhulengelesi, obhulengelesi mu kwikilisha. 31 Nawe omuisraeli, unu ayenjaga ebihilagilo mu bhalengelesi, atakingiye. 32 Kulwaki jitali kutyo? Kunsonga bhataiyanjele mu kwikilisha, nawe kwe ebhikolwa

bhekujuye ingulu ya libhui elyo kwikujula, 33 Lwa kutyo jaliga jamalile okwandikwa, "Lola, nimamishe libhui elyo kwikujula mu Sayuni na litale elyo kuyabhya. Mwenene unu kekilisha mu lunu ataliswala."

10 Bhana basu, jing'umbu ja mu mutima gwani na lisabhw*a* lwan*i* ku Nyamuanga ni ingulu yebhw*e*, ingulu yo mwelulo gwebhw*e*. 2 Kulwo kubha enibhabhbambalila atti bhekomesishe ingulu ya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe atali ingulu yo bhumenyi. 3 Kulwo kubha bhatabhumenya obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, na abhaiga okumbaka obhulengelesi bhwebhw*e* abhene. Bhaliga bhatolobhele mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwo kubha Kristo niwe bhukumisha bhe bhilagilo ingulu yo bhulengelesi bhwa bhuli munu unu kekilisha. 5 Kwo kubha Musa kandika okulubhana no bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja okulubhana ne bhilagilo: Omunu unu Kenda okukola obhulengelesi bhwe bhilagilokekala kwo bhulengelesi bhunu." 6 Mbe nawe obhulengelesi bhunu obhulubhana ne likilisha elyaika kutya, "Wasiga kwaika mu mwoyo gwao ati, "Niga unu akalinye mu Lwile? (Gunu nikumutelemusha Kristo emwalo)". 7 Na Wasiga kwaika ati, "Niga unu akeke mulyobho?" (Gunu nikumulinya Kristo ingulu okusoka mu bhafuye). (Abyssos g12) 8 Mbe nawe eyaikaki? "omusng*o* guli ayei nawe, mukanwa yao na mu mwoyo gwao." Ogwo ni musango gwe likilisha, gunu eswe echilasha. 9 Kulwo kubha alabha kwo munwa gwao oumwikilisha Yesu ati ni Latabhugen*y*, no ku mwikilisha mumwuyo gwao ati Nyamuanga amusultue okusoka mu bhafue, ovelulwa. 10 Kwo kubha kwo omwuyo omunu kekilisha no kubhona obhulengelesi, na kwo munwa oumwikilisha no kubhona okwelulwa. 11 Kwo kubha elyandiko elyaika, "bhuli unu kamwikilisha ataliswala." 12 Kwo kubha bhutalio bhutasikane agati ya Bhayaudi na Bhayunani. kwo kubha Latabhugen*y* ulya ulya ni wabhona, na ni munibhi kubhona ku bhanu abhanu abhamuhbilikila. 13 Kwo kubha bhuli munu unu kalibhilikila lisina Ly*a* Latabhugen*y* alikisibhwa. 14 Ku nsongaki abhatula okumuhilikila omwene oyo bhachali kumwikilisha? Na Kulwaki abhatula okumwikilisha omwene oyo bhachali kumungwa? Na abhongwa atiki bhatalasibhwe omusango, atali bhatumilwe? -Kutyo jandikilwe," 15 Nikutiki abhatula okusimula, atali bhatumilwe? - Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Nikutiki nigakisi amagulu gebhw*e* bhalya bhanu abhalasha emisango ne jo bhukondelew*e* ne emisango je kisi 16 Mbe nawe bhone bhatagutegelesishe omusango gwo bhwana, kwo kubha Isaya aikile "Latabhugen*y*, niga unu oguwe omusango gwaswe?" 17 Kwibhyo okwikilisha okuja okulubhana no kungwa, no kungwa kwo Musango gwa Kristo. 18 Mcbe nawe naika," Angu bhatonguw*e*?" Yee kwe chimali muno. "Obhulaka bhwebhw*e* bhwaulukile anja muchalo chone, ne misango jebhw*e* okuja kubhutelo bhw*e* chalo." 19 Kubhutelo bhw*e* gone, enaika, "Angu Israeli atamenyele? "Musa niwe ambile okwaika,"Nilibhasolosoja okubhayana lifuwa ku bhanu abho bhatatali bheyang*a*. Kujila ya liyang*a* elyo litali nabhumenyi, Nilibhasolosoja mubhiili*wi*." 20 Mbe Isaya Ali no bhubhasi muno kaika, "Na bhonekene na bhalia abho bhatanyingile. Nabhonekene kubhalia abho bhatankenele." 21 Mbe nawe kwa Israel kaika," Naku jona

nenamusishe amabhoko gani kwabho bhatonguwe na ku bhanu bhakomee."

11 Mbe enaika, Angu Nyamuanga abhalemele abhanu bhae? Na katyalu uli. Kwo kubha anye one nili Mwisilaeli, wo Iwibhulo Lwa Ibhulaimu, wo luganda Iwa Benyamini. 2 Nyamuanga hatabhalemele abhanu bhae, abho amenyele okwambila kubhwambilo. Angu mutakumenya elyandiko elyaika chinuki okulubhana na Eliya, Iwa kutyo amukomelesishe Nyamuanga ingulu ya Israel? 3 "Latabhugen*y*, bhabheta abhalagi bhao, nawe bhona bhafum*y* ebhigabhw*e* bhyao. Anye omwene -ela nanye nasanga, nabho abhayeja obhuwanga bhwani." 4 Mbe nawe lisubhyo lya Nyamuanga elyaikaki kw*wa*? "Nbihikile ingulu yani abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhanu bhatakumuhumila bhiju Bhaali." 5 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya gunu gwo woli one bhalio bhanu bhasagile kunsonga yo kusola mu chigongo. 6 Mbe nawe jikabhu mu chigongo, atali lindi mu bhikolwa. kubhindi echigongo chitakubha lindi chigongo. 7 Mbe nichinuki woli? Echinu chinu Israeli aliga naiiga, atachibhwene, nawe abhasolwa bhachibhwene, na abhandi bhayanilwe bhusito. 8 Ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Nyamuanga abhayaes mwoyo gwo bhugunie, ameso koleleki bhasige okulola, na Matwi koleleki bhasige okungwa, kukinga lelo linu." 9 No mwene Daudi kaika, "Musige jimeja jebhw*e* na jibhe waya, mitego, kwibhala lwo kwikujula, no kusubhya olusima ingulu yebhw*e*. 10 Siga ameso gebhw*e* gatelweko echisunte koleleki bhasigo olola. Nubhenamye emigongo jebhw*e* Kata." 11 Mbe woli enaika, "Angu, bhekujuye kukingila okugwa?" Jasiga kubha kutyo kajanende. Amwi nejo, kwo kuigwa kwebhw*e*, omwelulo gwabhbakingiye abhanyamaanga, koleleki abhene bhejule lifuwa. 12 Mbe woli kukabha kuli kuigwa kwebhw*e* ni bhunibhi bhw*e* Chalo, na alabha okufwilwamo kwebhw*e* kwa kutyo-ela ni bhunibhi bhw*e* Maanga, ni bhwafuki kukila kukumila kwebhw*e*? 13 Mbe woli enaika nemwe abhanu bha Maanga. Kulwo kubha nabhee Intumwa ku bhanu bha Maanga agandi, enikuisha mukufulubhenda kwani. 14 Amwi enichula nimbajisha lifuwa bhanu bhalibumuhili*wi* gumi nanye. Amwi echibhakisha abhandi bhebhw*e*. 15 Kulwo kubha alabha okulemwa kwebhw*e* okuba atiki nakabhee obhuanga okusoka mu bhafuye? 16 Alabha amatwasho go Kwamba ni bhikilo, nikwo kutyo bhili kwo bhafu bhw*e* jisyanu. Alabha emisi ni libhikilo, amatabhi one nikwo kutyo. 17 Mbe nawe alabha agandi amatabhi gakatemwa, kuti awe, nawe litabhi lye mwila elyo musheka, linu Iwayambilwe agati yebhw*e*, na nilisangila amwi nabho mu misi jo bhunibhi bhw*e* musheka, 18 wasiga kwikuya ingulu ya matabhi. Nawe alabha owikuya, atali awe unu ousakila emisi, nawe emisi ejikusakila awe. 19 Mbe nawe owaika, "amatatabhi gatemetwe koleleki niyambwe kwi Sina. 20 Ejo ni ja chimali. Kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhw*e* bhatemelwe, mbe nawe awe we meleguyu ulumile koto kunsonga ye likilisha lya. Wasiga okwiganilisha muno omwene -ela, nawe ubhaye. 21 Kulwo kubha akabha Nyamuanga atagasigile amatabhi go bhusimuka, atakusasila awe one. 22 Mbe, nulole, ebhikolwa bhye kisi no bhlululu bhw*e* Nyamuanga. kwi bhalia limwi, obhululu bhanu bhwejile ingulu ya Bhayaudi bhanu bhaguye. Nawe

kulubhala lundi, obhwekisi bhwa Nyamuanga bhwejile ingulu yao, nawe ukekomesha mu bhwekisi bhwae. Ukatasikana neJo awe one ulillemelwelwa Kula. **23** Alabha bhene one bhakalema okugendelela mu bhunyantekilisha bhwebhwe, abhayambwa lindi. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ali no bhutulo bhwo kubhayamba lindi. **24** Kulwo kubha alabha emwe mwatemelwe anja ya bhinu bhuli bhusimuka bhwo musheka gwe mwila no bhutasikene bhwo bhusimuka mwayambilwe ku musheka gunu gulii gwe kisi, atali kwiya kafu muno abhayaudi bhanu, bhalii lwa matabhi go bhusimuka bhanu abhatula okuyambwa lindi mu masheka gebhwe abhene? **25** Kulwo kubha bhaili nitakwenda musige okumenya, okulubhana na imbisike inu ati mwasiga okubha no bhumenyi mu okwiganilisha kwemwe abhene. Imbisike inu ni ati obhukomee bhusokele mu Israeli, kukinga mu kukumila kwa Maanga galijila. **26** Kwibhyo Israeli bhone abhwelulwa, kutyo jandikilwe."Okusoka Sayuni Kaja omwelusi Kabhumenya obhujabhi okusoka ku yakobo. **27** Na linu elibha elagano lyani amwi nabho, omwanya ogwo nakabisoshe ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe." **28** Ku lubhala oumwi okulubhana no misango no bhwana, abhabhabhiilwa ku Songa yemwe. Kwo lubhala lundi okulubhana no bhwausi bhwa Nyamuanga, abhene ku Songa ya bhajanji. **29** Kwo kubha ebiyanwa no kubhililikila kwa Nyamuanga bhutakuyinduka. **30** Kwo kubha kubhwambilo emwe mwaliaga muli bhanyamusi bha Nyamuanga, nawe oli mwachilamila echigongo ku Songa yokunyamula kwebhwe. **31** Kwa injila eye yo, Oli Abhayaundi bhanu bhanyamuye. Nawe okumala kwendao ni bha ati okulubhana no kubhasasila bhanu muli na mabhando emwe abhatula one okulamila echigongo. **32** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhabhoyele abhanu bhone mu bhunyamusi koleleki atule okubhasasila bhone. **33** Lwa kutyo bhili bhikulu kubhunibhi no bhumenyi no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga! jitakumenyelwa jindamu jae, na injila jae jitakumenyekana! **34** "Kwibhyo nigaa unu kaimenya injila ya Latabhugenyi? Amwi nigaa unu aliga ali mulwaji wae? **35** Amwi nigaa unu atangatile okumuyana echinu Nyamuanga, koleleki aliye lindi? **36** "Ku lwebhyo okusoka kumwene, na kunjila yae na kumwene, ebbinu bhyona bhiilo abhilabhile kumwene libhwe kusho kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12 Kulwejo enibhwelemeleja, abhasu kwo bhusasisi bhwae Nyamuanga, musoshe embihili jemwe ebbhwiyanwa bhinu bhili no bhuanga, no bhweli, ebbho bhikilisibhwe na Nyamuanga. kunu nikwo okulamya kwemwe kwa insonga. **2** Nawe mutualuhilisha ebbhe chalo chinu, nawe muindulwe kwo okukolwa bhuyaya ameganilisho gemwe. mukole kutya koleleki mubhone okumenya elyenda Ly Nyamuanga ago gali gekisi, no kumukondelesha ne bhikumie (aiōn g165) **3** Kwo kubha enaika, kunsonga ye chigongo chinu nayanilwe, ati bhuli munu unu ali mwimwe asigega okwiganilisha miyafu ingulu yaye omwene kukila kutyo jiile okwiganilisha. Nawe jimwiile okwinganilisha kwo bhwengeso, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga abhayanie bhuli umwi mugabho mulebhe ogwo kwikilisha. **4** Kulwo kubha kutyo chili ne bhyungo bhyafu bhyo mu mubhili gumwi, nawe ebbhyungo bhyona bhiili na mulimu gumwi. **5** Nikwo kutyo, eswe bhanu chili bhafu chili mubhili gumwi

mu Kristo, ne bhyungo bhuli umwi ku wejabho. **6** Chili ne bhiyanwa bhinu bhiteshanyishe kulwe chigongo echo chayaniwe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu no bhlagi, na jikoleke lwa kutyo indengo ye likilisha lya. **7** Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhufulubhendi, na akolenga. Akabha oundi ali ne chiyanwa cho kwiingisha, mbe eegishe. **8** Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhusilisha, mbe nasalishe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kusosha akole kutyo kwo bhwila. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kutangasha, na likoleke kwo bhwitegelesha. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni mukwelesha mu kusasila, na likoleke kwo bhukondeleywe. **9** Elyenda libhega litana lulimi. mubhulemega obhunyamuke; Mulumatanega mu ganu gali ge kisi. **10** okulubhana no kwenda kwa basu, mwendanega abhene kwa abhene. okulubhana ne chibhalo, muanane echibhalo abhene kwa bhene. **11** Okulubhana no kwikomesha, mwasiga kubha bhalega. Okulubhana no mwoyo mubhwe ne pushes. Okulubhana na Latabhugenyi, mumukolele. **12** Mukondelewaga mu bhubhasi bhunu mulinabhwo okulubhana na jinsiku jinu ejja. Mubhe me ikomeshe mu nyako jemwe. Mukomelega mu kusabhwaa. **13** Musangilega mu bhukene bhwa bhekiliishisa. Muyeje njila nyafu ejo kwelesha lwa kutyo mulabhafofogesha. **14** Mubhasabhilega libhando bhona bhanu abhabhanyasha; Nimubhasabhila libhando nolwo mwasiga kubhafumilisha. **15** Mukondelewaga amwi na bhanu abhakondelwa, mulilega amwi na bhanu abhalila. **16** Mubhega no kungwana abhene kwa bhene. Mwasiga kwiganilisha kwo kwikuya, nawe mubhe kilisishega abhanu bhe mwalo. Mwasiga kubha no bhwenge ingulu ya meganilisho gemwe abhene. **17** Mwasiga kumuliya munu wona wona echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi mukole emisango je kisi mu meso ga abhanu Bhona. **18** Alabha eitulikana, lwa kutyo jateyweo kwemwe, mubhe no mulembe na bhanu bhona. **19** Abhendwa, mwasiga okusubhishanya jinsigu abhene-ela, nawe mubhiigije ebbinyiga bhyo Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe "jinsigu ni jani; Anye emiliya, 'Kaika Latabhugenyi.'" **20** Nawe alabha musoko wao ali no mweko, numulishe. Alabha ali na liilo numunyweshe. Kulwo kubha ukakola kutyo omutelako amakala go mulilo ingulu yo mutwe gwae." **21** Utasingwaga no bhubhibhi, nawe usingega obhubhibhi kwo bhwekisi.

13 Bhuli moyo gwolobhelega ku bhutunge bhwaa ingulu, kulwo kubha bhutalio bhutunge atali bhusokele ku Nyamuanga. No bhutunge bhunu bhulio bhuteyweo na Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwejo unu kalema obhutunge obhwo kalema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga; Na bhaliya bhanu abhachilema abhalamila indamu ingulu yebhwe abhene. **3** Kwo kubha abhatungi bhalati na makanyo kubhanu abhakola agekisi, nawe kwabho abha kola ebhibhibhi. Angu owenda okuligila okusiga okubhaya obhutunge? kola ganu gali gakis, nokukusibhwa nago. **4** kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga kwawee ku songa yo bhwekisi nawe ukakola kubhibhi nuubhae Kwo kubha atakuyeka epanga bila nsonga. Kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga, unu kasubhya jisingu kwalisungu ingulu ya ulia unu kakola ebhibhibhi. **5** kulwejo jikwiile wolobhe, atali ati kwalisungu -ela nave one kwa insonga yemitima. **6** Kwa insonga inu one omulia likondi. okubha abho ni bhatunge bhakosi bha Nyamuanga,

abho abhagendelela okukula lisango linu. 7 Mumuliye bhuli umwi echinu abhabhatonga: Likodi mubhayanega abha likondi; abha mwisoko mubhayanega omulo; Obhubha bhunu bhwille okubhaywa; Echibhalo bhanu bheile Echibhalo. 8 Mwasiga kutongibhwa na munu wona wona, atali okwendana emwe abhene kwa abhene. Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kamwenda omwikashanya wae akumisise ebhilagilo. 9 Kulwo kubha, "otakulomela, utakwita, utakwibha, utakuligila," Na alabha chilio echilagilo echindi one chongesibhwe mu mulugobho lwe misango jinu: "Umwendega omwikashanya wao iwa kutyo awe uli." 10 Okwenda kutakomukolela chibhibhi omwikashanya wo munu. Kwibhyo, okwenda ni kukumisha kwe bhilagilo. 11 Kulwa insonga ya linu, omumenya omwanya, ati bhwangu woli nikusoka mu ntlo. Kulwo kubha omwelulo gвесe gweliye bhwangu lwo mwanya gulia gunu chekilishe okwamba. 12 Ingeta yangendelela, mumwisi yeliye ayei. Mbe chitule kumbali ebhikolwa bhye chisute, na chifwale ebhigwato bhyo bhwelu. 13 Chilibhatega lwa kutyo kuchiile, lwa mu bhwelu, atali lwo lumula lwe bhibhibhi amwi obhutamiji. Na chisigega okulibhatila mu bhumaya amwi mu namba inu itakutula kugonywa, na atali mu bhusoko amwi mwifusa. 14 Mbe nawe chimufwale Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, na chisige okutayo emoyo jeswe ingulu ye emibhili, na mu namba jae.

14 Mumulamile wona wona unu Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na ameganilisho gae. 2 Omunu oumwi ali nelikilisha lyo kulya china chona, oundi unu ali mulenga kalyala omukubhi- la. 3 Omunu unu kalya bhuli chinu asigega okumwigelela mwenene unu atakulya chona chona. No mwene unu atakulya bhuli chinu asigega kumulamula oundi unu atakulya bhuli chinu. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amalile okumulamila. 4 Awe nawega, awe unu oulamula omukosi unu guli mugabho gwo munu undi? Mbe ni imbele ya Latabhugenyi wae ati kemelegulu amwi kagwa. Mbe nawe kenamusibhwa, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi katula okumukola emelegulu. 5 Munu umwi kalukusha olusiku lumwi kukila olundi. oundi kajikusha bhuli nsiku jona kubha jinganilie -ela. Mbe woli bhuli munu eganilishe mu bhwenge bhwae omwene. 6 Omwene oyo kagwata olusiku, kagwata ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na ku mwene unu kalya, kalya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, kulwo kubha kamuyana Nyamuanga isime. Omwene unu atakulya, keganya okulya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. mwenene one kasosha isime ku Nyamuanga. 7 Kulwo kubha atalio unu alamile ku bhuanga bhwae, na atalio unu kafwa ingulu yae omwene. 8 Kulwo kubha alabha echilama, echilama ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na kalabha echifwa, echifwa ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Mbe woli alabha echilama amwi echifwa mbe chili mugabho gwa Latabhugenyi. 9 Kulwo kwenda kunu Kristo afuye no kulama lindi, ati abhe Latabhugenyi wa bhona bhanu bhafuye na bhanu bhali bhaanga. 10 Mbe nawe awe, Kulwaki oumulamula owanyu? Ka nawe, Kulwaki oumwigelela owanyu? Kulwo kubha eswe bhona chilimelegulu imbele ye chitebhe cha indamu Cha Nyamuanga. 11 Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Lwa kutyo nilamile," kaika Latabhugenyi, "Kwanye anye bhuli Ng'okola eifukama, na bhuli lulimi lulisosa (jisifa) ku Nyamuanga." 12 Kulwejo woli,

bhuli umwi weswe kasosha libhala lyae omwene ku Nyamuanga. 13 Kulwejo, chisige okugendelela lindi okulamulana, mbe nawe amwi okusigana nejo lamula kutya, ati atali unu alatulao echikujusho amwi mipalasuka ku mulii wae. 14 Nimenyele na nikongibhwe mu Latabhugenyi Yesu, ati chitali chinu chinu chili chijabhi echene-la. Ni kumwene-la unu ketogela ati chona chona hi chijabhi, kulwo kubha ku mwene ni chijabhi. 15 Akabha kwa insonga ye ebhilyo omuili wao kasulumbala, utachalibhata lindi mu kwenda. Wasiga munyamula kwe bhilyo bhyao omunu unu Kristo afuye ingulu yae. 16 Kwibhyo mwasiga kwikilisha ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhye kisi okuletelela abhanu okubhajimya. 17 Kulwo kubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali ingulu ye bhilyo no bhunywi, mbe nawe ni ingulu yo bhulengelesi, omulembe, no bhukondeleywe mu Mwoyo Mwelu. 18 Kulwo kubha unu kamukola Kristo kwo okulubhana na jinu ekilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga na ekilisibhwe na ku bhanu. 19 Kwibhyo woli, chilubhe emisango jinu ejimumbaka omunu no lundi. 20 Wasiga kunyamula omulimu gwa Nyamuanga kunsonga ye bhilyo. Ebhinu bhyona kulwe chimali ni bhyakisi, mbe nawe ni bhibhibhi ku munu ulya unu Kalya nokuletelela mwenene ekujule. 21 Ni kwakisi okusiga okulya inyama, nolwo okunyuwa obhwalwa, nolwo chona chona chinu kwicho omuili wao kekujula. 22 Obhwkilisha bhwa insonga bhunu ulinabhwo, nubhute agati yao omwene na Nyamuanga. Alina libhando unu atakwilamula omwene mu chilya chinu kekilishanya nacho. 23 Unu ali ne bhitimato alamuywe alabha kalya, Kulwo kubha itakusokana ne likilisha. Na chona chona chinu chitakusokana mu likilisha ni bhibhibhi.

15 Mbe woli eswe bhanu chili na managa kuchiile okubhugega obhulenga bhwa bhanu bhali bhalenga, na kutachiile okwikondelesha eswe abhene. 2 Bhuli umwi weswe amukondeleshega omwikashanya wae kulwo kubha ni musango gwe kisi ni kwa injila yo kumumbaka. 3 Kulwo kubha nolwo Kristo atekondishe omwene. nawe jabhee kutyo jandikilwe, "Ebhifumi bhy a bhalaya bhanu bhakufumile bhyambwene anyone" 4 Ku chona chona chinu chatangatile okwandikwa, bhyandikilwe kwo kuchelesha, kwo kwenda ati okulabha ku kwigumisilisha no kulabha mu kusilisibhwa na amaandiko chakabhee no bhubhasi. 5 Mbe woli Nyamuanga wo kwigumilisha no wo kutamo omwoyo abhayane ati mubhe no bhumwi ku bhuli umwi okulubhana na Yesu Kristo. 6 Atule okukola kuya mu bhumwi koleleki mutule okumukusha kwo munwa ghumwi Nyamuanga na Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 7 Kulwejo mumulamile bhuli umwi, lwa kutyo Kristo abhalamie, kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 8 Kulwaki enaika ati Kristo akolelw kubha mukosi wo kutendwa kwa injila ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. Akolele kutya koleleki ati atule okujikusha emilago jinu jasosibhwe ku bhalata, 9 na ku Maanga okumukusha Nyamuanga kulwe chigongo chae. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Kulwejo enisosha (jisifa) kwawe agati-gati ya Maanga no kwimba jinyimbho jo kukusha lisina lyani." 10 Lindi eyaika, "kondelewla, emwe abhanu bha Maanga, amwi na abhanu bhae." 11 Na lindi, "Mumukushe Latabhugenyi, emwe amaanga gone; Musige abhanu bha Maanga gone bhamukushe mwenene." 12 Lindi Isaya kaika, "Eliphayo lisina

elya Yese, no oumwi uno akenamuke okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. Amaanga agabha ne kwiikanya mu mwenene." 13 Woli Nyamuanga wo okwiikanya abhejeshe na likondelwa lyona no mulembe kwo kwikilisha, koleleki ati mutule okwiyongesha mukwiikanya, kwa amanaga ga Mwoyo Mwelu. 14 Anye omwene one nikongibwe nemwe, bhana bhasu. Nikongibwe ati one emwe mwijusibhwe no bhwekisi, mwijusibhwe no bhumenyi bhwona. Nikongibwe ati, emwe omutula one okulagiillana bhuli umwi no wejabho. 15 Mbe nawe enandika kwo bhubhasi bhwafu kwemwe ingulu ye misango milebhe koleleki omubhejukisha lindi, kunsonga ye chiyawna chinu uyanilwe na Nyamuanga. 16 Echiyanwa chinu chaliga chili ati nitule okubha mukosi wa Yesu Kristo uno atumilwe ku Maanga, okwisosha uti mugabhisu wo omusango gwo bhwana gwa Nyamuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu. 17 Kwibhyo likondelwa lyani Lili mu Kristo Yesu na mu misango ja Nyamuanga. 18 Woli nitakutula okuloma Lyona lyona atali ati Kristo akumisha okulabha kwanye obhwolobhe bhwa Maanga. Amasango ganu gakumisibhwa kwa lisango ne bhikolwa, 19 Kwa managa ne bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho, na kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu. Inu yaliga ili ati koleleki okusoka Yerusalem, no kwiinda kula lwa kutyo Iliriko, nitule okuigega anja kwo obhulengelesi omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo. 20 Kwa injila inu, mu bhuanga bhwani enigulasha omusango gwo bhwana, nawe atali ati mwibhala Linu Kristo kamenyekana kwa lisina, koleleki ati nisige okumbaka ingulu yo lufuka lwo munu undi. 21 Lwa kutyo jandikiwe: "Kwabho ku mwene bhatana misango jae akaja abhamulola, na bhalya bhanu bhatamunguyew abhamwenda." 22 Kulwejo naliga one niganyibhwe kwiya kafu okuja kwemwe. 23 Mbe nawe, woli ntana lindi ebhala lyona lyona mu misi emikulu jinu, na jabhee nindigila kwa myaka myafu okuja kwemwe. 24 Kwibhyo kwiya kafu Nikaja Hispania, eniikanya okubhalola nkalabhao, no kutula okusilwa ku njila yani nemwe, anu nejile ninkondelewa kwlwo bhusangi nemwe kwo mwanya. 25 Mbe nawe woli enigenda Yerusalem okubhafulbhendela abhekilisha. 26 Okubha jabhakondelesishe abhanu bha Makedonia na Akaya okukola lisolosha lya insonga ku bhataka mubhene mu bhekilisha eyo Yelusalemu. 27 Niyo yaliga ili ku kwenda kwebhwe, ne chimali, bhamabha bhatongwa bhebhwe. Okubha ati abhamaanga bhamongwa mu misango yebhwe jo mwoyo, abhatongwa na bhene one okubhafulbhendela mu bhukene bhwe bhinu 28 Kulwejo, omwanya ogwo nakumisiche jinu no kubha no kwyongesha kwa litwasho linu ku bhwene, anye enigenda munjila amwi nemwe eyo Hispania. 29 Enimanya ati, omwanya nikaja kwemwe, enija mu kukumisha kwa amabhando ga Kristo. 30 Oli enibhasabhwa, abhasu, ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Krisito, na kwe elyenda Lya Mwoyo, ati omusangila amwi nanye mwisabhwya lyemwe ku Nyamuanga ku songa yani. 31 Musabhwe ati nitule okwelulwa okusoka kubhene one bhatali no bholobhe mu Yudea, na ati obhufulbhendi bhani eyo Yelusalemu bhutule okulamilwa na bhekilisha. 32 Musabhwe ati eniitula okuja kwemwe kwa likondelwa okulabha mu lyenda Lya Nyamuanga, na ati nitule okubha amwi nemwe, okumala okuumula. 33 Na Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhe amwi nemwe bhona. Amina.

16 Enimutula kwimwe Fibi omusubhati weswe, oyo ali mukosi wa likanisa elyo Lili Kenkrea, 2 Koleleki ati omutula okumulamilia mu Latabhugenyi. Mkole kutya mu je chibhalo Cha bhekilisha, na mwimelegulu amwi nage mu musango gwona gwona elyo alabha no bhukene nalyo. Okubha omwene-ela abhee mukosi wa bhafu, na ku songa yani omwene. 3 Mukeshe Priska na Akila, abhakosi bhe milimu anye, mu Kristo Yesu, 4 abho ku bhulame bhwani bhabhutasishe obhulame bhwebhwe abhene. Enisosha isime ku bhene, atali anyela nawe one ku makanisa gona aga Maanga. 5 Nulikeshe likanisa elyo Lili Ika ewebhwe. Nuukesishe Epaineto omwendwa wani, oyo ali mwibhulwa wo kwamba wa Kristo mu Asia. 6 Numukeshe Mariamu oyo akolele emilimu kwo kwikomesha ingulu yemwe. 7 Nuukesishe Androniko na Yunia, abhabhili bhani, na bhabhoywa amwi nanye. Ni bhaisonga agati gati ya jitumwa, abho one bhanu bhanyilabhe okumumenya Kristo. 8 Numukeshe Ampliato, omwendwa wani mu Latabhugenyi. 9 Numukeshe Arbano, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye mu Kristo, na Stakisi omwendwa wani. 10 Numukeshe Apele, unu ekilisibhwe mu Kristo. Nuhakeshe bhona bhanu bhali munyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 Nuukesishe Herodioni, omuyili wani. Nuhakeshe bhona abho bhali mu nyumba ya Narkiso, bhanu bhali mu Latabhugenyi. 12 Nuukesishe Trifaina na Trifosa, bhanu abbakola emilimu kwo kwikomesha mu Latabhugenyi. Numukeshe Persisi omwendwa, oyo akolele emilimu myafu ku Latabhugenyi, 13 Nuukesishe Rufo, unu asolelwae na Latabhugenyi na nyilamwene wae no wani. 14 Numukeshe Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herman, na bhasu bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. 15 Nuunkesishe Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na tuyala wabho, na Olimpa, na abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. 16 Nuunkesishe bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana kwelu. Amakanisa gona mu Kristo agabakesha. 17 Woli enibhelembesha, bhanu bhasu, mu kwiganilisha ingulu ya bhanu abhaletelela okwaukana ne bhyo kuganya okulema okubha amwi. Bhanu abhagenda bhatasikene na meigisho ganu mwamalile okwingisibhwa. Muinduke mubhasokeko. 18 Kulwo Kubha abhanu lwa bhanu bhatamukolela Kristo Latabhugenyi, mbe nawe jinda jebhwe abhene. Ku misango jebhwe emyololo na isime yo lulimi bhanu abhajigajiga emyoyo ja bhanu bhatana ntambala. 19 Kwe chijejkanyo cho bhwolobhe bhwemwe omumukingila bhuli umwi. Kwibhyo, enikondelwa ingulu yemwe, mbe nawe enibhenda emwe mubhe no bhwenge mu bhe kisi, nokulema okubha na intambala imbele ya bhebhibi. 20 Nyamuanga wo mulengelesi atakuko-ola okumusimagisha Shetani emwalo ye bhigele bhyemwe. Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo chibhega amwi nemwe. 21 Timotheo, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye, kabhakesha, na Lukio, Yasoni na Sospeter, abhaili bhani. 22 Anye, Tertio, unu nandikile inyaluba inu, enibhakesha mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi. 23 Gayo, unu ankumile kisi na kwi Kanisa lyona elibhakesha. Erasto, omubhiki we bhinu bhyamumusi, kabhakesha, amwi na Kwarto unu ali wasu. 25 Mbe woli ewae unu ali no bhutulo bhwu kukola mwimelegulu okulubhana ne misango jo bhwana na meigisho aga Yesu Kristo, okulubhana no kuswelulwa kwa ibhisike eyo yalinga iselekewe kwo mwanya mulela, (aiōnios g166) 26 mbe nawe woli yasweluywe no kukola

okumenyekana na maandiko go bhulagi bhwo okulubhana ne
bhilagilo bhyा Nyamuanga owa kajanende, kwo bhwolobhe
bhwe likilisha agati-gati ya Maanga gone? (aiōnios g166) 27 Ku
Nyamuanga enyele owo bhumeni, okulabha ku Yesu Kristo,
kubhe na likusho kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, unu abhililikwaga na Kristo Yesu kubha mutumwa owe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, na Sosthene muli weswe, 2 kwi kanisa lya Nyamuanga linu lili Korintho, kubhanu bhauhye ku Yesu Kristo, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kubha bhanu bhelu. Echibhandikila bhona bhanu abhalikusha lisina lya Lata Bugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbala jona, Latabhugenyi webhwes neswe. 3 Echigongo no mulembe gubhe kwemwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 4 Nsiku jona enimusima Nyamuanga wani ingulu yemwe, kwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga unu Kristo Yesu abhayanie. 5 Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi ku bhuli njila, kunyaika amwi no bhwengeso bhwona. 6 Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi, Iwakutyo obhubhambasi ingulu ya Kristo kutyo obhwolesha echimali agati yemwe. 7 Kulwejo mutakulebhelela amabhando ga mumioyo, Iwakutyo muli ne lyenda lio kulinda obhusuluko bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 8 Kabhasimbagilisha emwe okusinga kubhutelo, koleleki musige kubha ne solo kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 9 Nyamuanga ni mulengeleri unu abhabhilikiye emwe kubhusangisi bhwo Mwana wae, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. 10 Woli enibhasabhwaa abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, okulabhila kwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, koleleki bhona mwikilishe, na kutabhamo kwalana agati yemwe. Enibhasabhwaa mugwatane amwi mu kwiganilisha no kulgawa kumwi. 11 Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhabwiliye bhulimo obhwaulani bhunu obhugendeleta amwi mwimwe. 12 Nina insongu inu: Bhuli umwi kwimwe kaikati, "Anye nili wa Paulo, "amwi "Anye liwa Apolo," amwi ati, "Anye nili wa Kefa" amwi ati, "Anye nili wa Kristo". 13 Angu! Kristo agabhyanyike? Angu! Paulo abhambilwe kulwainjuno yemwe? Angu! mwabhatijibhwe kwi Sina lya Paulo? 14 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwokubha nitamubhatijishe wona wona, tali Krispo na Gayo. 15 Jinu jabhee kutya atalio wona wona unu akaikile ati mwabhatijibhwe kwi sina lyani. 16 (Nalindi nabhatijishe abhamunyumba ya Stephania. Okukila awo, ntakumenyati nabhatijishe munu undi wona wona). 17 Kulwokubha, Kristo atantumile kubhatija tali okulasha emisango jo bhwana. Atantumile okulasha kwe misango kwo bhwengeso bhwe chinyamubhili, koleleki amanaga go musalabha gwa Kristo gusige kusosibhwao. 18 Kulwokubha omusango gwo musalabha ni bhumumu ku bhanu abhafwa. Nawe kubhanu Nyamuanga kakisha, ni managa ga Nyamuanga. 19 Kulwokubha Jandikilwe, "Eninyamula obhwengeso bhwa bhobhwenge. Eninyamula obhwiganilisha bhwa abhobhwenge." 20 Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omunu wo bhwenge? Alyaki omwaiki no mukongya we chalo chinu? Angu, Nyamuanga atainduse obhwengeso bhwa insi inu kubha bhumumu? (aiōn g165) 21 Okwambila insi inu nibha nobhwengeso bhwayo itamumenyele Nyamuanga, jabhee ja bhwana ku Nyamuanga kubhumumu bhwebhwes obhwokulasha koleleki okuchungula bhanu abhekilisha. 22 Ku Bhayahudi abhabhusha ebhijejkanyo bhye bhlugusho na Abhayunani abhayenja obhwengeso. 23 Nawe echimulasha Kristo unu

abhambilwe, unu ali chikujulo ku Bhayahudi na nibhumumu ku Bhayunani. 24 Nawe kubhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi na Bhayunani, echimulasha Kristo lwa amanaga no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. 25 Kulwokubha obhumumu bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli no bhwengeso okukila obhwomwana munu, no bhlenga bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli na managa okukila obhwomwana munu. 26 Lola okubhilikila kwa Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu. Jitali ati agati yemwe yaliga muli bhengeso mu bhana bhanu. Jitaliyati aliga muna amanaga. Jitaliyati mwebuhuye mu bhukulu. 27 Nawe Nyamuanga asolele ebbinu ebhimumu ebyakuchalo kunu okubhiswasha ebhyo bwengeso. Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chilenga ochiswasha echamanaga. 28 Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chemwalo na chinu chagahyaga kuchalo kunu. Asolele nebhini bhini bhitatthalawga kubha na chibhalo, kwo kubhikola kubhulwa chibhalo ebbinu bhini bhyaliga bhili ne chibhalo. 29 Akolele kutyo asige kubhao wona wona unu kekuya imbele yae. 30 Kulwa insongu ya chinu Nyamuanga akolele, woli muli munda ya Kristo Yesu, unu akolelwae kubha mwengeso ingulu yeswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aliga ali chimali cheswe, obhweli no bhuchungusi. 31 Iwakutyo, Iwakutyo amandiko agaika, "Unu kekuya, asige okwikuya ku Latabhugenyi."

2 Anu nejile kwimwe abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitejile ku misango jokukongya kogya nobhwengeso Iwakutyo nalasishe echimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 2 Nalamye okulema omenya chona chona anu aliga niliamwi nemwe tali Yesu Kristo, no mwene unu abhambilwe. 3 Aliga nili amwi nemwe mubhulenga, na mubhubha, na mukuyalala muno. 4 Nokwaika kwani no kusimula kwani kwaliga kutali kwo mukongya no bhwengeso. Tali, galiga gali gokumwolesha Omwoyo na gali na managa, 5 koleleki elikilisha lyemwe litaja kubha ku bhwengeso bhwo mwana munu, tali kumanaga ga Nyamuanga. 6 Woli echiloma obhwengeso amwi ya bhanu bhakulu, tali bhutali bhwengeso bhwe chalo chinu, amwi eya bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu, bhanu abhalabao. (aiōn g165) 7 Nawe, echiloma obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga muchimali chinu chibhisile, obhwengeso bhunu bhwiselekele inu Nyamuanga asolele kara mumwanya gwa likusho lyeswe. (aiōn g165) 8 Atalio wona wona mu bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu unu amenyaga obhwengeso bhunu, Bhakabhee nibhai menya omwanya ogwo, bhatakumbahambile Latabhugenyi wa likusho. (aiōn g165) 9 Nawe Iwakutyo Jandikilwe, "Emisango jinu eliso litajilolele, jitonguhye na matwi, obhwiganilisha bhutegani lishe, emisango jinu Nyamuanga elabhole ingulu ya bhanu abhamwenda omwene." 10 Jinu ni misango jinu Nyamuanga ajisulye kwiswe okulabha ku Mwoyo, Kulwokubha Omwoyo katatilisha bhuli chinu, nolo emisango ja munda ja Nyamuanga. 11 Kulwokubha nigia unu kamanya obhwiganilisha bhwo munu, atali omwoyo gwo munu munda yae? Kulwejo kutyo, atalio unu kamanya emisango ja munda ya Nyamuanga, atali Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga. 12 Nawe chitalamiye omwoyo gwe chalo, nawe Omwoyo gunu gwasokele ku Nyamuanga, koleleki chimenye emisango jinu chiyanibhwe na Nyamuanga. 13 Echaika emisango jinu kwa

magambo, ganu kwo bhwengeso bhwo munu bhutakutula kwiiigisha. Omwoyo Mwelu kagajula amagambo go mwoyo kwo bhwengeso bhwo mwoyo. 14 Omunu unu atali wechinyamwoyo atakulamila amagambo go Mwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga, kulwokubha ago kumwene ni bhumumu. Atakutula kugamenya kulwokubha agamenywa chinyamwoyo. 15 Ku wechinyamwoyo kalamula misango jona. Nawe kalamulwa na bhandi. 16 "Niga unu katula okumenya obhwiganilisha bhwa Latabhugenyi, unu katula okumwiigisha omwene?" Nawe chili no bhwiganilisha bhwa Kristo.

3 Nanye, bhamula basu na bhayala basu, nitalomele nemwe kuti lwa bhanu bhechinyamwoyo, nawe lwa bhanu bhechinyamubhili. Na lwa bhana bhalela mu Kristo. 2 Nabhyawesisama amata na jitai nyama, kulwokubha aliga mutemaliliye okulya jinyama. Na woli muchali kwimalilila. 3 Kulwokubha emwe muchali bhachinyamubhili. Kulwokubha lifubha no kwikuya okubhonekana agati yemwe. Angu, mutakwikala okulubhana no mubhili, na angu, mutakulibhata Iwakutyo jibheile abhana bhanu? 4 Kulwokubha oumwi kaikati, "Enimulubha Paulo" Oundi kaikati "Enimulubha Apolo," mutakwikala lwa bhana bhanu? 5 Apolo niga? na Paulo niga? Abhakosi bha unu mwilikilishe, bhuli unu Latabhugenyi ayanile okukola. 6 Anye nayambile, Apolo natako amanji, nawe Nyamuanga nakusha. 7 Kulwejo, atalyati unu ayambile nolo unu ateeko amanji atana chona chona. Nawe ni Nyamuanga unu kakusha. 8 Woli unu kayamba na unu katako amanji bhona ni sawa, na bhuli umwi kalamila omuyelo okulubhana ne milimu jae. 9 Kulwokubha eswe chili bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, emwe ni migunda ja Nyamuanga, inyumba ya Nyamuanga. 10 Okusokana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu nayanibhwe kuti mumbaki mukulu, nateewo omusingi, no oundi nombaka ingulu yagwo. Nawe omunu nabhwe mulengelesi kutyo kombakako ingulu yae. 11 Kulwokubha atalio undi unu katula okumbaka omusingi ogundi okukila gunu gumbakilwe, gunu guli Yesu Kristo. 12 Woli, labha oumwi mwimwe kombaka ingulu yae kwa jijaabhu, Jiela, amabhui go bhugusi bhunene, amati, obhunysi, nolo amabhabhi, 13 omulimu gwae gulisululwa, kwo bhwelu bhwa mumwisi bhuliusulula. Kulwokubha ilisululwa no mulilo. Omulilo gulilegeja obhwekisi bhwo mulimu gwa bhuli munu kutyo akolele. 14 Labha chona chona chinu omunu chinu ombakile chikasigala, omwene alibhona omuyelo. 15 Nawe labha omulimu gwo munu gukalungula kwo mulilo, atalibhona moyelo. Nawe omwene alichungulwa, Iwakutyo kasoka mumulilo. 16 Mutakumenya ati emwe muli eyekalu lya Nyamuanga na ati Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga gwikaye munda yemwe? 17 Labha omunu akalinyamula liyekalu lya Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kamunyamula omunu ulyia. Kulwokubha liyekalu lya Nyamuanga ni lyelu, na kutyo nemwe. 18 Omunu atajakwijiga omwene, labha wona wona mwimwe ketogelati ali no bhwengeso ku mwanya gunu, nabhe lwo "mumumu" niwo kabha mwengeso. (aiōn g165) 19 Kulwokubha obhwengeso bhwa kuchalo chinu ni bhumumu imbele ya Nyamuanga, Kulwokubha jandikilwe, "Kakoma abho bhwengeso kubhulige lige bhwebhwe" 20 Na lindi "Latabhugenyi kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwa bhengeso ati ni bhutamu tamu."

21 Kulwejo omunu ataja kwikuisha abhana bhanu! Kulwokubha ebhinu bhyona ni bhyemwe. 22 Labha ni Paulo, nolo Apolo, nolo Kefa, nolo echalo, nolo obhulame, nolo lufu, nolo bhinu bhinu bhilio, nolo bhinu bhilibhao. Byona ni bhyemwe. 23 nemwe muli bha Kristo na Kristo niwa Nyamuanga.

4 Kutyo nikwo omunu achibhale eswe, kuti bhakosi bhwa Kristo na bhabhiki bho bhumbise bhwe chimali cha Nyamuanga. 2 Kulini, chinu echendibhwa abhabhiki bhabhe bheikanyibhwa. 3 Nawe kwanye anye ni chinu chitoto muno kulwokubha enilamulwa nemwe na lindi indamu yae chinyamunu. Kulwokubha nitakwilamula anye omwene. 4 Nitakwilamula anye omwene, inu itakubha atti anye nili mulengelesi. Ni Latabhugenyi unu kandamula. 5 Kulwejo, mtajaga kulumala ingulu ya lyona lyona omwanya guchali kukinga, achali kuja Latabhugenyi. Aligaleta mubhwelu amagambo ganu galiga gebhisile muchisute no kusulula obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo. Nio bhuli munu alibhona okusimwa kwaes okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 6 Woli, bhamula basu na bhayala basu, anye omwene na Apolo nakolele jinu ingulu yemwe. Koleleki okusoka kwswe omutula okwiigila obhugajulo bhwo bhwaike, "Utagenda okukila kutyo jandikilwe." Inu ni kutya atalio umwi mwimwe unu kekuya ingulu yo oundi. 7 Kulwokubha nigra unu kalola kundi agati yemwe no oundi? Niki chinu ulinacho chinu utachilamiye bhusa? Na labha ulalamiye bhusa, kulwaki omwikuya kuti mutakolele kutyo? 8 Mwemaliliye mnabhyo bhyona bhinu mwendaga! Mwemaliliye mwabhee no bhunibhil Mwambile okutunga muna ebhinu okukila eswe! Chimali, enibhasabilwa obhutungi bhakisi koleleki chitunge amwi nemwe. 9 Kulwejo eniikanyati Nyamuanga achitulilewo eswe jintumwa kuti kucholesha abhobhutelo ku musitali Iwabhanu bhalamuhye okuja okwitwa. Chili lwo bhuungusi kubhanyachalo, ku bhamalaika na kubhana bhanu. 10 Eswe chili bhamumu kunjuno ya Kristo, nawe emwe muli bhengeso kulwa Kristo. Chili bhalenga, nawe emwe muli na managa. Muna echibhalo, nawe eswe chigailwe. 11 Nolo omwanya gunu woli chili no mweko no bhwila, chitana ngubho, chili ne bhilonda, na lindi chitana bhwikal. 12 Echikola emilimu kwa managa, kwa mabhoko geswe abhene. Chikagaywa, nichibhayana amabhando. Omwanya gunu echinyansibhwa, echikomesha. 13 Chikafumwa, echisubhya kwo bhwololo. Chili, nobhwiikanyo na chichabhalwa kuti chalemelwe ne chalo na kubha bhinu bhitana chibhalo ku misango jona. 14 Nitakwandika amagambo ganu kubhaswasha emwe, nawe okubhakanya emwe kuti bhana bhani bhendwa. 15 Nolo muna bheigisha makumi elefu mu Kristo, mutana bhesomwana bhamfu. Kulwokubha nabhee esomwana wemwe ku lwa Yesu Kristo okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. 16 Kulwejo enibhasabhwua mundubhe anye. 17 Eyo niyo injuno inu yakolele nimtuma kwimwe Timotheo, omwendwa wani no mwana mulengelesi ku Latabhugenyi. Alibhechukya jinjila jani mu Kristo, Iwakutyo eniigisha bhuli mbala na bhuli kanisa. 18 Woli amwi mwimwe abhekuya, nibhakola kuti nitalija kwimwe. 19 Nawe nilija kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela, labha Latabhugenyi akenda. Niwo nilimanya ati gatali magambo gebhwela bhanu abhekuya, nawe nililola amanaga gebhwe. 20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali mumagambo

tali mumanaga. 21 Omwendaki? Nije kwimwe na insimbo angu kwe lyenda no mwoyo omwololo?

5 Chunguhye jinkuma ati agati yemwe munobhusiani, obhusiani bhunu bhutaliyo nolo Mubhanyamaanga. Chimenesesibhwe ati oumwi mwimwe kamama na mke semwene. 2 Nemwe omwikuya! Emwe mutakujubha? Unu akolele kutyo jimwingene okusoka agati yemwe. 3 Nolo kutyo nitali agati yemwe chimuhibili nawe nili amwi nemwe chinyamwoyo, namalile kumulamula unu akolele kutyo, kuti aliga ndiwo. 4 Mkabhonana amwi mwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, no mwoyo gwani guliwao lwa managa ga Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, 5 namalile kumutula omunu unu ku shetan koleleki omubhili gwaey gunyamulwe, koleleki omwoyo gwaey gubhone okuchungulwa mulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. 6 Okwikusha kwemwe tikitwakisi. Mutakumenya ati echifwimbhya chitali echinyamula echilengo chona? 7 Mwiyoshe emwe abhene echifwibhya cha kala, koleleki mubhone kubha chilengo chiyaya, koleleki mubhe mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya. Kulwokubha, Kristo, Mwana Kondoo weswe owaipasaka amalile kubhagwa. 8 Kulwejo chikole olunaku lukulu lunu latali na chifwibhya chakala, echifwibhya chajintugwa jimbibhi no bhunyamuke. Nawe chikole olumula no mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya kwo bhulengelesi ne chimali. 9 Nandikile munyalubha yani ati mutasasikana na bhalomesi. 10 Ntana nsongha ati abhalomesi abhechalo chinu, nolo abhaligisi nolo abhasakusi nolo bhanu abhalamya ebhisusano kwokwikalaka kula nabho, kulwejo jakabheile musoke kunsi kunu. 11 Nawe woli enibhandikila olema okusasikana na wona wona unu katogwa mulawasu nolo tuyala wasu mu Kristo, nawe nalama mubhusiyani nolo ali munu muligisi, nolo musakusi, nolo unu kalamya amasusano, nolo omufumi nolo omutamiji. Mutalya nage omunu wa intugwa eyo. 12 Kulwejo enifulubhenda atiki okubhala mula bhanu bhalianja ya Ikanisa? Nemwe, emwe mutabhalamuye bhanu bhali munda ya Ikanisa? 13 Nawe Nyamuanga kabhalamula bhanu bhali anja. "Mumusoshemo omunu omubhibhi agati yemwe"

6 Omwi mwimwe akabha nomusango no wejabho, natula okugenda mwibhalaja lya bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi okukila okuja imbele ya bhekilisha? 2 Mutakumenya ati abhekilisha bhalilamula echalo? Labha mulilamula echalo, mutakutula kulamula amagambo ganu gatana nsongha? 3 Mutakumenya ati chililamula bhamalaika? Kwa insongaki kukila eyo, echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu? 4 Labha echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu, kwlaki omutula okubhasilila amalalamiko imbele ya bhanu bhatakwimelegulu mwikanisa? 5 Enaika ganu kunswalo jemwe. Atalio owobhwenge umwi mwimwe owokuta emisango jibbe amwi agati yo omuili no muili? 6 Nawe kutyo jili woli, omwikilisha umwi kaja mwibhalaja ingulu yo mwikilisha oundi, na malalamiko ago agatulwa imbele yo mulamusu unu atali mwikilisha! 7 Echimali nati jilio emisango agati ya bhekilisha ganu galetele jinyanko kwimwe. Kulwaki musige okunyansibhwa kwa mabhibhi? Kulwaki omwikilisha okujigibhwa? 8 Nawe mwakolele obhunyamuke no kujiga abhandi, nabho nibhamula bhanyu na bhayala bhanyu! 9 Mutakumenya ati bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi bhatalilya omwandu gwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? Mutekilisha olubheyi. Abhasiyani, abho abhalamya

amasusano, abhalomesi, bhanu abhalosha abhalume bhejabho, 10 Abhefi, abhatubhe, abhamywi, abhasakusi, abhafumi, atalio agati yebbhwe unu allya omwandu gwa Nyamuanga. 11 Nabho agati yebhwe aliga alimwe. Nawe mwamalile kwasibhwa, nawe mwamalile kwaulwa na Nyamuanga, nawe mwakolele bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga mwisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo na kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga weswe. 12 "Ebihinu bhyona bhiile kwanye" nawe jitalyati bhuli chinu echinsakila. "Ebihinu bhyona bhiile kwanye," nawe nitakutungwa nachona chona mwibhypo. 13 "Ehhilyo nikwainda, na inda nikwebhilyo, "nawe Nyamuanga alimalao bhyona. Omubhili gutamogelwe kulwobhulomesi, nawe gwamogelwe kulwa Latabhugenyi, na Latabhugenyi aligufulubhendela omubhili. 14 Nyamuanga amusuluye Latabhugenyi eswe ona alichisulula kwa managa gae. 15 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe jigwatene na Kristo? omutula atiki okusosha omubhili gwa Kristo mugugwatanya no musiani? Jitakutulikana! 16 Mutakumenya ati unu kagwatana no musiani ona abhee mubhili gumwi nage? Lwakutyo elyandiko elyaika, "Abhabhili bhalibha mubhili gumwi." 17 Nawe unu kagwatana na Latabhugenyi kabha nomwoyo gumwi nage. 18 Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubhili gwaey. Nawe obhulomesi, omunu kakola echibhibhi ingulu yo mubhili gwaey omwene. 19 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe ni nyumba yo Mwoyo Mwelu, unu ekae munda yemwe, unu mwayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga? Mutakumenya ati mutualimwe abhene? 20 Kulwejo mwagulilwe kwo bhugusi bhunene. Kulwejo mumulamye Nyamuanga kwe mibhili jemwe.

7 Okulubhana na magambo ganu nabhandikiye: Gulio omwanya guli gwa kisi omulume asige omama no mugasi wae. 2 Nawe kulwokusakwa kwamfu kwo bhusiani jile bhuli mulume abhe no mugasi wae, na bhuli mugasi abhe nomulume wae. 3 Omulume jimwiile okumuyana omugasi wae agobhutwasi, kutyo kutyo nomugasi ona amuyane omulume wae. 4 Omugasi atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwaey, tali omulume. Na kutyo kutyo, omulume atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwaey, tali omugasi wae anabhwo. 5 Mutajaga kwiiima mukamama amwi, tali mwikilishanyishe kwo mwanya gwkisis. Mukole kutyo koleleki mubhone omwanya gwo kusabha. Mukamala omutula okusubhilana lindi amwi, Koleleki Shetani ataja kubhalegeja kwo kubhulwa indengo. 6 Nawe anaika amagambo ganu bila kulazimisha na gatali chilagilo. 7 Enisigombela bhuli umwi akabhee kama anye kutyo nili. Nawe bhuli munu ana echiyana chae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Unu ana echiyana chinu, na uliya ana echiyana chilaya. 8 Kubhanu bhatatwawe na bhatumba gasi enaikati, nijakisi kubhene ati bhakasigae bila kutwalwa, lwakutyo anye nili. 9 Nawe labha bhatakutula kwiganya, jibheile bhatwalwe. Kulwokubha akili okutwalwa bhataja kulgilana. 10 Woli kubhanu bhatatwawe enibhayana echilagilo, atali anye tali ni Latabhugenyi. "Omugasi ataja kusigana no mulume wae." 11 Nawe labha akasoka kumulume wae, asigale kutyo ataja kutwalwa kala jili kutyo angwane no mulume wae. Na "Omulume atamuyana omugasi wae inyalubha yo kumulema 12 Nawe kubhanu bhasigae, enaika anye ati, atali Latabhugenyi- ati labha

ali omuili ali no mugasi atali mwikelisha na ekilishe okwikala nage, jitamwiile kumusiga. **13** Labha omugasi ali no mulume unu atali mwikelisha, na labha ekilishe okwikala nage, atamusiga. **14** Kumulume unu atali mwikelisha kesibhwu okulubhana ne likilisha lyo mugasi wae. No mugasi unu atali mwikelisha kesibhwu kwa insonga yomulume wae omwikilisha. Kenda bhitali kutyo abhana bhewme bhakabhee bhalati bhelu, nawe kuchimali bhesibhwu. **15** Nawe atekilishe akagenda nagende. Kulwejo, omulawasu no moyala wasu atakubhwohya ne bhalailo bhyebhwu. Nyamuanga achibhilikiye chikale kwo mulembe. **16** Oumenya atiki labha omugasi, labha ulimuchungula omulume wao? Angu oumenya atiki labha omulume, alimukisha omugasi wae? **17** Bhuli umwi ekale obhulame Iwakutyo Latabhugenya abhagabiye, bhuli umwi Iwakutyo Nyamuanga abhahilikiye abbene. Bhunu nibhwo obhwisombolo bhwani ku makanisa gona. **18** Ali unu aliga atendelwe anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha? Atalegeja okusoshao olunyamo lwo kutendwa kwa. Ali wona wona unu abhilikiwe mukwikilisha achali kutendwa? Jitamwiile kutendwa. **19** Kulinu abhe atendelwe nolo akabha atatendelwe chitalio chibhibhi. Chinu chili chibhibhi ni kulema okugwata ebbilagilo bhyu Nyamuanga. **20** Bhuli umwi asigale mukubhilikila kwa. kutyo aliga anu abhilikiwe na Nyamuanga okwikilisha. **21** Aliga uli mugaya omwanya gunu Nyamuanga akubhilikiye? Siga okusaswa elyo. Nawe labha outula okwitanya, kola kutyo. **22** Kuumwi unu abhilikiwe na Latabhugenya kuti mugaya ni munu unu ketanya ku Latabhugenya. Lwakutyo, oumwi unu ketanya anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha ni mugaya wa Kristo. **23** Mwamalile kugulwa kwo bhugusi bhunene, kulwejo mutaja kubha bhagaya bha bhanu. **24** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mubhulame bhwona bhwona bhuli umwi weswe kutyo chahbilikiwe okwikilisha, chisigale Iwakutyo chili. **25** Woli, bhanu bhona bhachali kutwala, ntana chilagilo okusoka ku Latabhugenya. Nawe enibhayana obhwiganilisha bhwani kutyo bhuli. Kwe chigongo cha Latabhugenya, jinu ejikanyibhwu. **26** Kulwejo, eniganilisha kutyo kwa insonga yo kunyansibhwu, nijakisi omulume asigale kutyo ali. **27** Ubhoelwe no mugasi kwe chilailo cho bhutwasi? Utaja kwenda kwitanya okusoka mwicho. Uli no kwitanya okusoka ku mugasi angu uchali kutwalwa? Utayenza mugasi. **28** Nawe labha ukatwala, uchali kukola chibhibhi. Nalabha omugasi achali kutwalwa akatwalwa, achali kukola chibhibhi. Bado bhanu abhatwalana abhabhona jinyako jabhuli mbaga. Anye enenda nibhakishe nago. **29** Nawe enaikati, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu omwanya ni mufuyi. Okusoka woli no kugendelela, bhanu bhalu na bhagasi bhekale kuti bhatanabho. **30** Bhona bhanu bhajubhile bhekole kuti bhaliga bhatajubhile, na bhona bhanu bhakondelewe kuti bhatakondelewe, na bhona bhanu abhagula echinu chona chona, kuti bhachaliga kubha na chinu chona chona. **31** Nabhona bhanu abhafulubhenda nechalo, bhabhe kuti bhatakufulubhenda nacho. Kulwokuba ebhyainsi bhyajokinga kubhutelo bhwabhyo. **32** Enenda mubhe no bhwiyaganyulo munyanko jona. Omulume atakutwala afulubhende ne bhinu bhinu bhimwiile Latabhugenya, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omwene. **33** Nawe omulume unu atwae kafulubhendela amagambo gechalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omugasi wae, **34** aulene. Omugasi unu

atatwawe amwi moyala juma unu kafulubhendela ingulu ye bhinu bhyu Latabhugenya, ingulu yo kwiyaula kubhyomuhili no mwoyo. Nawe omugasi unu atwawe kafulubhenda ingulu ye bhinu bhyu kuchalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omulume wae. **35** Enaika kutya ingulu ya libhona lyemwe, na ntatulile omutego kwimwe. Enaika kutya kwokubha ni chimali, koleeki omutula okwitu mukolelega Latabhugenya mutabha na chikujulo chona chona. **36** Nawe labha omunu keganilisha atakutula kumukolela kwa lisima omuyala juma wae, kwa insonga yo bwiganilisha bhae bhuna amanaga muno, siga atwalande nage kutyo kenda. Chitalio chibhibhi. **37** Nawe labha akolele obhulamusi okulema okutwala, na chitalio chinu cha bhusibusi, na labha katula okutangasha inamba yae, kakola jansongwa labha akalema omutwala. **38** Kulwejo, unu kamutwala omuyala juma wae kakola jabhwana, na wona wona unu kasola okulema okutwala kakola jabhwana muno. **39** Omugasi abhoelwe no mulume wae omwanya gunu achali kufwa. Nawe omulume akafwa, Ali no bhwiyaganyulo okutwalibhwu na wona wona unu kamwenda, nawe ni mu Latabhugenya ela. **40** Nchali mubhulamusi bhwani, kabha nalikondelewe enene muno akekala kutyo alila. Na eniganilisha ati anyona nino Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga.

8 Woli ingulu ye bhlilyo bhinu bhisosibhwu bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati “Eswe bhona chili no bhwengen.” Obhwengen obhuleta echigundi, tali elyenda elyumbaka. **2** Ikabhati omunu wona wona ketogelati kamenya omusango mulebhe, omunu oyo atakumenya kutyo jimwile okumenya. **3** Nawe umwi wemwe akamwenda Nyamuanga, omunu oyo kamenyekana nage. **4** Mbe ingulu yo kulya bhlilyo bhinu bhisosibhwu bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati “amasusano bhitali bhinu kuchalo anu,” na ati atalio Nyamuanga undi ila ni umwila.” **5** Kulwokubha bhalio bhamfu bhanu abhabhilikila bha mungu yakabhee nolo mulwile nolo munsi, Iwakutyo bhalil “bhamungu na bhakulu bhamfu.” **6** “Nawe kwiswe chili na Nyamuanga umwila unu ali Lata, ebbinu bhyona bhisokele kumwene, neswe chikae kumwene, na Latabhugenya umwi Yesu Kristo, unu kumwene ebbinu bhyona bhyabheewo, na kumwene eswe chilio.” **7** Nolo kutyo, obhumeni bhinu bhutali munda ya bhuli munu. nawe, abhandi abhasangila okutambila ebbisusano munsiku jainyuma, nolo woli abhalya ebhilyo kuti bhisosibhwu bhiyanwa kumasusano. Emitima jebhwe jjigilwe kwokubha niimilenga. **8** Nawe ebhilyo bhitachikomesha eswe ku Nyamuanga. Eswe chitali bhabhibhi muno chikalema okulya, nolo bhakisi muno chikalya. **9** Nawe mubhe nobhwitegelesha ati obhwiyaganyulo bhwemwe bhutaja kubha chikujulo kuunu ali mulenga mulikisha. **10** Ebu iganilishati omunu akulola, awe unu uli no bhwengen, nulya ebhilyo mwi yekalu lya masusano. Omutima gwo munu oyo gutakulamula ona alye ebbinu bhinu bhisosibhwu bhiyanwa bhyu masusano? **11** Kulwejo ingulu yo bhumeni bhwao bhwu chimali ingulu yo bhwambilo bhwu bhisusano, mulawasu na moyala wanyu unu ali mulenga, unu ona Kristo afuye ingulu yae, kasimagisibhwu. **12** Kulwejo, ukamenya ebhibhibhi ingulu yo mumula wanyu na bhayala bhanu no kujijima emitima jebhwe jinu jili milenga, omukola ebhibhibhi ingulu ya Kristo. **13** Kulwejo, bhikabha ebhilyo nibhikola okwikujuila kwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu,

ntakulya nyama kata, koleleki ntaja kumukola omula wasu no
muyala wasu okugwa. (aiōn g165)

9 Anye ntali mwibhule? Anye ntali ntumwa? Anye ntamulolele Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe? Emwe mutali matwasho ge milimu jani ku Latabhugenyi? 2 Icabhee ati labha anye ntali ntumwa kubhandi, akilimo ndi ntumwa kwimwe. Kulwokubha emwe nemwe echibhalikisho cha obhutumwa bhwani mu Latabhugenyi. 3 Bhunu nibhwo obhubhalikisho bhwani kubhanu abhambusilisha anye. 4 Angu chitana kwikilisibhwa okulya no kunywa? 5 Chitana kwikilisibhwa okugega omugasi unu ali mwikalisha lwakutyo abhakola jintumwa ejindi, na bhaili bha Latabhugenyi, na Kefa? 6 Angu nanyela na Barnababhanu jichiile okola emilimu? 7 Nigaunu kakola emilimu kuti musilikale nelilia omwene? Nigaunu kayamba omujabibhu nasiga okulyako amatwasho gendeko? Angu niiga unu kalebha liijo nasigma okunywa amata gajo? 8 Angu enaika ganu kwo bhuinga bhwani? Ebhilagilo bhitakwaika ganu? 9 Kulwokubha jandikilwe mubhilagilo bhyia Musa, "utabhoya omunwa ing'a omunwa anu eileba obhunyansi." Nichimali ati anu Nyamuanga kaikilila jing'a? 10 Angu atakwaika ago ingulu yeswe? jandikilwe ingulu yeswe, kulwokubha omwene unu kalima obhulo jimwiile alime kwo kwilkanya, na unu kagesa jimwiile agese kwo kwokwiilkanya kwo kusangangila okugesa. 11 Labha chayamble ebhini bhyia mumioyo agati yemwe, Angu nimusango munene kweswe chikagesa ebhini bhyo mubhili okusoka kwimwe? 12 Icabha abhandi bhwahbwene obhulengelesi bhunu okusoka kwimwe, Angu eswe chitakukila abho? Nolo kutyo, chiataisabihile obhulengelesi obhwo. Tali, chekomesishe kumagambo gona nchisiga kubha chikujulo kwe misango jobhwana eja Kristo. 13 Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu mwi yekalu abhabhona ebhiliyo okusoka mwi yekalu? Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu muchigabihilo abhabhona olubhaju lwa chinu chisosibhwe muchigabihilo? 14 Kulwainsonga eyo eyo, Latabhugenyi alagiliye ati bhona bhanu abhalasha emisango jo bhwana nibhusibhusi bhekale okusokana nayo. 15 Nawe nchali kubhatonga obhulengelesi bhwona bhunu. Nantakwandika ganu koleleki musango gwona gwona gukolekane ingulu yani. Niakili anye nifwe okusiga munu wona wona okuindula enu nekuya ingulu yani. 16 Okuba nakabhee nindasha emisango jo bhwana, ntana njuno yo kwikuya, kulwokubha nibhusibhusi jinyiile nikole kutyo. Jilimboma anye ndilema okulasha emisango jo bhwana! 17 Kulwokubha nikakola kutyu kwokwisosha kwani, nili no muyelo. Nawe ikabha itali kwokwisosha, nichali no mulimun gunu nayanilwe okubha mutangasi. 18 Mbe omuyelo gwani niki? Ati nilakashaga, enisosha emisango jo bhwana kuliya uli nokulela kwo bhulengelesi bhwani bhunu ninabhwu mumisango Jo bhwana. 19 Kulwa insongwa nili no obhwanya, nakolelewe okubha mugaya wa wa bhuli munu, koleleki nibhabhone bhafu munu. 20 Kubhayaudi nekoshaga kuti nili Muyaudi, koleleki nibhabhone Abhayaudi. Kubhanu bhaliga emwalo ye ebhilagilo, nekoshaga kuti nili emwalo ye ebhilagilo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhaligilo emwalo ye ebhilagilo. Nakolele ejo nolwo kutyo anye omwene naliga mutali emwalo ye ebhilagilo. 21 Kubhanu bhaligilo anja ye ebhilagilo, naliga nili lwa abhene anja ye ebhilagilo, nawe

anye naliga nitali anja ye echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, tali nili emwalo ye echilagilo cha Kristo. Nakolele kutyo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhaligilo. 22 Kubhalenga nabhaga mulenga, koleleki nibhabhone abhalenga. Naliga nili wa mbala jona kubhanu bhona, koleleki munjila jona nitule okuchungula abhandi. 23 Anye enikola who jona kulwa injuno ya Omusango gwe Kisi, koleleki nibhengiwa amwi na amabhando. 24 Mbe mutakumenyati ati akatungu kokubhilimyanya bhanu abhasindana abhabhuma jintambi, nawe unu kalamila likusho ni umwi? Kulwejo mubhume jintambi koleleki mubhone likusho. 25 Omwenyi wobhwenywa kejibhila amagambo gona akabha ali mumeigisho. Abho abhakola kutyo koleleki bhabhone likusho linu elinyamuka, nawe eswe echibhilima koleleki chibhone likusho linu litakunyamuka. 26 Kulwejo anye nitakubhilima bhila njuno amo ati enibhuma infune kuti enibhuma omuyaga. 27 Tali eninyasha omubhili gwani ningukola nko omugaya, koleleki nikamala okulasha abhandi, anye omwene nasiga okulemwa.

10 Bhamula basus na bhayala basus enenda mumenye jinu kutyu, bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhalig emwalo ye elile na bhona nibhalabha munyanja. 2 Nibhabhatijibhwa bhabhe bha Musa munda ye elile na munda ya inyanja, 3 ka bhona bhalije ebhiliyo bhiliya ebhoy omwoyo. 4 Ka bhona bhanyewe amanji galiya ago omwoyo. Kulwokubha bhanyewe okusoka kwitale elyo omwoyo linu lyabhalubhaga, na litale elyo lyaliga lili Kristo. 5 Nawe Nyamuanga atakondelesibhwe nabhafu, ne emitumbi jebhwe jalalile ibhara. 6 Mbe ago gona galiga gali bhijejekanyo kwiswe, koleleki eswe chasiga kubha bhanu bha inamba yokwenda amabhibhi lwakutyo abhene bhakolele. 7 Mwasiga okulamya ebhisusano, lwa kutyo abhandi bhaliga bhalig. Jinu jili lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Abhanu bheyanjile ansi nibhalya no okunywa, nibhemelegulu okubhina na inamba yo obhusiani." 8 Chitakola obhusiani lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele. Lunaku lumwi abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabili na bhasatu nibhafwa kulwa injuno eyo. 9 Chasiga okumusaka Kristo, lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele nibhanyamulwa na jinjoka. 10 Ka ona mwasiga okulukuma, lwakutyo abhandi ona bhalukumile nibhanyamulwa na malaika wo olufu. 11 Mbe amagambo lwago gakolekene lwe ebhijejekanyo kwiswe. Nigandikwa koleleki gachionye - bhanu chakingiwe na jinsiku jobhutelo. (aiōn g165) 12 Kulwejo bhuli munu unu kelola ati emeleguyu emenyi asiga kugwa. 13 Litaliwo esakwa linu lyabhabhwene lili egenyi ku bhanu bhanu. Nawe Nyamuanga nimulengelesi. Atabhasiga mukasawa okutambuka indengo yemwe. Amwi na lisakwa elyo, omwene alibholesha omulyango gwo okutulamo, koleleki mubhone okwikomesha. 14 Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu, mulibhilime lilamya lye ebhisusano. 15 Enaika nemwe lwa abhanu bho obhwenge, koleleki mulamule ingulu ya linu enaika. 16 Echikombe cha libhando chinu echibheleka, bhutali ubhwikofanya bhwu amanyinga ga Kristo? Omukate gulyia echibhegaga, bhutali obhumwi bhwu omubhili gwa Kristo? 17 Kulwokubha omukate ni gumwi, eswe abhafu chili mubhili gumwi. Eswe bhona echilamila mukate gumwi chili amwi. 18 Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, bhanu bhona abhalya echitambo bhatali amwi kubhigabihilo? 19 Mbe enaika chinuki?

Ati echisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? Amo ebhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe kubhisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? **20** Nawe enaikilia ingulu ye ebhini bhinu abhasosha Abhanyamaanga bili bhiyanwa, Iwakutyo abhasosha ebhini ebyo kumasambwa ntikwo mu Nyamuanga. Anye nitakwenda emwe mugwatane na amasambwa! **21** Mutakutula okunywela echikombe cho Omukama necha amasambwa. Mutakutula okubha no obhumwi kumeja yo Omukama na kumeja ya amasambwa. **22** Ati chitamuyana Omukama libhubha? Echimukila amanaga? **23** "Ebhini bhyona ebbhilisibhwa," nawe bhitakondele bhyona. "Ebhini bhyona ebbhilisibhwa," nawe bring bhyona bhinu ebhyumbaka abhanu. **24** Atalio nolwo na umwiunu akalondele amakonde gaye enyele. Okusiga ago, bhuli munu akalondele amakonde agowejabho. **25** Omutula okulya bhuli chinu chinu echigusibhwa musokoni obhutabusha-bhusha kwa injuno yo omwoyo. **26** Kwo kubha, "echalo ni mali yo Omukama na bhyona bhinu bhilimo." **27** Unu atalimwikilisha akabhakoka kwilya, na mukenda okugenda, mulye chona chona echo kabhayana, mutabusha amabhusho ago omwoyo. **28** Nawe omunu akabhabhwila ati, "ebhilyo bhinu bhisokane me ebhiyanwa bhya abhapagani," mutualya. Okubha jinu ejisasa unu abhabhwila kutyo, na kulwa injuno yo omwoyo gwaye. **29** Anye nitakwaikilia emyoyo jemwe, tali omwoyo gwo oundi ultiya. Kulwokubha kubhaki obhwanya bhulamulwe no omwoyo gwo omunu undi? **30** Labha anye enilya nokusima, kubhaki nifumilwe echinu chinu namalile okuchisima? **31** Kulwejo, chonachona chinu omulya amo okunywa, amo chonachona chinu omukola, mukole gona kulwa injuno ya likusho lya Nyamuanga. **32** Mutaja okuyabhisha Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, amo likanisa lya Nyamuanga. **33** Mulegeje Iwakutyo anye enilegeja okukondelesha abhanu bhona ku magambo gona. Nitakulonda okwyendeja anye omwene, tali enendeja abhafu. Enikola ejo kutyo koleleki bhabhone okuchunguka.

11 Mundubhilishe anye, Iwakutyo anye enimuluhilishwa Kristo. **2** Olyanu enibhakuya kulwa kutyo omunyichuka ku magambo gona. Enibhakuya kulwa kutyo mugwatiale a ijadi Iwakutyo nailetete kwimwe. **3** Mbe enenda mumenye kutiya, Kristo ni mutwe gwa bhuli mulume, ko omulume ni mutwe gwo omugasi, na kutyo jili Nyamuanga ni mutwe gwa Kristo. **4** Bhuli mulume unu kasabhwamo unu kasosha obhulagi aswikiliye omutwe kaswasha omutwe gwaye. **5** Nawe omugasi unu kasabhwamo nasosha obhulagi omutwe gwaye guli abhwelu kaswasha omutwe gwaye. Okubha kasusa kuti amwegelwe. **6** Akasanga omugasi ataswikiliye omutwe gwaye, amwegejimfwili Jaye jibhe mfuyi. Jikabha jili nsawalo omugasi okutema amo okumwega jimfwili jaye, mbe aswikiliye omutwe gwaye. **7** Kubhaki jiteile omulume okuswikilila omutwe gwaye, kulwokubha omwene ni chijejekanyo na likusho lya Nyamuanga. Nawe omugasi nikusho lyo omulume. **8** Kulwokubha omulume atasokene no omugasi. Tali omugasi asokene no omulume. **9** Nolwo jitaliyati omulume amogelwe okujuna omugasi. Tali omugasi amogelwe ajune omulume. **10** Inu niyo insongwa omugasi jirmwile okubha no olunyamo lwo obhuinga ingulu yo omutwe gwaye, kulwa injuno yo bhuinga **11** Kulwejo, Kulata

bhugenyi, omugasi atakubha enyele akabha atalio omulume, nolwo omulume ona nikwo kutyo jili. **12** Okubha Iwakutyo omugasi asokele kumulume, nyabhliliko omulume ona asokele kumugasi. Ne ebhini bhyona ebbhisokaga ku Nyamuanga. **13** Mbe mulamule emwe abhene, Nibhabhushe, nijkisis omugasi okusabhwya Nyamuanga omutwe gwaye guli abhweli? **14** Mbe nolwo obhusimuka ona bhutabheigisha Iwakutyo omulume akabha na jimfwili ndela ejimuswashia? **15** Ko obhusimuka bhutakubheigisha ati omugasi akabha na jimfwili ndela nikusho kumwene? Kulwokubha ayabhwile jimfwili ndela lwe echifwalo chaye. **16** Nawe omunu wonawona akabha nenda okubhambala ingulu yo omusango gunu, eswe chitali na bhutulo bhundi, nolwo amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ona gatakutula. **17** Kubhilagilo bhinu anu, nitakubhakuya. Kulwokubha mukekofyanya, mutakubhona mugaso tali omubhulwa chonachona. **18** Kulwokubha enungwa ati, oungwa mwekofyanya mwikanisa, umubha umutasikene, na enikilishanya nejo kutoto. **19** Kunsonga nibhusi bhusi bhubheo obhuyombo agati yemwe, koleleki bhanu bhekilosibhwe bhamenyekane kwimwe. **20** Kwolokubha mukekofyanya, echo omulya bhitali bhiylo bhyo Omukama. **21** Ungwa mwalya, bhuli munu kalya ebbaye wenyele nibhelabhila abhandi bhachali kulya, nolwo oundi ali no momweko, oundi atamiliile. **22** Mtali na nyumba ejo kulilamo nokunywelamo? Mbe omuligaya likanisa lya Nyamuanga nokubheta emitima bhanu bhatali na chinu? Emwe nibhabhwileki? Nibhakuye? Nitabhakuya kulwo omusango gunu! **23** Kulwokubha nalamiye okusoka Kumukuma echo nabhayana emwe, Iwakutyo Omukama Yesu, ingeta iliyabejile bhamulila iniku, agegele omukate. **24** Ejile amala okusima, nagubheganya naika ati, "Gunu nigwo omubhili gwani, guliwo kulwa injuno yemwe. Mukolega kutiyo mukenda okunyichuka." **25** Munjila eyo bhejile bhamala okulya nagega echikombe, naika ati, "Echikombe chinu ni mulago omuyaya mu manyinga gani. Mukolega kutyo kwiya ngendo Nyafu mukasanga ni munywa, koleleki munyichuke." **26** Mukasanga nimulya no okunywela Echikombe chinu, omulasha olufu lwo Omukama okukingila ao alijila. **27** Kulwejo, bhuli munu unu kalya omukate nokunywela Echikombe echo Omukama atambukile amalagililo, alibha eyumbakiye echikayo cho omubhili na amanyinga ago Omukama. **28** Omunu nambe okwikeselesha omwene okwamba, niwo alye no okunywela echikombe. **29** Kulwokubha unu kalya no okunywa atagajue omubhili, kalya no okunywa indamu yaye omwene. **30** Inu niyo injuno abhanu bhafu agati yemwe ni bhalwaye na nibhalenga, na abhandi agati yemwe bhafuye. **31** Nawe chikekengela abhene chitaligwa mundamu. **32** Tali chikalamulwa no Omukama, echigonyibhwa, koleleki chasiga okulamulwa amwi ne echalo. **33** Kulwejo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mukekofyanya okulya, mulindililane. **34** Akasanga omunu ali nainjala, alye ika owaye, koleleki mukekofyanya amwi mutakola kutyo kwa indamu. Na ingulu ya amagambo agandi ganu mwandikile, nilibha naja nilibhasombolela.

12 Ingulu ye ebhiyanwa bhye emyoyo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu nitakwenda mubhulwe okusombokelwa. **2** Omumenza lwa kutyo ao mwaliwa muli bhapagani mwatangasibhwaga ne ebbhisusano bhinu bhitakuloma, munjila jona jona jabhatangashaga. **3** Kulwejo, enenda mumenye kutya

ataliwo wonawona unu kaika kwo Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga naika ati, "Yesu afumilisibhwe." Ataliwo wonawona unu alyaika ati, "Yesu ni Mukama,"atall okusokelela Mwoyo Mwelu. 4 Mbe bhiliwo ebhiyanwa bhyia bhuli mbaga, tali Mwoyo Mwelu ni ulya ulya. 5 Okufuruhenda kulio kwa bhuli mbaga, tali Omukama ni ulya ulya. 6 Kajiljo emilimo ja bhuli mbaga, nawe Nyamuanga unu kakola emilimo jona mubhanu bhona niwoyo oyo ela. 7 Mbe bhuli munu kayabhwa okuswelulilwa kwo Mwoyo kulwo omugaso gwa bhanu bhona. 8 Kulwokubha omunu umwi ayabhiwlwe no Mwoyo omusango gwo obhwengeso, koundi nayabhwia omusango gwo obhumenyi okusoka ku Mwoyo ogwo gwo ela. 9 Ku undi Mwoyo namuyana elikilisha, ku undi Mwoyo namuyana echiyana echokuosha. 10 Oundi namuyana ebhikolwa bhyia amanaga, no oundi okusosha obhulagi. Koundi namuyana obhutulo bhwo okugajula emyoyo, oundi namuyana obhutulo bwokumenya jindimi, koundi okubhutabuta jindimi. 11 Nawe Mwoyo niwe unu kakola emilimo jona jinu, okuyana bhuli munu echiyana okwingana lwakutyo kasola omwene enyele. 12 Kunsonga lwakutyo omubhili ni gumwi, ka gugwatene ne ebhilungo bhyafu, ebhilungo bhyona bhili kumubhili gumwi, na nikwo kutyo jili na ku Kristo. 13 Kunsonga mu Mwoyo umwi eswe bhona chabbatijibhwe okubha mubhili gumwi, bhabhe Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, chibhe bha bhagaya amo abhatwale, na bhona chanywesibhwe Mwoyo umwi. 14 Kunsonga omubhili gutali ebhala limwi, tali ni bhyafu. 15 Labha okugulu kukaika ati, "kulwokubha anye nitali kubhoko, anye nitali ebhala elyo omubhili," okwaika kutyo kutakuganya okubha ebhala lyo omubhili. 16 Ka labha okutwi kukaika ati, okubha anye nitali iso, mbe anye nitali ebhala lyo okubhili," obhwaiki obhwo bhutakuganya kusige okubha ebhala elyo omubhili. 17 Labha omubhili gwona gukabha liso, mbe okungwa kwakabeye aki? Labha omubhili gwona gukabha kutwi, mbe okuunyilisha kwakabeye aki? 18 Nawe Nyamuanga amogele bhuli chungo echo omubhili nachitula ao endeles omwene. 19 Na chisanga bhyona bhili chungo chimwi, omubhili gwakabehye aki? 20 Kulwejo oli ebhungo ni bhyafu, nawe omubhili ni gumwi. 21 Mbe eliso litakutula okubhwila okubhoko ati, "nitali na mulimo nawe." Nolwo omutwe gutakutula okubhwila amagulu ati, "nitali na mulimo nemwe." 22 Nawe ebhungo bhyo omubhili bhinu ebhibhonekana okubha ne echibhalo chitoto bhili nemilimo minene. 23 Ne ebhungo ebhyo omubhili bhinu echitoga ati bhili ne echibhalo chitoto, echibhiyanwa echibhalo chafu. 24 Na ebhungo bhye ekisi mumeso bhitakusubha kuyabhwia echibhalo, kulwokubha bhyamalile okubha ne echibhalo. Nawe Nyamuanga abhitee amwi ebhungo bhyona, nokubhiyanwa echibhalo chafu bhinu bhitali na chibhalo. 25 Akolele kutyo koleleki bhwasiga kubhao obhutagani mumubhili, koleleki ebhungo bhyona bhibhike kulwokwenda kwo omunu omwi. 26 Akatungu echungo chimwi chikautala, ebhungo bhyona nibhyasha. 27 Mbe emwe olyanu muli mubhili gwa Kristo, ne ebhungo bhuli chimwi chwimwi kulubhala lwacho chigwatene na Kristo. 28 Mbe Nyamuanga mwikanisa ateyeo echokwamba jintumwa, echakabhilli abhalagi, echakasatu abhalimu, okwiya bhanu bhona abhakola ebhikolwa ebhikulu, okwiya echiyana ebhyo okuosa, bhanu abhasakila, bhanu abhakola omulimu gwo ukutangasha, na bhona bhanu

abhamenya jindimi ejia bhuli mbaga. 29 Mbe eswe bhona chili ntumwa? Eswe bhona chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe bhona echikola ebhikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? 30 Enibusya, eswe bhona chili ne chiyanwa echo okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe bhona echigajula inyaika? 31 Munomuno nimulonde ebhiyanwa ebhinene. Anyone nilibholesha injila eyowvana kukila jona.

13 Chaike ati enaika kwa jinyaika ja bhana munu ne jabhamalaika. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nili lwe chuma chinu echilila amwi lwa jindege jinu ejimwaya. 2 Na ati nili ne chiyanwa cho bhulagi no bhumenyi bhwe chimali bhunu bhwibhisile no bhwengeso, ati nine likilisha elyo kufulula amabhangha. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, kwanye chitali chinu. 3 Na chaire ati nolwo nikasosha omugabho gwani gwona no kubhalisha abhagasi, nolwo ati nikagusosha omubhili gwani koleleki nochibhwe omulilo. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nitakubhonamo chinu. 4 Okwenda okwingumilisha na kuli ne chigongo. Okwenda kutakwikuwa amwi kwikusha. kutana chigundu 5 amwi bhulagi-lagi. Kutakuyenja misango jakwo, kutakubhona bhinriga bhwangu, nolwo kutakubhala mabhibhi. 6 Kutakukondelwa mu bhunyamuke. Amwi nejo, okukondelelwa ne je chimali. 7 Okwenda okwigumilisha masango gone; Okwikilisha misango jone, kuli no bhubhasi mu misango jone, no kwikomesha mu misango jone. 8 Okwenda kuwana bhetelo. Alabha bhukabha bhuli bhulagi, Bhwona bhulichweka. Alabha jikabha jilio jinyaika, jiliwao. Alabha bhukabha bhulio bhwengeso, bhulio. 9 Kulwo kubha echimena kwe ebhala na echikola kwo bhalagi kwe ebhala. 10 Mbe nawe ilibha yaja inu ikumiye, iya inu itakumiye iliwao. 11 Anu naliga nichali mwana kutiyo, neganilishaga lwo mwana kutiyo, naliga nindamula lwo mwana kutiyo. Nejile nakula nabha munu mukulu, ningata kula amasango ge chitoto. 12 Kulwo kubha woli echilolela mwilole, kuti chitakwilola kisi chilio echisute, mbe nawe omwana gulya chillolana obhusu kwo obhusu. Woli enimanya lubhala, mbe nawe mu mwanya gulya nilimena muno lwa kutyo anye one enimyenekana muno. 13 Mbe nawe woli mu misango jinu esatu ejigendelela: Elikilisha, no kwenda. Mbe nawe chinu chili chikulu kukila ganu gone nu kwenda.

14 Mulubhega okwenda no kwenda muno ebhiyanwa ebhya mu Mwoyo, nawe kukilao muno mubhone okusosha obhulagi. 2 Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kaika mu nyaika atakwaika na bhanu nawe kaika Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha atalio unu kamenya kunsonga kaika emisango jinu jiselekele mu Mwoyo. 3 Mbe nawe omwene unu kasosha obhulagi, kaika na bhanu no kubhombaka, no bhasimbagilisha, no kubhasilisha. 4 Omwene unu kaika mu nyaika keyumbaka omwene, mbe nawe unu kasosha obhulagi kalyumbaka likanisa. 5 Woli enenda ati emwe bhone mwaike mu nyaika. Mbe nawe kukilao ejo jone, enenda ati musoshega obhulagi. Unu kasosha obhulagi ni mukulu kukila unu kaika mu nyaika (mbe nawe abheo owokugajula), koleleki ati likanisa libhone okumbakwa. 6 Mbe nawe woli, mumula wasu na bhayala bhasu, nikahajako kwo kwaika kwa inyaika yo lulimi lundi, okubhakomesha chinuki emwe? Nitakutula, atali enaika nemwe mu njila yo kuswelulilwa

amwi mu njila yo bhengeso, amwi mu bhulagi, amwi mu njila ya ameigisho. 7 Ikabha ebbinu bhinu bhitana bhuanga lwo lukuli amwi litungu bhikalema okusosha obhulaka bhunu bhutasikene, ebbumenyekana atiki ati chinu ni chinu-ki chinu echenywa? 8 Kulwo kubha ikabha linyawegona likasosha obhulaka bhunu bhutakumenyekana, okulubhana naki omunu kamenya ati omwana gunu nigwo kwikanya lilemo? 9 Nkokutyo nemwe. Mukasosha kwo lulimi omusango gunu gutali abhwelu, ni kulubhana naki omunu kamenya chinu omwaika? Omutula okubha nimwaika, mbe nawe atalio unu katula okubhelelwa. 10 Kutaliwo kwitimata atti jilio inyaika nyafu mu ndimi nyafu-nyafu muchalo, na italio nolwo imwi inu itana nsong. 11 Mbe nawe alabha nitakumenya nsongya ya jinyaika, enibha mugenyi ku mwene ku unu kaika, na unu kaika kabha mugenyi kwanye. 12 Nikwo kutyo nemwe. Kulwo kubha mukenele muno okulola okubhulisibhwu okwa Mwoyo, mwende ati mwongeshe muno okulyumbaka likanisa. 13 Kwibhyo, unu kaika kwa jinyaika na nasabhwe koleleki ayanwe okugajula. 14 Kulwo kubha nikasabhwu mu nyaika, omwoyo gwani one ogusabhwu, mbe nawe obhwenge bhwani bhitana matwasho. 15 Nikole-ki? Enisabhwu kwo Mwoyo gwani, mbe nawe one enisabhwu kwo bhwenge bhwani. Enimba kwo Mwoyo gwani, na enimba kwo bhwenge bhwani one. 16 Kujindi jone, ukamukuya Nyamuanga kwo Mwoyo, omwene unu ali mugenyi ketabhwu atiki "Amina" Anu ousosha isime, na akabha atakujimenya jinu owaika? 17 Kulwo kubha ni chimali ati awe wasima kisi, mbe nawe oundi uliya atakumbakwa. 18 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwo kubha enaika mu nyaika nyafu kukila nemwe phone. 19 Mbe nawe mwikanisa ni akili naike misango etanu kwo bhumenyi bhwani koleleki nibhone okubheigisha abhandi, kukila okwaika misango bhiumbi ekumi mu nyaika. 20 Bhamula basu na bayala basu, mwasiga kubha bhana bhatoto mu kwiganilisha kwemwe. Amwi nejo, okulubhana no bhunyamuke, nimubhe lwa bhana abhalela. Mbe nawe mu kwiganilisha kwemwe mubhee bhanu bhakulu. 21 Jandikilwe mu bhilagilo atti, "Mu bhanu bha nyaika indi na mu minwa ejia bhagenyi nilwaika na bhanu bhanu. Nolwo kutyo bhalatalinyungwa," kaika Latabhugenyi. 22 Kwibhyo, jindimi ja jinyaika ni chibhalikisho, mbe nawe atali kubhanu bhekilisise, nawe ku bhanu bhatekilisise. Mbe nawe okusosha obhulagi ni chibhalikisho, atali ku bhanu bhatekilisise, nawe ni ingulu yebhwe ya bhanu bhekilisise. 23 Mbe, likabha likanisa lyona likofaryanishe amwi na bhona nibhaika mu nyaika indi, bhagenyi na bhanu bhatekilisise one bhengiyemo, angu bhatakutula okwaika ati bhanu ni bhasasi? 24 Mbe nawe akabha bhona nimusosha obhulagi na unu atekilisise amwi mugenyi engiyemo, kakongibhwu nejo kongwa. kalamulwa nejo ejaiwa. 25 Jimbisike jo Mwoyo gwaye jakasuluywe. Mukubhonekana kwaye, akaguye bhwifumbike no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Na akekilisise ati Nyamuanga ali agati yemwe. 26 Woli ni chinuki chinu echilubha, bhamula na bayala basu? Ungwa mukabhwuga- ngana amwi, bhuli umwi ali no lwmbo lwo kusilisha, anameigisho, ano kuswelulilwa, ali no lulimi lundi, amwi okugajula. Nimukole bhuli chinu koleleki ati mulyumbake likanisa. 27 Alabha wone wine kaika mu lulimi lundi, bhabhoe bhanu bhabhili amwi basatu, na bhuli umwi nibhabhalanwa. No

munu ni bhusi-bhusi agajule chinu echaikwa. 28 Mbe nawe alabha atalio munu wo kugajula, mbe bhuli umwi webhwae enyanje ajibhile jibhi mwikanisa. Mbe bhuli umwi aike enyelela na ku Nyamuanga. 29 Na bhalagi bhabhili amwi basatu bhaike, na abhandi bhatgeleshe no kusombokelwa chinu chaikwa. 30 Mbe nawe unu enyanjile no kuswelulilwa no musango mu bhufulubhendi, unu saga naika najibhile. 31 Kulwo kubha bhuli umwi wemwe katula okusosha obhulagi oumwi akamala oundi nalubha koleleki ati bhuli umwi atule okwiigila na bhone bhatule okusimbaglisibhwu. 32 Kulwo kubha emyoy ja bhalagi jili emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwa abhalagi. 33 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wo bhunyamuke, mbe nawe wo mulembe. Lwakutyo jili mu mwikanisa gona aga bhekilisha, 34 kubheile abhagasi bhenyanje mukanisa nibhajibhila jibhi. Kulwo kubha bhatakwilisibhwu okwaika. Amwi nejo, kubheile bhabhe bhololo, lwa kutyo one ebhilagilo ebhyaika. 35 Alabha chilio chone chone chinu abhenda okwiigila, mbe nibhabhabhushe abhalume bhebhwe ika. Kulwo kubha ni nswalo omugasi okuloma mwikanisa. 36 Angu omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusokele kwemwe? Nangu gubhakingiye emwe-la? 37 Nolwo omunu akelola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwiile ajimene emisango jinu enibbandikila ati ni malagililo aga Latabhugenyi. 38 Mbe nawe akalema okumenya jinu, mumusige abhao. 39 Kwibhyo woli, bhamula na bayala basu, mwende muno okusosha obhulagi, na mwasiga kumuganya munu wone wone unu kaika kwa jindimi ejindi. 40 Mbe nawe emisango jone jikoleke kwo bhwekisi na kwo bhwiti.

15 Woli enibhechukisha, emwe bhamula basu nemwe bayala basu, ingulu yo musango gwo bhwana gunu nabhasimuliye, inu emwe mwailamiye no kuimeleguluko. 2 Ni ku musango gwo bhwana gunu mwakisibhwu, alabha mukagugwata omusango nimugumililako lwa kutyo nabhasimuliye emwe, atali ati mwekilisise kutyo-ela. 3 Alabha okwamba lwa kutyo nailamiye kunsonga lwa kutyo nailetele kwemwe ili: ati okulubhana na maandiko, Kristo afuye kulwa ingulu ye bhibhibi bhyeswe, 4 okulubhana na maandiko nasikwa, na ati nasuluka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. 5 Na ati namusolomokela Kefia, okumala bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili. 6 Okumala nabhasolomokela kwo mwanya gumwi emwe bhamula basu nemwe bayala basu kukila ngendo magana gatanu. Abhafu bhebhwe bhachali bhamaainga, mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe bhaongee ntilo. 7 Okumala namusolomokela Yakobho, okumala jintumwa jone. 8 Kubhutelo bhwu gone, nansolomokela anye, lwa kutyo omwana kebulwa omwanya guchali kukinga (ndebhile). 9 Kulwo kubha anye nili mutoto ku Ntumwa. Niteile okubhililika intumwa, kunsonga nalinyasishe likanisa lwa Nyamuanga. 10 Mbe nawe kulwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga nilio lwa kutyo nili, ne chigongo chaye kwanye chaliga chitali cha kutyo-ela. Kukila ejio, nakolele kwa managa kukila phone. Mbe nawe aliga atali anye, nawe ni chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu chili munda yani. 11 Kulwejo alabha nanye amwi bhenene, mbe echisimula kutyo na echikilisha kutyo. 12 Woli alabha Kristo asimuywe kuti unu asulukile mu bhafuye, ejibha atiki abhandi bhyemwe bhaike ati bhutalio bhusuluko bhwu bhafuye? 13 Mbe nawe

alabha bhutalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, mbe nolwo Kristo one atasulukile. **14** Na alabha Kristo atasulukile, kwibhyo obhusimusi bhweswe ni bhwa kutyo-ela ne likilisha lyemwe one ni lwa kutyo-ela. **15** Na echibhokana kubha ati bhabhambasi bho lulimi okulubhana na Nyamuanga, kunsonga chamubhambaliye Nyamuanga mubutasikene, okwaika ati amusuluye Kristo, kenu atamusuluye. **16** Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa, Yesu one atasuluywe. **17** Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi bhyemwe. **18** Nolwo kutyo bhaliya bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo one bhasimbagilisha. **19** Akabha kwo bhulame bhunu bhwenyele chili no bhuyali kwo mwanya gunu oguja mu Kristo, abhanu bhone, eswe chili bho kusasilwa kukila bhanu bhone. **20** Mbe nawe woli Kristo asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye, amatwashed go kwamba agabhanu bhafuye. **21** Kulwo kubha olufu lwejile nilulabha ku munu, one okulabha ku munu obhusuliko bhwa abhafuye. **22** Kulwo kubha ku Adamu bhone abhafwa, nikwo kutyo one mu Kristo bhone abhakola kubha bhamaanga. **23** Mbe nawe bhuli umwi mu bhikolwa bhyaye: Kristo, amatwashed go kwamba, no okumala bhalya bhanu bhali bha Kristo abhakolwa kubha bhaanga mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye. **24** Niwo bhulibha obhutelo, anu Kristo alibhayana obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Lata. Jinu anu niwo alisimagisha obhukama bhwone no bhetunge bhwone na amanaga. **25** Kulwo kubha ni bhusi-bhusi atunge Kukinga anu akateleo abhasoko bhaye bhona emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye. **26** Omusoko wa kubhutelo okunyamulwa niwe lufu. **27** Kulwo kubha "Ateywero bhuli chinu emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye." Mbe nawe ungwa nyaikwa "Ateywero bhuli chinu," Na abhwelu ati inu itakusangisha bhalya bhanu bhatayewo ati bhuli chinu emwalo yaye omwene. **28** Mu mwanya ebbinu bhyona bwhitewero emwalo yaye, okumala omwana omwene katelwao emwalo yaye unu abhiteyeo ebbinu bhyona emwalo yaye. Gunu gulibhokana koleleki ati Nyamuanga Lata abhe bhyona mu bhyona. **29** Amwi one abhakola-ki bhalya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe ingulu ya bhafuye? Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa chimi, kulwa -ki lindi abhabhatijibhwe ingulu yebhwe? **30** Na ni kulwa -ki chili mu ntambala bhuli mwanya? **31** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mu kwikuya kwani kwimwe, jinu nili najo mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe, enilasha kutya: enifwaga kusiku. **32** Ejinsakilaki, mukulola kwa bhana-munu, akalabha nalwanile na jintyanyi jinsiku eyo Efeso, alabha abhafuye bhatasululwa? "Siga woli chilye na chinywe, kulwo kubha mutondo echifwa." **33** Mwasiga kujigwa-jigwa: "Amajio mabhibhi aganyamula Jintumwa je kisi. **34** Mubhe no kwibhalilila! Nimulame mu bhulenglesi! Nimusige okugendeleta okukola ebbihibhibi. Kulwo kubha abhandi bhemwe mutana bhumeni bhwa Nyamuanga. Enaika kutya nibhaswashe emwe. **35** Mbe nawe munu undi alyaka ati, "Abhafuye abhasululwa kutiki? Na bhene bhaliya na mibibili gwa mbikaki?" **36** Awe uli mumumu muno! Chilinya chinu ouyamba chitakutula kukula atali chifwe okwamba. **37** Na chilinya ouyamba gutali mubibili gunu ogukula, nawe ni njuma inu iletele omutenga. Eitula okubha ili ingano amwi chinu chindi. **38** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga kaiyana omubibili kutyo Kenda, na bhuli njuma mubibili gwayo gwenene. **39** Mbe emibibili jona jitakususana. Atali, guliwo omubibili gumwi ogwa abhanu, no

omubibili ogundi ogwa jityanyi, no mubibili ogundi ogwa jinyonyi, no ogundi ingulu ya jinswi. **40** One jiliwo emibibili ja Mulwile ne mibibili ja muchalo. Mbe nawe likusho lye mibibili ja Mulwile ni ja mbika umwi na likusho lya muchalo one ni lindi. **41** Liliwo likusho limwi elya lisubha, na liliwo likusho elindi elyo kwesi, na liliwo likusho elindi elya jinjota. Kulwo kubha injota eimwi itasikene na jinjota ejindi mwikusho. **42** Nikwo kutyo one bhuli no bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye. Chinu echiyambwa echinyamuka, na chinu echimela chitakunyamuka. **43** Chiyambilwe mu bhikolwa bhyo bhusimuka, nichimelela mwikusho. Nichiyambwa mu bhlenga, nichimelela mu managa. **44** Chiyambilwe mu mubibili gwo bhusimuka, nichimelela mu mubibili gas chinyamwoyo. Alabha guliwo omubibili gwo bhusimuka, guliwo omubibili gwo Mwoyo one. **45** Kwibhyo one jandikilwe ati, "Omunu wo kwamba Adamu akolelw omubibili gunu obhulaka." Adamu wo bhutelo akolelw omwoyo gunu ogusosha obhuanga. **46** Mbe nawe owe chinyamwoyo atejile okwamba atali owo bhusimuka, no kumala owe chinyamwoyo. **47** Omunu wo kwamba ni wa kuchalo, akolelw kwo liteli lwa amwi. Omunu wa kabhili oyo asokele mu Mulwile. **48** Lwa kutyo uliya akolelw kwo liteli lwa ansi, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya bhanu bhakolelw kwo liteli lwa ansi. Lwa kutyo omunu wa Mulwile ali, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya abha Mulwile. **49** Lwa kutyo chigegele echijejekanyo cho munu wo liteli lwa ansi, echigega one echijejekanyo cho munu wa Mulwile. **50** Woli enibabbhwila, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ati omubibili na insagama bhitakutula okulya omwandu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Nolwo obhwo kunyamuka okulya omwandu bhunyantanyamuka. **51** Lola! Enibabbhwila emwe imbisike ye chimali: chitalifwa bhona, nawe bhona chiliindulwa. **52** Chilliindulwa mu mwanya, kuliwo kutema-tema kwe liso, ku linyawegona elya kubhutelo. Kulwo kubha linyawegona liliila, na abhafuye bhalisuka bhatana mibibili jo kunyamula, na chiliindulwa. **53** Kawolu gunu ogwo kunyamuka ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatantafwa. **54** Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu ogwo kunyamuka gukawala bhunyantanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa gukawala bhunyantafwa, Niwo ilija inyaka inu yandikilwe ati, "olufu Iwamilwa no bhuigi!" **55** "Olufu, obhuigi bhwawo bhuyla- ki? Olufu, obhululu bhwawo bhuyla- ki" (*Hadēs g86*) **56** Obhululu bhwawo lufu ni chibhibhi, na managa ge chibhibhi ni chilagilo. **57** Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo! **58** Kulwejo, abhendwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nimulume musimbagiliye na mwasiga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga mumenyele ati emilimu jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo- ela.

16 Woli okulubhana no bhusolosha ingulu ya bhekilisha, lwa kutyo nalagiliye amakanisa aga Galatia, nikwo kutyo kubheile okukola. **2** Mu lusiku olwo kwamba ku bhwawo, bhuli umwi kwimwe atulewo echinu chilubhe kumbali no kuchibhibika kutyo omutula. Mukole kutyo koleleki ati kwasisga kubhawo okusolosha mu mwanya gunu enija. **3** Na nakakinge, wona wona unu mwakasole, enimutuma amwi na inyalubha okusosha ebhiyanwa bhyemwe eyo Yelusalemu. **4** Alabha jili kisi kwanye

okugenda one, abhagenda amwi nanye. **5** Mbe nawe enija kwemwe, mu mwanya gunu nakalabhe mu Makedonia. Kulwo kubha onilabha mu Makedonia. **6** Amwi enitula okwinyanja nemwe amwi nolwo okumalawo jinsiku ja imbeyo, koleleki ati mutule okunsakila mu lugendo Iwani, wona wona enu enija. **7** Kulwo kubha nitakenele kubhakumanya woli kwo mwanya mufuyi gunu. Kulwo kubha eniikanya okwinyanja nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, alabha Latabhugenyi akanyikilisisha. **8** Mbe nawe eninyanja Efeso Kukinga Pentekoste, **9** Kulwo kubha omulyango omufunde gwegukile ingulu yani, na bhaliwo bhasoko bhafu bhanu abhana. **10** Woli mu mwanya Timotheo akaja, mumulole ati ali nemwe kubhaya -uli, kakola emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, Iwa kutyo one enikola. **11** Omunu wona wona asiga kumugaya. Mumusakile mu mulugendo Iwaye olwo mulembe, koleleki ati anyijeko. Kulwo kubha enimulindilila aje amwi na bhasu. **12** Woli okulubhana no wasu Apolo. Namukomesishe no kumutamo omwoyo muno okubhalibhatila emwe amwi na bhasu. Mbe nawe atendele kuja kwa woli. Nolwo kutyo, kajokuja akabbona okwamba. **13** Nimutengeje, mulumega mwasiga kutela-tela, nimukole kuti bhalume, nimubha na managa. **14** Mbe gona ganu omukola gakoleke mu lyenda. **15** Muimenyele inyumba ya Stefana. Muumenyele ati bhaliga bhali bhekilisha bho kwamba eyo Akaya, na ati bheteveyeo abhene mu bhufulubhendi bhwa abhekilisha. Mbe woli enibhelemblesha, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, **16** nimubhe bhololo ku bhanu lwabho, na ku bhuli munu unu kasakila mu milimu na abhakosi bhe milimu amwi neswe. **17** Na enikondelwa mukuja kwa Stefano, Fotunato, na Akiko. Bhemeleguyu anu emwe mwiile okubha. **18** Kulwo kubha bhagukondelesha omwoyo gwani no gwemwe Kulwejo woli, mubhamenye abhanu kuti bhanu. **19** Amakanisa ga Asia abhabhakesha emwe. Akila na Prisika abhabhakesha mu Latabhugenyi, amwi na likanisa linu lili ika ewabho. **20** Abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu bhona abhabhakesha. Mukeshanyega kwo kunyunya okwelu. **21** Anye, Paulo, enandika kutya kwo kubhoko kwani. **22** Alabha alio wona wona unu atakumwenda Latabhugenyi, mbe okwiimwa kubhe ingulu yaye. Latabhugenyi weswe, ija! **23** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe nemwe. **24** Okwenda kwani kubhe amwi nemwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu kulwo kwenda kwa Nyamuanga na Timotheo mulili weswe, ku kanisa ya Nyamuanga inu ili Korintho na bhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali mu chalo chona cha Akaya. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Lata bhugenye Yesu Kristo. **3** Na akusibwe Nyamuanga na Esemwene Lata bhugenye Yesu Kristo. Omwene ni Lata we chigongo na Nyamuanga owo kusilisha kwone. **4** Nyamuanga kachisilisha eswe munyako yeswe yona, koleleki chitule okubhasilisha bhaliya bhali munyako. Echibasilisha abhandi kwo kusilisha kunu Nyamuanga kakolela okuchisilisha eswe. **5** Kubha lwa kutyo kunyaasibwa kwa Kristo okwiyongesha Kwiswe, nikwo kutyo no kusilisibwa kwenye okwongesibwa okulabhila Kristo. **6** Nawe chikanyakya, ni kwo kusilisibwa kwemwe no mwelulo gwemwe. Na chikasilibwa ni kulwo kusilisibwa kwemwe. Kusilisha kwemwe eikola emilimu jinu jilijakisi munyako kwo kwigumilisha eswe ona munyako. **7** No kwiikanya kweswe ingulu yeswe ni kulumile. Chimenyele ati mukasangila inyako, nikwo kutyo omusangila okusilisibwa. **8** Kulwokubha chitakwenda emwe mubhe bhamumu, bhaili, ingulu ya jimfulubhendo jinu chaliga chilinajo eyo Asia. Chanyansibhwe okukila kutyo echitula okubhatula, chitabhwene bhwiiikanyo bhwa kwikalala lindi. **9** Chimali, chaliga chili na indamu yo lufu ingulu yeswe. Nawe eyo yaliga ilikuchikola eswe chisige okubha nobhiikanyo ingulu yeswe eswe, nawe chibhe nobhiikanyo ku Nyamuanga, unu kachisulula abhafuye. **10** Achikisishe eswe okusoka mulufu, na kachichungula lindi. Chatee kumwene obhubhasi bhweswe kumwene ati kachichungula lindi. **11** Akola kutyo kwimwe ona omusakilana kulwo kusabwa kwemwe. Kutyo abhafu bhalisima kwe chigongo chinu chiyanibwe eswe okulabhila lisabwa lya bhafu. **12** Echikuisha linu: obhubhambasi bhwe mitima jeswe. Kulwokubha nikulwobhwiganilisha bhwakisi no bhwelue bhwa Nyamuanga ati chalibhatilega eswe abhene muchalo. Chikolele kutya amwi nemwe, na atali mubhwengeso bhwe chalo, nawe chikolele muchigongo cha Nyamuanga. **13** Chitakubhandikila chona chona chinu mutakutula kuchisoma no kuchisombokelwa. **14** Nili no bhubhasi ati kwolubhaju mwamalile ochimena. Nili nobhubhasi ati kulusiku lwa Latabhugenye Yesu chilibha nsonga yemwe ingulu ye chigundu chemwe, Iwakutyo mulibha kwiswe. **15** Kwo kubha naliga no bwiikanyo kulinu, nendaga okuja kwemwe kubwambilo, koleleki mutule okulamila ifaida yo kulibhatilwa lwa kabhi. **16** Naliga ninenda okubhalibhatila omwanya okwinganilila Makedonia. Lindi nendaga okubhalibhatila lindi omwanya nisubha okusoka Makedonia, mbe emwe omuntuma anye omwanya okwinganilila Bhuyaudi. **17** Ao naliga nkalatanyishe? Mbe enenda emisango okwingana no kutula kwa bhanu, koleleki naika "Kutyo, kutyo, na "Uli, uli" kwo mwanya gumwi? **18** Nawe lwa kutyo Nyamuanga ali mwiikanyibwa, chitakwaika byona "Kutyo"na" uli." **19** Kwo kubha omwana wa Nyamuanga, Yesu Kristo unu Silvano, Timotheo nanye chamulasisce mwimwe, atali "Kutyo" na Uli." unu omwanya gwona ni"Kutyo." **20** Kwo kubha milago jona ni

ja Nyamuanga ni "Kutyo" ali omwene. Kutyo ona okulabhila omwene echaika ati "Amina" kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **21** Woli ni Nyamuanga unu kachikomesha eswe amwi nemwe ku Kristo, na achitumile eswe. **22** Atulilelo..... ingulu yeswe achiye Mwoyo mu mitima jeswe lwa chinu akachiayye mala. **23** Nawe inyuma yejo, enimulembeleja Nyamuanga okumbambalila anye injuno inu yakolele nisige okuja Korintho ntaja kubhanyola emwe. **24** Inu italyati kubha echilegejwa okuganya elikisha lyemwe kutyo eyendibhwa okubha. Nawe inyuma yejo, echikola amwi nemwe ingulu yo bhukondelewe bhwemwe, Iwakutyo mwimeleguyu mulikilisha lyemwe.

2 Kulwejo nalameye kulubhala Iwani omwene ati nitakejile lindi kwimwe na lisungu. **2** Alabha nabhaleteye emwe obwashe, ni niga akakondishe anye, nawe ni ulya unu autalile nanye? **3** Nandikile gunu nakolele koleleki omwanya nikaja kwemwe nitule okuutasha na bhaliya abho bheile okukondisha. Eniikanya emwe bhona ati okukondelelwa kwani nikwo okwemwe bhona. **4** Kwo kubha nabhandikie emwe no kunyaka kwafu, no kulumwa mu mwoyo, na kwa masiga mafu. Nitakuja okubhaletela emwe obwashe. Nindaga mumenye okwenda kunu ndinakwo kwimwe. **5** Alabha wona wona aletelesishe obwashe, atatelesishe kwanye, nawe okutlao obhululu kwimwe bhona. **6** Inu intambala yo munu unu kwa bhafu imwiile. **7** Kulwejo woli intambala, ya unu namuwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo koleleki atasiningwa no kusulumbala okufula. **8** Kulwejo enibhalemelesha mugwatanye okwenda kwemwe abwelu kulwanaye. **9** Kubha nikwo andikiye, koleleki nitule okusakwa no kumenya kubha enibhongwa bhuli chinu. **10** Labha mukamusasila wona wona, anyona enimusasila omunu oyo. Chinu chinu niswaliliye labha niswaliliye chona chona chiswaliliye ingulu yemwe kulwa okubhao Kristo. **11** Inu ilikutya Shetani ataja chikolela okuchijigajiga. Kulwokubha eswe chitali bhamumu kwe misango jae. **12** Omulyango gweguhuye kwanye na Latabhugenye anu nejile okuja mumusi gwa Troa okulasha emisango jo bhwana ejia Kristo aliya. **13** Nolo kutyo, aliga ntana mulembe mumwoyo, kwainsonga ntamusangileo omuili wani Tito aliya. Kulwejo nabhasigilao ninsubha Makedonia. **14** Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu Mkristo mwanya gwona kachitangasha eswe mukuiiga. Okulabhila kwiswe kanyalambula obhulange bhwakisi obhwobhwengeso bhwae mbala jona. **15** Kulwokubha eswe ku Nyamuanga, nibulangle bhwa kisi obhwa Kristo, bhona agati ya bhanu abhachungulwa na agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. **16** Kubhanu bhanu abbasimagila, nibulangle okusoka mulufu okukinga mulufu. Kubhanu abhachungulwa, ni bhalangle bhwakisi okusoka mubhuanga okukinga mubhuanga. Niga unu bhiile ebhinu bhinu? **17** Kulwokubha eswe chitali lwa bhanu abhandi bhanu abhagusha misango ja Nyamuanga kwokwibhikila. Na inyuma yejo, kubhwekisi bhwo bhwiganilisha, echiloma mu Kristo, Iwakutyo echilagililiwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga imbele ya Nyamuanga.

3 Mbe, echamba okwikumaga abhene lindi? chitakwenda jinyaluba ejokumwenda okusoka kwimwe ya bhanu, mbe echenda? **2** Emwe abhene ni inyaluba eswe inu yandikilwe mu mwoyo jeswe, inuimenyelwe no kusomwa na bhanu bhona.

3 No mwelesha ati emwe ni nyalubha okusoka ku Kristo, inu isosibwe neswe. Inuyandikilwe atali kwo bwino nawe kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga unu ali muanga. Itandikilwe ingulu ya mabhaa ga mabhui, nawe ingulu ya mabhaa ge mitima ja bhana munu. **4** Niko kutyo echiiikanya ku Nyamuanga okulabhila ku Kristo. Chitakwiikanya abhene chonachona okusoka kwaswe. **5** Okwiikanya kwaswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **6** Ni Nyamuanga unu achikolele kubha bhakosi bha indagano inyaya. Inu ni ndagano itali nyalubha nawe ni ya Mwoyo. Kwo kubha inyalubha eita, nawe omwoyo oguleta obhuanga. **7** Woli omilimu gwo kufwa gwaliga kusong'we ingulu ya mabhui yejile kwa likusho ati abhanu bha Israeli bhatolole kubwambilo obhusu bwa Musa. Inu ni kwo kubha likusho lye bhusu bwa, likusho linu lyaliga elyo kuwao. **8** Mbe, emilimu jo mwoyo itakubha na likusho? **9** Kwo kubha okulamula kwaliga na likusho, ni Iwakalinga nisakila muno kwa likusho! **10** Ni chimali ati, chiliya echochakolelwé likusho kwamba chitana likusho lindi lisima linu, kwo kubha likusho eliyongesha. **11** Kwo kubha chiliya chinu chaliga nichilabha chaliga na likusho, chiliya chinu ni cho kusakila echibha na likusho! **12** Kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo eyo, chili no bwiikanyo muno. **13** Obhusoka lya Musa atulileo ingulu yo bhusu base, koleleki abhanu bha Israeli bhatatula okulola kubwambilo na kubhutelo kwa likusho linu elibhula. **14** Nawe amenge gebwe galiga gegawe. Nolwo olusiku lunu olusigala ingulu yo kusomwa indagano ya kala. Ichali kutulwa abwelu, kwo kubha Kristo umwila kasosibwao kula. **15** Nawe nolwo lelo, omwanya gwona gwona Musa kasomwao, kayanja ingulu ye mitima jebwe. **16** Nawe omunu awo kageuka ku Lata bhugenyi, echisosibwao. **17** Woli Lata bhugenyi ni Mwoyo. anu kabha Mwoyo wa Lata bhugenyi, nuwo obhufule. **18** Woli eswe bhona, amwi no bhusu bhutaswikiwe, obhulola likusho lya Lata bhugenyi echiiingisibwa munda yo kulolya guli guli kwa likusho okusoka mu likusho okugenda andi, kutyo okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi, unu ni Mwoyo.

4 Kulwejo, kulwokubha china imfulubhendo inu, na Iwakutyo chilamiye echigongo, chitakufwa mwoyo. **2** Nawe chilalemele jinjila jona ejanjiswalo na jinu jiselekele. Chitakwikala kwo bhuliglige, na chitalikolela kubhibhi lisango lya Nyamuanga. Kwokuleta jinu jili jachimali, echiyolesha eswe abhene mumitima gwa bhuli munu imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Nawe ikabha okulasha kwemwe kwiselekele, iselekele kubhaliya bhanu abhasimagila. **4** Mubhusosi bhwebhwé, nyamuanga we chalo chinu aongelesishe obhwiganilisha bhinu bhutakwikilisha. Echo echibhonekana, bhatakutula kulola obwelu bhwe misango jo bhwana ja likusho lya Kristo, unu ali lususo lwa Nyamuanga. **(aiōnios g165)** **5** Kulwokubha chitakwilasha eswe abhene, tali Kristo kuti Latabhugenyi, na eswe abhene lwa bhakosi bhemwe ingulu ya Yesu. **6** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe aikile, "Obhwelu bhuli sekana okusokelela muchisute." Achisekanije mumyoyo jeswe, okusosha obhwelu bhwo bhwengeso bwa likusho lya Nyamuanga mukubhao kwa Yesu Kristo. **7** Nawe chili nobhunibhi mubhinu bhyia limoga, koleleki imenyeckane ati amanaga amakulu ni ga Nyamuanga na gatali geswe. **8** Echinyaka bhuli nyanko, nawe chitakulumatanyishwa. Echifwa emyoyo nawe chitakwijula okufwa emyoyo. **9** Echinyansibhwa nawe chichali kwaswa.

Echeswa ansi nawe chitakusimajisibhwa. **10** Nsiku jona echigega kumubhili gwaswe olufu lwa Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane ona mumibhili jeswe. **11** Eswe bhanu chilamile nsiku jona chisosibhwe okufwa ingulu ya Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane mumubhili jeswe ejechinyamubhili. **12** Kulwainsonga inu, olufu olukola emilimu munda yeswe, nawe obhuanga obhukola emilimu munda yemwe. **13** Nawe china omwoyo guliyu guliyu ogwelikisha okulubhana nachinu chandikilwe: "Nekilisise, kulwejo naikile. "Eswe ona echikilisha, nakutyo ona echaika. **14** Echimena ati uliya amusulye Latabhugenyi Yesu ona alichisulula amwi nage. Echimena ati alichileta eswe amwi nemwe mubhumwi bhwae. **15** Bhuli chinu ni ingulu yemwe koleleki, nalwakutyo echigongo echisugana kubhanu bhamfu, lisime lyani libhone okwiyongesha kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **16** Kulwejo chitakufwa miyoyo. Nolo kutyo anja chinyamukile, nawe munda echikolwa bhayaya kunsiku na kunsiku. **17** Kwomwanya gunu mufuyi, okunyaka kundi okwololo agachikola eswe ingulu ya kajanende okusito kwa likushyo linu elikila ndengo yona. **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Kulwokubha chitakulola ingulu ye bhinu bhinu ebhibhonekana, nawe ingulu yebhinu bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Ebhinu bhinu echitula okulola ebhibhonekana nibhyomwanyala, nawe bhinu bhitakubhonekana nibhya kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)**

5 Chimenyele ati alabha obwikalo bwa musi bhunu echikala omwo obhunyamuka, chinayo inyumba okusoka Kunyamuanga. **(aiōnios g166)** **2** Ni nyumba inu itakolewe kwa mabhoko go mwana munu, nawe ni nyumba yo bhuanga, mulwile. Kwo kubha echasibwa nichiligila okufwfibwa inyumba yeswe mulwile. **3** Echiligidila kulinu kwo kubha chafwafibwe chitalibhonekana chili tuyu. **4** Kwo mwanya chili munda ya iyema inu echasibwa nichitamililwa. Chitakwenda okufulilwa. kulwejo, echenda okufwfibwa, koleleki chiliya echokufwa chitule okumilwa no bhuanga. **5** Uliya echoakolele eswe kwe chinu chinu ni Nyamuanga, unu achiyae eswe Mwoyo alabha mulago gwa chiliya echoechija. **6** Kulwejo mubhe no kwisimbagilisha siku jona. Mubhe na maso ati omwanya chili bhona ika chili mumubhili, chili kula na Lata bhugenyi. **7** Kwokubha echilibhata kwo kwikilisha, ati kwo kulola. kukwejo chili bhesimbagilisha. **8** Nikubha kula okusoka mumubhili na ika amwi na Lata bhugenyi. **9** Kulwejo echikola kubha lyeswe alabha chikabha ika amwi kula, chimukondeshe omwene. **10** Kwo kubha bhona echibhonekana imbele ye chitebhe cho kulamula cha Kristo, koleleki bhuli umwi atule okuyabwa jinu akolele kwe misango ejo akolele mu mubhili, jikabha jili ja kisi nolwo jili mibhibhi. **11** Kulwejo, kwo kumenya amakanyo ga Lata bhugenyi, echikongya abhanu. Nawe kwokwo chili, echibulisibwa abwelu na Nyamuanga. Eniikanya kubha eimenyeckana ona mu bwiganya bwemwe. **12** Chitakubhasagaga kwimwe lindi okuchilola eswe kubha bhe chimali. Echibhayana emwe kwikuisha kulweswe, koleleki mubheda no gwo kubhasubya ku bhaliya abho abhekuisha okubhoneka nawe atali chiliya chilimo munda yo mwoyo. **13** Kwo kubha akabha chisalile, ni ku Nyamuanga. Na akabha chili kubwege bweswe bhukobhele, ni kulwemwe. **14** Kwo kubha elyenda lya Kristo elichisigilisha, kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo

bwa linu: kubha omunu umwi afwiliye bhona, na kulwejo bhona bhafuye. **15** Na Kristo afwiliye bhona, koleleki bhaliya abhoabhekala bhekale lindi kubwebwe. Nawe, bhusilbusi bhekale kubwaye unu afuye na should. **16** Kwo kubha linu, okwambila wolyanu chitakumulamula omunu okwingana no bhutulo bwa mwana munu, chaliga ao kubwambil nichimulola Kristo ku linu. Nawe wolyanu chitakumulamula wona wona ku linu lindi. **17** Kulwejo, akabha omunu wona wona ali munda ya Kristo, unu ni chimogwa chiyaya. Emisango ja kala jaoeo. Lola jabheye miyaya. **18** Bhinu bhona bhinu ebhisoka Nyamuanga. unu achisagishe eswe ku mwene okulabhila ku Kristo achiyaye emilimu jo bhusagisha. **19** Kutyo ni kwaika, Kristo, Nyamuanga asangishe isi ku mwene, atabhabhalila bhikayo byebwe. Achibhikisishe eswe omusango gwo bhusagisha. **20** Kulwejo chili intumwa kulwa Kristo ni uti Nyamuanga aliga nakola okulembelesha kwae okulabhila kwiswe. Echibhalembesha emwe kulwa Kristo: "Mwisagishe ku Nyamuanga!" **21** Amukolele Kristo kubha isadaka kulwe bhibhibhi byeswe. Akolele kutyo chitule kubha bha Nyamuanga mu mwene.

6 Na kulwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibhalembesha emwe mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kwo kubha kaika, "Omwanya gunu gwekilisibwe naliga wakisi kwemwe, na kulusiku lwa mwelulo nabhasakiye." Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe. Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. **3** Chitakutulayo libhui lwo kwijula imbele yo mumuhili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emiimu jeswe jisigwe okugawa. **4** Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwe bhikolwa byeswe bhona, ati chili bhakosi bha Nyamunga. Chili bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasibwa, okukomela mubwikalo, **5** Okubhumwa, no kubhoya, mu kukalashanya, okukomela emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo mungeta, no kusalilila, **6** Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha, mu chigongo, mu mwoyo mwelu, mu kwenda. **7** Chili bhakosi bhae mu musango gwe chimali, mu managa ga Nyamuanga. Chili ne bhigwato ebyo bhulengesi koleleki mu kubhoko kwo bhulyo no kwe bhumosi. **8** Echikola emilimu muchibhalo no kugawa, kulwo kulomwa. Nokukusibha kubha bhabhei kanawe omwanya chili bha chimali. **9** Echikola emilimu koleleki chitakumenyeka na kutyo echimenyekana kisi. Echikola emilimu lwa bhachifwa na - Lola! - chili bhanga. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhabhalilwa kwe bhikolwa byeswe nawe tali bhanu abhalamulwa okufwa. **10** Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhasulumbala, nawesiku jona chili na likondelelwa. Echikola emilimu lwa bhataka nawe echibhanibya bhafu. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu bhatali na chinu ka nawe bhalni na byona. **11** Chalomelwe bwe chimali bhona kwimwe, Abhakorintho, ne mitima jeswe igawe kwo bhunene. **12** Emitima jeswe jitakuganyibwa neswe, nawe omuganyibwa mwime abhene. **13** Woli okuindulana enaika kwa bhana mwigale emitima jeswe kwo bhunene. **14** Mutabhoylewe amwi na bhanayatekilisha. Kwo kubha obhulengesi no bhubhibhi kutiki? Nolwo obwelu ne chisute chisigala kutiki? **15** Bhulio bhungwaniki Kristo na Beliali? Amwi unu ekilisise ali no mugabho ki amwi na unu atekilisise? **16** Na bhulio bhungwani ki agati ya iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne chisusano? Kwo kubha eswe ni yekalu ya Nyamuanga unu ali

muanga, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aikili: ati Niliyanja agati yebwe no kulibhata agati yebwe. Nilibha Nyamuanga webwe, nabho bhalibha bhanu bhani." **17** Kulwejo, "Musoke agati, yebwe mwaukane nabho," kaika Lata bhugeyi. "Mutakuniako chinu chili chijabhi, na ndibhakalibhisha emwe. **18** Nikubha Esomwana kwimwe, nemwe mulibha bhana abhe chilume na bhe chiyala," kaika Lata bhugenya.

7 Abhendwa wani, kwo kubha chili ne milago jinu chiyesh abhene ku bhuli musango linu elichikola kubha bhajabhi mu mubhili jeswe na mu mwoyo. Na chibhulonde obwelu mu kubhaya Nyamuanga. **2** Mukole ombhwanyingulu yeswe! Chichaliga kumunyamulila munu wona wona. Chitanyamuye munu wona wona. Chitenibhishe kwokwibhikila kumunu wona wona. **3** Enaika linu siyo ati enibhatonga. Kulwokubha naikile ati muli mumiyo jeswe, kweswe eswe okufwa amwi no kulama amwi. **4** Nino bhubhasi bhwamfu ingulu yemwe, na enikuya ingulu yemwe. Nijuwe okusilika. Nijuwe nalikondelewe nolo agati yo kunyansibhwa kwaswe kwone. **5** Chejile Makedonia, emibhili jeswe jitaumuye. kulwejo, chabwene inyako nibhubhayo obhulemo aanja no lubhala lwa munda. **6** Nawe Nyamuanga unu kabhasisha abhakee, nachisilisha kulwo kuja Tito. **7** Nolwo tali kulwo kuja kwaе ela ati Nyamuanga achisilisise. kwaliga kusilisibwa kuliya Tito alamiye okusoka kwimwe. Unu achibwiliye okwenda kunu mulinakwo, okusulumbala kwemwe, na mwaliga muli najiwasiwi ku lwanye. Kutyo ninongesha okubha nalikondelelwa lyafu. **8** Nolo nakabhee inyalubha yani ibhakolele musulumbale, anye ntakubhwiwalilila. nawe enibhwiwalilila omwanya gunu enilola inyalubha eyo yabhakolele emwe mubha nobhujubhe. nawe mwabhee no bhujubhe mwanya mufuyi. **9** Woli ninalikondelewe, tali ati mwaliga muli na jinyako, nawe obhujubhe bhwemwe bhwabhatayanile okuta. Mwabhwene obhujubhe bhwe chinyamuanga, kulwejo mwanyansibhwe atali kwa bhule ingulu yeswe. **10** Kulwokubha okujubha kwe chinyamuanga okuleta okuta kunu okukumisha omwelulo kunu kutana kwigalula. Okusulumbala kwe chalo, nolo kutyo, eileta okufwa. **11** Mulole okujubha kunu okwechinyamuanga yebhusishe ki echinene munda yemwe. nikutiki yabhee nene munda yemwe nibhonekana ati aliga mutana ntambala. Nikwakutiki lisungu lyemwe lyaliga lilinene, okubhaya kwemwe, obhwiganilisha bhwemwe, obhukomee bhwemwe, nobhwiganilisha bhwemwe okulola ati obhulengelesi obhukolwa! Bhuli musango mwiyolesishe emwe abhene kutyo mutana ntambala. **12** Nalwakutyo nabhandikiye emwe, nitandikile ingulu yo mukai, nolo unu anyansibhwe ne bhibhibhi. Nandikile koleleki obhusimbagiliye bhwe miyo jemwe ingulu yeswe ikolwe okumenyekana kwimwe imbele ya meso ga Nyamuanga. **13** Ni kulinu ati echisilisiba. nichiyongesha kwo kusilisibwa kwswe abhene, echikondelelwa ona, kwo kubha okukondelelwa ku Tito, kubha mwoyo gwaye gwakondesibwe nemwe bhona. **14** Kwo kubha nikeluya kumwene nokungwana nemwe, nitabheye na swalo. Alabha bhuli musango gunu chaikile kwemwe gwaliga gwachili, ku Tito gakolekene kubha gachimali. **15** No kwenda kwaye kaemwe ni kwafu kukila, alabha echukile okwolobha kwemwe bhona, lwa kutyo mwamukumile

omwene kwo kubhaya no kuyalala. 16 Enikondelelwa kwo kubha eniikanya munda yemwe.

8 Chibhenda emwe mumenye, omumula nomusubhati, echigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu changabhiwe mu makanisa ga Makedonia. 2 Omwanya gwalisakwa linene lyo kunya, obwafu bwa likondelelwa lyebwe lyokuyanibwa obhutaka bwebwe nibwihbula obhunibhi bwafu bwo kukuma. 3 Kwo kubha enibhambalila ati abho bhasosise kwo bhatulile, nolwo byafu bhinu bhatulile. 4 No kwenda kwebwe abhene no kujilembesha kwafu, bhachisahilu koleleki bhasangile kumilimu jinu ku bhelu. 5 Linu litakasokele alabha kwokwo chaliga nichenda. kulwejo, kwamba bhesosise abhene bhenyele ku Lata bhugenyi. kutyo nibhesosha abbhene bhenyele ktheswe mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 6 Nikwo nichikomelesha Tito, aliga amible omulimu gunu, nikwo akumishe echigongo chinu kwimwe. 7 Nawe emwe muno bwafu bhuli chinu mu likilisha mu kwaika na mubhumenyi, na mu kukomela, na mu kwenda kwemwe mwiswe. Kutyo nimufufyega ati emwe omuhba no bhafu ona okukola linu muchigongo. 8 Enaika linu atali kwokubhalagilila. koleleki naika linu okubhalola okwenda kwemwe okwinganilisha no kwenda kwa bhanu bhandi. 9 Kwo kubha mumenyele echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Nolwo aliga munibhi, kulwemwe aliga mutaka koleleki okulabhila obhutaka bwaе mutule kubha bhanibhi. 10 Mu musango gunu enibhayana omusango gunu ogubhasakila. Omwaka gumwi gunu gulabibile, mutambile ela okukola omusango. Nawe naligiye okukola. 11 Woli mukumishe. Alabha nikwo chaliga nichenda okukola, nikwo, mbe, mwakatulile ona okuleta obwengeso, kwokwo omutula. 12 Kwo kubha omwenda okola linu, ni musango gwa kisi no gwendibwa. Bhusibhusi limelegulu ingulu yachiliya echo alinacho omunu, atali ingulu yachinu atanacho omunu. 13 Kwo kubha emilimu jinu jitali koleleki ati abhandi abhatula obhuanga nemwe musitoelwe. 14 Obhafu bwemwe kwo mwanya gwa olyanu ogusakila kwa chiliya echoechendibwa. Linu ni kutyo ona koleleki obwafu bwebwe bhutule okusakila ebinu byemwe, na ati kubhe nokwingana. 15 Linu nikwo gandikilwe; "Unu aliga na byafu atabheye na chinu chona chona echochasicaye na unu aliga na bhitoto atabheye na kwenda byona." 16 Nawe asimwe Namuanga, unu atee munda yo mwoyo gwa Tito omwoyo guliguli gwo kumenya unu ninago kulwermwe. 17 kwo kubha atali ela alamiye lisabwa lyeswe, nawe ona aliga nikomesha okugwana nalisabwa elyo. Ejile kwemwe kwokwituma kwaye omwene. 18 Chamutuma aamwi nage omuili unu kakuibwa mubhamwi mwa makakanisa koleleki emilimu jaye jo kulasha omusango. 19 Jitali ejio elia, nawe ona asolelwae na jikanisa okulibhata neswe okuliyeka libhala lyakula kulya likolya linu ni lyokukuma. Linu ni kwa likukusho lya Lata bhugenyi omwene nokwenda ktheswe no kusakila. 20 Echikenga gunu ati wonawona katula okwaika eswe okukuma gunu echieka. 21 Echigega no kukola echochili heshima, atali elia imbele ya Lata bhugenyi, nawe ona imbele ya bhanu. 22 Lindi ona chamutuma omuili oundi amwi nabho. Chamulegejishe kwiya ngendo nyamfu, nachamulolele ali nobhwila ingulu ye milimu myamfu. Nolo woli akomee kwainsonga yo bhukalaliye bhunene bhunu alinabhwo ingulu

yemwe. 23 Ingulu ya Tito, omwene ni mukosi wejasu ingulu yemwe. Labha kwa bhaili bheswe, abhatumwa na makanisa. Nibhechibhalo ku Kristo. 24 Kulwejo, mubholeshe elyenda iyemwe, na mwoleshe mumakanisa insongo yo kwikuwa kwswe ingulu yemwe.

9 Okugwana nokufulubhemba kwa bhelu, nikisi muno kwanye okubhandikila. 2 Nimenyele okwenda kwemwe, enikumangishamo kwa bhanu bha Makedonia. Nabhabwiliye ati Akaya yabheyeo omwaka gunu gutulile. okukomela kwemwe kwabhakungilisise bhafu mu bhenabho. 3 Woli, nabhatuma abhaili koleleki okwikumaga ktheswe kubhanu gasiga kubhagabhusa, na koleleki muchibha bwang, alabha naikile mwakabheye. 4 Amwi, alabha omunu wona wona wa Makedonia akaja amwi nanye no kubhenda muchali kubha bhangu, chakalolele ganu— nitakwaika chona chona okubhemako emwe — kwo kubha namanaga muno emwe. 5 Kutyo nalolele niniganilisha abhaili okuja kwemwe nokola emisango bhangu koleleki echianwa chinu mwaliqa mulagile. Linu nikwo koleleki gabhe mabhando, na tali chinu chisosishe. 6 Nawe linu: omunu unu kabhibba bhikeele ona kagesa bhikeele, na wona wona unu kabhibba kwa bhando ona kagesa kwa mabhando. 7 Nawe na bhuli umwi asoshe kutyo amaliiye mu mwoyo gwaye. Nawe atasosha bwiguguni nolwo mu kusinylisibwa. Kwo kubha Nyamuanga kenda uliya kasosha akondewe. 8 Na Nyamuanga katula okukanyisha bhuli mabhando kwimwe, koleleki, bhuli mwanya, emisango jone, mutule okubhona gona ganu omwenda. Inu eibha ati mutule okukanyisha bhuli chikolwa chakisi. 9 Lwa kutyo gwandikilwe: "Anyalambula obhunibhi bwaye no kusosha ku bhata. obhulengesi bwaye bhlilikala kajanende." (aīōn g165) 10 Unu kasosha ebhiyambwa kumuyambi no mukate ingulu ye bhilyo, ona kasosha nokusaga echiyambwa chemwe koleleki tuyambe. Omwene kongesha ebhigeswa bhyo bhulengelesi bhwemwe. 11 Omunibhibhwa bhuli chinu koleleki mubhone okubha bhobhwila. Inu eileta isime ku Nyamuanga okulabhila eswe. 12 Kwokukola imfulubhendo inu italila ati aikolala ebhiyanwa bhyo bhekiliha. Nalindi eyongesha ebhikolwa bhyamfu ebhyaisime ku Nyamuanga. 13 Kwainsonga eyo okulegwa kwemwe nokukumisibwa kwe milimu ejio, nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwo kumungwa kwo kwikilisha emisango jo bhwana eja Kristo. Nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwobhwila ne bhiyanwa bhymwe kubhene na kubhuli umwi. 14 Abhesigombela, na abhasabha ingulu yemwe. Abhakola kutya kwainsonga ye chigongo chinene echa Nyamuanga chinu chili ingulu yemwe. 15 Isime ibhe ku Nyamuanga chigongo chae chinu chitakwaika!

10 Anye Paulo, omwene enibhalembelesha kwo bhufula bwa Kristo. Anye ni mufula omwanya nili imbele yemwe, Nawe ninaobwikanibwa kwemwe omwanya nikabha kula nemwe. 2 Enibhasabwa emwe ati, nikabha amwi, nitakwenda okubha mubha nokwikomesha kwanye omwene. Nawe eniganilisha okubha namanaga omwanya nikabhabhuma bhaliya abhoabheganilisha ati echikala kulwo kulubha omubhili. 3 Kulwo kubha echilibhata kulwo kulubha omubhili, chitakulwana chinyamubhili. 4 Kwo kubha ebhigwato ebyo echikolela

okulwanila bhitali bye chinyamubhili. Nawe ni bya manage ga Nyamuanga gokunyamula obwikingo. 5 Ona, echinyamula bhuli chinu echobhutulo bwa ingulu bwo bhumenyi bwa Nyamuanga. 6 Nechilikula bhuli ganilisho mu bhugaya bwo kumungwa Kristo. Ne chibhona intambala bhuli bhikolwa elyo litali na bwolobha, no bwolobha bwemwe bhlilibha bwa kumila. 7 Lola chiliya chilibwelu imbele yemwe. Alabha wonawona unu keiihanyaga ati omwene ni wa Kristo, negalishe omwene ati Iwa kutyu omwene ni wa Kristo, neswe one nikwo kutyu chili bha Kristo. 8 Kwo kubha nolwo ndeyungwa kutoto obhutolo bweswe, bhunu Lata bhugenyi asosishe kulweswe okubhombaka emwe natali okubhanyamula, nitakulola nswalo. 9 Nitakwenda linu libhonekane ati enibhobhaisha emwe na jinyalubha jani. 10 Kwo kubha abhanu abhaika ati, "Jinyalubha jae jikomee na jina amanaga, Nawe chinyamubhili omwene mulenga. No bwaika bwaie bhuteile okubhutegelesha." 11 Abhanu bha insongu inu bhamenye ati chinu echaika kwo bhwangu omwanya gunu chili kula, nilwakutyo chilakola chilyao. 12 Chitakuja kula muno lwo kwikuya eswe abhene okwisisanisha nabhanu abhekuya abhene. Nawe bhakelenga abhene na bhuli umwi webhwe, bhatana bwengen. 13 Eswe, nolo kutyu, chitakwikuya okulabha mumbibhi. Nawe, echikola kutyola munda ya jimbibhi jinu Nyamuanga achilengee eswe, jimbibhi jinu ejikinga obhulela lwo bhwemwe kutyu bhuli. 14 Kulwokubha chiteyongesishe eswe abhene chejile obhakingako emwe. Chabhee bho kwamba okukinga obhulela bhwemwe ingulu ya Kristo. 15 Chichali kwikuya mundengo ye milimu ja bhandi. Nawe, echikanya lwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe kutyu elikula olubhala lwerswe lwe milimu lwa kutyu eliyongesha muno, naichali mumbibhi jakisi. 16 Echiikanya kulini, koleleki chibhone okulasha emisango jombwana mumikowa okukila emwe. Chichali kwikuya ingulu ye milimu jinu ejikolwa mumbala ejindi. 17 "Nawe wona wona unu kekuya, ekuye mu Latabhugenyi." 18 Kulwokubha atali unu kekuya omwenela nawe unu kakuibhwa. Nawe, niunu Latabhugenyi kakuya.

11 Mbe enibheganilisha ati mwakanyigumilisise anye ku bhumumu nawe kuchimali munyigumilisega anye. 2 Kwo kubha nili na lifuwa kwimwe. Nili na lifuwa lya Nyamuanga kwimwe anu nabhabwilie emwe kubhutwasi bwa mulume umwi. Nabhabwilie kubhaleta emwe ku kristo lyo moyalajuma. 3 Nawe enubhaya ati kuluhbala lundi, lwa injoka kutyu yamujigijigil Eva, ameganilisho gemwe agatula okunyamulwa no okusoka mubwelu bwa Kristo. 4 Kwo kubha ati omunu undi akaja okulasha Yesu undiunu chitasimuye. Amwi ati mutayabhlilwe omwoyo gundi ogwo mutayabhlilwe. Amwi ati mutayabhlilwe emisango jinu mutekilisise mbe mwikomeshe emisango jinu ni jekisi 5 Kwo kubha eniganilisha ati anye nitali mubhamwi bhabho abhabhilikilwa jintumwa je chibhalo. 6 Nawe nolwo anye niteigisibwe ku kwaika, nitali kutyu kubwegeso bhuli chinu ne misango jona chikolele limenyekane kwemwe. 7 Mbe nakolele ebhibhibhi kwo kwikeya omwene koleleki emwe mutule okukusibwa? Okubha nabhasimuliye emisango ja Nyamuanga kwemwe. 8 Nasakuye jikanisa ejindi kwo kusakilwa kusoka kwemwe, koleleki nitule okubhafulubhendela emwe.

9 Omwanya ogwo naliga nili amwi nemwe naliga nili no bhukene, nitamunyolele wona wona. Kwo kubha obhukene bwani bwamalllw na bhalli okusoka Makedonia. Ku bhuli chinu nelindile omwene, koleleki nitaja nikabhanyola na nikwo enigendelela okukola kutyu. 10 Labha echimali cha Kristo chili amwi nanye, kunu okwikuya kwani kutakujibhisibwa kulubhala lya Akaya. 11 Ni kubhaki? Iwa kutyu nitakubhenda? Nyamuanga kamenya kutyu enibhenda. 12 Nawe chinu enikola ndachikolaga wona, Ndakolaga koleleki nitule okunyamula omwanya ongwo abhenda okubha kutyu lwswe, kulwejo abhekusha. 13 Okubha abhanu abho ni ntumwa abolulimi na ni bhakosi abhobhuliglige. abhesusanya lwa jintumwa ja Kristo. 14 Echo chitali chilugusho, kwo kubha ona shetani kesusanya omwene lwa malaika wo bwelu. 15 Linu litali chilugusho chinene ku bhakosi bhae kwisusanya abhene lwa bhakosi bho bhulengelesi obhutelo bwebwe bhulibha lwe bhikolwa byebwe. 16 Enaika lindi ati: Mbe atabhaom omunu wonawona unu kenganilisha ati anye ndi mumumu. Nawe mukakola, okundamila anye nili mumumu koleleki nitule okukusibwa kutoto. 17 Gunu enaika nakunu okugumilisha no kwikusha kutakulamulwa na Lata bhugenyi, nawe enaika bwo mumumu. 18 Koleleki abhanu bhandi abhekusha kulwo mubhili, enikusha ona. 19 Kwo kubha nagegelwe kwa likondelelw no bhummumu, emwe abhene muli bwengen! 20 Kwo kubha omugegelana na bhanu akabhakola bhagaya, akabhamila akabaghwata, akekuya, akabhabhuma mu bhusu. 21 Naika kwa jiswalo jeswe ati eswe chaliga chitali bhalenga muno okukola kutyu. Nawe wonawona akabha no bhubhasi—enaika lwo musasi— enye ona nili mubhasi. 22 Mbe, abhene ni Bhayahudi? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Bhaisraeli? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni lwbihulo lwa Abrahamu? Nanye ona. 23 Mbe, abhene ni bhakosi bha Kristo? (Enaika lwo musasi) Anye enibhakila. Nabheye mu milimu mikomeye, kula no kubhoywa, no kubhumwa ni kukila ndengo, kukilao mu kufwa kwiya kafu. 24 Okusoka kubhayaudi nalamiye kwiya katanu nambumwa jisanju makumi gasatu na mwenda. 25 Kwiya kasatu nimbumwa jisimbo. Nalasilwe amabhuilumwi kwiya kasatu nakiile mu ngalabha. Ingeta mbucha, ndigwa nimirubhusibha. 26 Nabheye mulugendo kwiya kafu, mumasika gemigela, mumasika ya bhasakusi, ganu agasoka mubhanu bhasu, mumasika ganu agasoka kubhanyaanga, mumasika, ga ibhala, mumasika ga munyanja, mumasika aga bhasu abolulimi. 27 Naliga nili ne milimu misito na jinyako, mungeta mbucha bhutaongela, mu mweko na mubhulilo kwiya kafu mukusalalila, mumbeo no kubha tuyu. 28 Kula na bhuli chinu chindi, jilio emisago ja bhuli siku ingulu yani no kwitimata kwani ingulu ya makanisa. 29 Niga unu kabkulwa amanaga, anye ona nalema okubhulwa amanaga? Niga aletelela oundi okugwa muchibhibhi anye ona nitakulugula? 30 Alabha kuniile okwikuya, ndikuisha kwicho echelesha okubhulwa amanaga kwanye. 31 Nyamuanga Esemwene Latabhugenyi Yesu, unu omwene kakusibwa kajanende amenyele ati nitakubhewa. (aiōn g165) 32 Eyo Dameski, omukulu wa mu si yo Mukama Areta aliga nalinda mumusi gwa Dameski koleleki bhagwate anye. 33 Nawe nibhantula kulibho, nibhatusha mwidilisha ku ndugu, nilna kusoka mu mabhoko gae.

12 Mbe kuniile okwikuya, nawe chitalio echoenongesha kwelyo. Ntali enigendelela ku bhilolo no kuswelulilwa okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi. **2** Nimumenyele omunu umwi ku Kristo unu emyaka ekumi nene ejojatulile o uno aliga mu mubhili amwi anja yo mubhili anye nitakumenya, Nyamuanga kamenya agagelwe nasalwa ingulu ku lwa kasatu. **3** Nimenyele ati umunu unu aligali mumubhili, amwi anja ya mubhili, anye nitakumenya, nyamuwanga kamenya. **4** Agegelwe nasalwa ingulu mu paradiso notes emisango jekisi muno mumubhili wonawona bhitakutala kwaikwa. **5** Kwo munu undi oyo enikuya, nawe kwanye omwenela nitakwikuya. Ntali mu bwo kubhulwa amanaga kwani. **6** Kwo kubha nikinda okwikuya, nitakabhee mutamutamu, okubha nakabhee ninaika echimali. Nawe enisiga okwikuya, koleleki ati asige wonawona okunyiganilisha kukila ejo ejibhonekana kwanye amwi okungwa kusoka kwanye. **7** Nitakwikuya kwa injuno ya bhinu nasweluliywe byaliga bhilibya kulugusha. Kulwejo nitakubla nechigundu, Liwa lyatewe mumubhili gwani, intumwu ya shetani okunyasha anye, koleleki nisige kubha wo kusagilila. **8** kwiya kasatu naalembelejishe latabhugenyi kulinu, koleleki omwene achisosheko kwanye. **9** Nawe nambwila ati, "Echigongo chanii chiile kwawe, kwo kubha amanaga agakola kukumisha kubhinu bhitana managa. Kutyo, enenda okwikuya kukila kubulwa amanaga gani, koleleki ati obhutulo bwa kristo bhutule kwikalwa kwanye. **10** Lwa kutyo nili kukristo, mukubhulwa mu managa, na kujimbiwa, na mubhukene na kyunysibwa, na mu byakoleke kwo kubha omwanya nikabha nitana managa, niwo nibha na managa. **11** Anye nabhee mutamutamu! emwe mwasinylisise kulinu. Okubha nakabhee nikusibwa nemwe. Kwo kubha nitakililwe kwabwo abhabhilikilwa jintuma je chibhalo, nolwo labha anye nitali chinu. **12** Ebhibhalikisho bye chimali bya jitumwa byakoleke mu bhumwi bwemwe mu kwiganilisha, ebhibhalikisho na mu bhililugulo na mu bhikolwa bhikulu. **13** Mbe nikubhaki naliga wachimali wa asi kukila amakanisa ago gasigae, ati nitabhee mujigo kwemwe? munyiswalile kwe chikayo chinu! **14** Rola! anye nimaliliye okuja kwemwe kulgawasatu nitakenele kubha mujigo kwemwe, okubha nitakukena chinu chili chemwe. Enibhenda emwe. Okubha abhana kuteile okubhilikila abhebusi. Nawe abhebusi bheile okubhilikila abhana. **15** Enikondelwa kukila kukola no kukolelwa kulwe emwoyo jemwe. Labha nikasagilila okubhenda, anye munyende kutoto? **16** Nawe labha jili kutyo, nitabhatamile emwe, Nawe okubha anye naliga niliwenge muno, anye ni woyo nabhagwatilie emwe nabhee oyo abhetegede mubhuligelje. **17** Mbe, nagegele mu kwikolela omuyelo ku wonawona unu namutumile kwemwe? **18** Namukomelesise Tito okuja kwemwe, nimutuma owasu amwi nage, mbe, Tito abhakolee omuyelo emwe? mbe, chitalibhatile mu njila iliya iliya? mbe, chitalibhatile mubhigile bhilya? **19** Omwiganihisa ati kumwaya gunu gwone chaliga nichibhambala eswe abhene kwemwe? Imbele ya Nyamuanga, na mu kristo, chaikile bhuli bhinu kwo kubhombaka emwe. **20** Kwo kubha enubhaya ati, aligns naja enitula kubhasaga mtali lwa kutyo enenda. Nina bhubha ati omtula kusiga kumwaya anye lwa kutyo omwenda. Enubhaya ati, okutula okubhao amwi no lwango, amwi lifuwa, amwi lisungu, amwi buhuwenyele, olubheyi echigundu, amwi injonge. **21** Nilinobhubha ati, nilisubha

kujalindi, Nyamuanga wani katula okukusya imbele yemwe. Nilinobhubha ati enitula kubha sulumbhasha na abhafu abho bhakolele echibhibhi kala, nabho bhalemele okuta obhujabhi, na ubhusiani na magambo ganu bhakole.

13 Lunu nilwo olwa kasatu ati enija kwemwe. "Bhuli omusango ni bhusibusi gulomwe na bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu." **2** Nambile okubhabwila ati kwabho abhobhakolele echibhibhi kala na kubhandi bhona omwanya naliqa niliyo lwa kahili, ne naika lindi ati: Nilibha, naja lindi, nitabhfawila chigongo. **3** Enibhabwila emwe linu kwo kubha omuyenja chimenyegecho ati Kristo kaikila okulabhila mwanye. Omwene atali mulenga kwimwe, nawe ali na managa kwimwe. **4** Kwo kubha abhambilwe kulwo bhlenga, nawe ni muanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga. Kwo kubha eswe ona chili bhalenga munda yaye, nawe chili bhaanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga kwimwe. **5** Ni mwilole abhene mulole alabha muli mu likilisha. Mwilegeje abhene. Mutakumenya ati Yesu Kristo ali amwi nemwe? **6** Nawe eniikanya ati emwe mulimenya ati eswe chitalemselwe. **7** Woli echisabwa Kunyamuanga ati musige okukola chona chona chibhibhi. Nitakusabwa ati eswe chitule okubhonekana okulabhila amasakwa, nawe enibhasabwa ati mukole jinu jiile, Nawe echitula okubhonekana chisingilwe amasakwa. **8** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutula okukola lyona lyona inyuma ye chimali, nawe koleleki muchimali ela. **9** Kwo kubha echikondelwa omwanya gunu chili bhalenga nemwe mukabha na managa. Echisabwa ona ati mukumile. **10** Nandika emisango jinu omwanya nikabha amwi nemwe nitakwenda okubholesha obhululu kwimwe. Nitakwenda okukolela obhutulo bhunu Lata bhugenyi ananile anye nibhombake na tali okubhanyamula. **11** Echa ku bhutelo bhaili bhalume na bhagasi, mukondelelw! mukole emilimu amwi, musilisibwe, mwiganilishe bhumwi, mwikale no mulembe. Na Nyamuanga we lyenda no mulembe abhe amwi nemwe. **12** Mwikeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kwinyunya abwel. **13** Abhekilisha bhona abhabhakesha. **14** Echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo, elyenda lya Nyamuanga no kusangila kwo mwoyo mwelu bhibhe amwi nemwe bhona.

Abhagalatia

1 Nanye Paulo intumwa. Anye nitali ntumwa okusoka ku bhanu nolwo kulabha ku bhanu, Nawe ni kulabha ku Yesu Kristo na Nyamuanga Lata unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Amwi na bhalii bhone nanye, enigandikila amakanisa Galatia. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no mulembe gunu gusokele ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe no Mukama Yesu Kristo, **4** unu esosishe omwene kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe koleleki achigululule mu katungu kanu ako bhuyabhi, okusokana ne lyenda lya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata. (*aiōn g165*) **5** Ku mwene libhe likusho lya kajanende na kajanende. (*aiōn g165*) **6** Enilugula okubha mwaindukie iinjili indi bhwangu. Enilugula ati omuindukila alela okusoka ku mwene unu abhabhiilkie kulwe chigongo cha Kristo. **7** Italio iinjili indi, mbe nawe bhalio abhanu bhalebhe bhanu abhabhaletelesha jinyako no kwenda okundula iinjili ya Kristo. **8** Mbe nawe nolwo eswe amwi bhamalaika okusoka mu lwile nalasha kwemwe iinjili indi tali inu chabbalasishe ewemwe, afumilisibhwe. **9** Lwa kutyo chaikile kubhwambilo, olyanu enaika lindi, "Akabha alio munu nabhalasisha emwe iinjili indi kukila inu mwalamaye, afumilisibhwe." **10** Angu wolyanu eniyenja echibhalikisho cha bhanu amwi cha Nyamuanga? Eniyenja okubhakondelesha abhanu? Labha enigendelela okubhakondelesha abhanu anye nitali mukosi wa Kristo. **11** Bhalii, enenda mumense ati iinjili inu nabhalasishe itali yo kusoka ku bhanu. **12** Nitailamie okusoka ku munu amwi okwiigisibhwa. Nawe yaliga ibhonesibhwe okusoka ku Kristo okuja kwanye. **13** Mwamalile okungwa ingulu ya kalibhatie kani ka inyuma okusoka mu dini ye Chiyaudi, Iwa kutyo naliga ninyasha kulwo bhululu ikanisa ya Nyamuanga okukila muno no kuisingleisha. **14** Naliga nigendelee mu dini ye Chiyaudi kukila abhaili bhani bhanfu Abhayaudi. Naliga no bhubhasi muno muntungwa ja balata bhani. **15** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga jamukondee okunsola anye kusoka munda ya mai. Ambilikie anye okulubhana ne chigongo chae **16** okumuhonesha Omwana wae mwanye, koleleki nimulashe ku bhanu bha maanga. Nolwo nitalondele bwitondo bhwo mubhili no bhwa manyinga **17** nitagendele Yerusalemu kubhanu bhaliga jintumwa bhanu bha ntangatие. Mbe nawe nagendele Uarabuni nimala ninsubha Damesiki. **18** Jejile jawa myaka esatu ningenda Yerusalemu okulibhatila Kefa, ninijanja nage nsiku ekumi ne tanu. **19** Mbe nawe nitalolele jintumwa indi tali Yakobo enyele, omuili wabho Omukama. **20** Lola, imbele ya Nyamuanga, nitakujiga mujinu enandika kwemwe. **21** Neishe ningenda mu mikoa ja Shamu na Kilikia. **22** Naliga ntakumenyekana mu meso ku makanisa ga Bhuyaudi ganu galiga mu Kristo, **23** mbe nawe bhaliga nibhongwa ala, "Unu aliga nachinyasha olyanu kalasha elikilisha linu aliga nalinyamula." **24** Bhaliga nibhamukusha Nyamuanga ingulu yani.

2 Jejile jawa myaka ekumi ne na ningenda lindi Yerusalemu amwi na Barnaba. Nimugega Tito amwi nanye. **2** Nagendele okubha Nyamuanga ambonekee anye ati jinyile okugenda. Natulile imbele yebhwe linjili inu nalasishe ku bhanu bha maanga. (Mbe nawe nalomele mu mbisike ku bhatangasha

bha bhusi bhusi). Nakolele kutyo koleleki nimenyeshe ati naliga ntakubhilima, amwi nabhilimile kutyo ela. **3** Mbe nawe nolwo Tito, unu aliga ali amwi nanye, unu aliga ali Muyunani, asinylisibhwe okutendwa. **4** Omusango gunu gwahbonekele kulwa bhalii bho lulimi bhanu bhejile mu mbisike okutatilisha elikilisha linu chaliga chili nalyo mu Kristo Yesu. Bhaliga bhana inamba yo kuchikola eswe kubha bhagaya bhe bhilagilo. **5** Chitesosishe okubhongwa nolwo esaa limwi, koleleki iinjili ye chimali isige okuinduka kwemwe. **6** Mbe nawe bhanu bhaikilwe ati bhaliga bhatangasha bhatakolele gwona gwona kwanye. Jone jinu bhakolaga jaliga jitana mulimu kwanye. Nyamuanga atakwikilisha obhwaulari bhwa bhanu. **7** Kwambila ao, nibhandola ati niikanyibhwe okulasha iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. Koleleki Petro alashe iinjili ku bhanu bhatendelwe. **8** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga, unu akolele emilimu ku Petro kwo kutumwa ku bhanu bhatendelwe, ona akolele emilimu kwanye ku bhanu bha maanga. **9** Mukatungu Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana, bhanu bhamenyekene ati bhombakile ikanisa, bhamenyele echigongo chinu nayaniwe anye, bhachilamiye mu bhumwi anye na Barnaba. Bhakolele kutyo koleleki chigende ku bhanu bha maanga, abhene bhagende ku bhanu bhatendelwe. **10** Ona bhachibhwiliye eswe chibhejuke abhataka. Anye one naliga nili na jing'umbu okukola omusango gunu. **11** Akatungu kanu Kefa ejile Antioikia, namuganyishe abhwelu bhwelu kwo kubha aliga ayabile. **12** Anu abhanu bhalebhe bhaliga bhachali okusoka ku Yakobo, Kefa aliga nalya na bhanu bha maanga. Mbe nawe abhanu bhanu bhejile bhaja, nasiga nasokao ku bhanu bha maanga. Aliga nobhaya abhanu bhanu abhendwa. **13** Kutyo kutyo na Bhayaudi abhandi bhagwatene no bhwitemya bhwebhwe amwi na Kefa. Kubhutelo nolwo Barnaba agegelwe no kwitemyako kwebhwe. **14** Nejile nalola ati bhatakuluba iinjili ye chimali, nimuhwila Kefa imbele ya bhone, "Lwa kutyo emwe muli Bhayaudi nawe omulibhatila mu ntungwa ja bhanu bha maanga nimusiga jintungwa ye Chiyaudi, okubhaki omubhasinyilisha abhanu bha maanga okulibhata Iwa Bhayaudi?" **15** Eswe bhanu chili Bhayaudi mu kwibhulwa nawe tali "Abhanu bha maanga abhabhibhi" **16** numenye ati atalio uno kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. Mbe nawe abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha mu Kristo itali kulwe bhikolwa ebhye bhilagilo. Kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo gutalio mubhili gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe Iwa kutyo echimuyenja Nyamuanga okuchibhalila obhulengelesi mu Kristo, echisanga eswela chili bhabhibhi, angu Kristo akolelwе mugaya we bhibhibhi? Jitali kutyo! **18** Kwo kubha nikombaka obhwiikanyo bhwanu ingulu yo kubhika ebihilagilo, obhwiikanyo obhwo namalile okubhusoshao, enimenesha ati ninyamuye ebihilagilo. **19** Okulabha mu bhilagilo nafuye kulwe bhilagilo, ku lwejo ejinyiya okulibhatila mu Nyamuanga. **20** Nabhambiwe amwi na Kristo. Atali anye lindi unu nikae, nawe Kristo ekaye mwanye. Obhuanga bhuunu nikae mu mubhili nikae kulwo kwikilisha mu Mwana wa Nyamuanga, unu anyendele nesosa ku lwanye. **21** Nitakwigana echigongo cha Nyamuanga, kwo kubha labha obhulengelesi bwabheyeo okulabha mu bhilagilo, mbe Kristo akabheye afuye kutyo ela.

3 Abhagalatia abhamumu, ni lisoki lijabhi linu lyabhanyamuye? Angu Yesu Kristo atelesibhwe lwo mubhambwa mu meso gemwe? **2** Anye enenda okumenya gunu okusoka kwemwe. Angu mwalamiyen Omwoyo mu bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo amwi kulwo kwikilisha jinu mwonguwe? **3** Angu emwe muli bhamumu kutiki? Emwe mwambile mu mwoyo koleleki mumalishe mu mubhili? **4** Emwe mwanyakile mu misango myanfu kutyela, jakabhee chimali jaliga ja kutyela? **5** Angu oyo kasosha Omwoyo kwemwe no kukola ebhikolwa bhye managa mwimwe kakola mu bhilagilo amwi kulwo kungwa amwi no kwikilisha? **6** Abrahamu "Ekilisise Nyamuanga nabhalilwa kubha wo bhulengelesi". **7** Kulwejo mumenye ati abho abhekilisha ni bhanu bha Abrahamu. **8** Elyandiko lyalotele atti Nyamuanga akabhabhalie obhulengelesi abhanu bha maanga mu njila yo kwikilisha. linjili yaslibhwe okwamba ku Abrahamu: "mwawe amaanga gone abhesibhwa amabhando". **9** Koleleki mpola abho abhekilisha bhesibhwe amabhando Iwa Abrahamu, unu aliga ali no kwikilisha. **10** Abho abheikanya ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo bhalilwa ye chiimo. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Eimilwe bhuli munu uno atagwatene ne misango jinu jandikilwe mu chitabho che bhilagilo, ojikola jone." **11** Wolyanu jili abhwelu atti Nyamuanga atakumubhalila obhulengelesi nolwo umwi kulwe bhilagilo, kwo kubha "Omulengelesi kekala kulwo kwikilisha". **12** Echilagilo chitakusoka mu likilisha, mbe nawe "Unu kakola emisango ejio mu bhilagilo, kekala mu bhilagilo." **13** Kristo achigululuye eswe okusoka mu chiimo che bhilagilo mukatungu kanu akolelwé chiimo kulwe swe. Kwo kubha jandikilwe, "Afumilisibhwe bhuli munu uno kabhambwa kwiti." **14** Okene bhwaliga bhuli atti amabhando ganu galiga gali ku Ibrahimu gakejile ku bhanu bha maanga mu Kristo Yesu, koleleki chitule okulamila omulago gwo Mwoyo mu likilisha. **15** Bhaiili, eniloma mu chinyamubhili. Nolwo mu katungu kanu omulago gwo chinyamubhili gwamalile okulumatanyibhwa, atalio unu katula okugugaya nolwo okugwongesha. **16** Wolyanu omulago gwaikilwe ku Ibrahimu no Iwibhulo lwave. Itakwaika, "ku nyibhulo," okwelesha obhwanfu, kulyejo elesha atti ni umwi ela, "kulwo Iwibhulo lwoo," unu ali Kristo. **17** Wolyanu enaika atti, echilagilo echo chejile myaka 430 imbele, chitakusoshao lilagano lya inyuma linu lyateyewe na Nyamuanga. **18** Kwo kubha labha omwandu chibba gwijile mu njila ye bhilagilo, gutakejile lindi mu njila yo mulago. Nawe Nyamuanga agusosishe ku Ibrahimu kwa injila yo mulago. **19** Okubhaki woli ebhilagilo bhyasosibhwe? Yaletelwe kulwe bhikayo, kukingila olvibhulo Iwa Ibrahimu luje ku bhanu bhaliga bhalagilwe. Ebhilagilo bhyateyewe mu managa mu kubhoko kwo mugwatanya. **20** Wolyanu omugwatanya eyelesha ingulu yo mumin umwi, mbe nawe Nyamuanga ni umwi enyele ela. **21** Kulwejo angu ebhilagilo bhitasikene no mulago gwa Nyamuanga? Na katyalu uli! Lwa kutyo ebhilagilo bhyaliga bhisosibhwe bhwaliga no bhutulo bhwo kuleta obhuanga, obhulengelesi bhwakabhonekene mu bhilagilo. **22** Mbe nawe, elyandiko libhoyele amagambo gone emwalo ye bhibhibhi. Nyamuanga akolele atti koleleki omulago gwaye ogwo kuchikisha eswe mu likilisha ku Yesu Kristo itule okubhonekana ku bhanu abhekilisha. **23** Mbe nawe anu elikilisha lyaliga lichali kuja elya Kristo, chaliga chibhoyelwe chili

emwalo ye bhilagilo kukingila okuja kwe likilisha. **24** Ku lwejo ebhilagilo bhyakolelwé mutangasha weswe kukingila Kristo anu ejile, koleleki chibhaililwe obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha. **25** Mbe woli kwo kubha elikilisha lyejile, chitachali emwalo yo mwangalisi. **26** Kwo kubha emwe phone muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga mu kwikilisha mu njila ya Kristo Yesu. **27** Phone bhanu mubhatijibhwe mu Kristo mwifafishe Kristo. **28** Atalio Muyaudi nolwo Muyunani, mugaya nolwo huru, mulume nolwo mugasi, kwo kubha emwe phone muli umwi mu Kristo Yesu. **29** Labha emwe muli bha Kristo, mbe muli Iwibhulo Iwa Ibrahimu, abhali bhwo mwandu lwa kutyo omulago ogwaika.

4 Mbe enaika atti omuli wo mwandu akabha achali mutoto, bhutalio bhutashanya no mugaya, nolwo kutyo niwe omukuru wa bhyone. **2** Nawe katungwa abhasigilwa abhabhiki okukinga mu mwanya gunu esemwene alagile. **3** Nyahbuliko neswe one, anu chaliga chichali bhanu, chaliga chitungilwe jintungwa jo bhusimuka je chalo. **4** Nawe jinsiku jejile jakumila, Nyamuanga natuma Omwana wae, unu ebbuywe no mugasi, unu ebbuywe atungilwe ebhilagilo. **5** Akolele kutyo koleleki achungule bhanu bhatungilwe ebhilagilo, eswe chikolwe abhana. **6** Okubha muli bhanu, Nyamuanga atumile Omwoyo gwo Mwana wae mu mitima jeswe, nalila atti, "Lata, Lata." **7** Ku lwejo awe utachali mugaya nawe uli mwana. Mbe ukabha uli mwana, uli muli wo mwandu ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe kala, mwaliga mutakumenya Nyamuanga, nimukolela bhanu bhatali bhanyamuanga mu bhusimukwa. **9** Nawe olyanu, okubha mwamumenyele Nyamuanga, au atti Nyamuanga abhamenyele emwe, ni kulwaki omuinduka inyuma mu bhyo bhusimukwa bhinu bhitana managa ne bhyo bhutaka? Nimwenda okusubha okutungwa nabhyo lindi? **10** Omwikomelesha muno jinsiku, amesi, na magolo ne myaka. Enibhawela omwoyo. **11** Enibhawela omwoyo nisige kubha amwi nanyakiye emwe kutyo ela. **12** Enibhalembelesha, bhaiili, mubhe lwayne, okubha nili lwenwe. Mutankaiye anye omusango. **13** Nawe mumenyeré atti mu bhlengwa bhwo mubhili gwani nabhasimuliye ebhigambo bhyo bhwana. **14** Mutagaile okusakwa kunu mwabhwene kulwo mubhili gwani amwi mutalemele. Nawe mwandamiye lwa malaika wa Nyamuanga, lwa Yesu Kristo. **15** Mbe, okukondelelwé kwemwe okwo woli kuli aki? Okubha enitula okwaika chimali atti, ichitulikana, mwakasosishemo ameso gemwe munana anye. **16** Mbe oli, nibhee muremo wemwe okubha enibhawila ebhye chimali? **17** Abho bhalilwa bhukalae kwimwe, nawe tali mu bhwekisi. Nawe bhendele okubhgalila mutanyibhwe nanye koleleki mubhajile abhene. **18** Nawe ni kwa bhwana okubhaga no bhukalae ku misango je kisi, tali mu mwanya ogwo ela gunu enibha amwi nemwe. **19** Abhana bhanu, bhanu enilumwa obhusungu lindi kukinga Kristo lunu alimogelwa mwimwe. **20** Nali nendele okubha amwi nemwe wolyanu no kuindula obhulaka bhwani, okubha enitimata kubhwemwe. **21** Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa ebhilagilo, mutakungwa ebhilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? **22** Okubha yandikilwe atti Ibrahimu aliga ali na bhanu bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwi wo mugayagasi oundi wo mwibhule. **23** Nawe, owo mugayagasi ebbuywe kulwo mubhili, nawe owo mwibhule ebbuywe kulwo mulago. **24** Ebhyo bhyabhee chijekanyo, okubha abhagasi

abho basusana na jindago jibhili. Eimwi eisoka ku chima cha Sinai. Niyo eibhula mu bhagaya, eyo niwe Hajiri. **25** Okubha Hajiri oyo niwe echima cha Sinai chinu chili mu Bhuarabu. Echisusanibhwa na Yerusalem ya woli, kwo kubha ili mu bhugaya amwi na bhana bhayo. **26** Nawe Yerusalem ya ingulu niyo eye chibhule, niwe mai unu achibhuye. **27** Okubha jandikilwe ati, "Kondelelwa, awe omugumba, nyatebhula. Lagilisha waikile ingulu, awe unu utalumilwe bhusungu. Okubha abhana bha unu asigilwe ni bhanfu, kukila abha unu ali no mulume." **28** Nawe eswe bhaili, chili bhana bho mulago lwa Isaka. **29** Mbe nawe lwa unu ebhuywe kulwo mubhili kutyo anyasishe unu ebhuywe kulwo Mwoyo mu nsiku jilya, nikwo kutyo na oli. **30** Nawe bhinu bhyandikilwe ebhyaika atiki? Ebhyaika ati, "Musosheo omugayagasi no mwana wae we chilume. Okubha omwana wo mugayagasi atalilya omwandu amwi no mwana owo mwibhule." **31** Mbe, bhaili, eswe chitali bhana bho mugayagasi, nawe chili bho mwibhule.

5 Kristo achisulumuye koleleki eswe chibhe bhebhule. Mbe kutyo, nimukomele musige kubhoywa lindi mubhugaya. **2** Lola, anye Paulo, enibhabhwila ati emwe mukasalwa, Kristo atakubhongeshako chinu kwa injila yona yona iliya. **3** Ona, enimubhila bhuli mulume unu asasilwe ati kendibhwa agumishe ebhilagilo bhyone. **4** Muli alela na Kristo, emwe bhanu "omwenda okuyanwa obhulengelesi" mu bhilagilo. Muguye okusoka mu chigongo. **5** Okubha eswe kubhwo Mwoyo, no kwikilisha echilindilila okwiikanya kwo bhulengelesi. **6** Okubha mu Kristo Yesu okusalwa kutana nsonga yona yona. Ni kwikilisha kunu okukola emilimu mu kwenda. **7** Mwaliga nimubhilima kisi. Niga unu abhaganyishe musige okungwa ebhye chimali? **8** Obhukongya obhwo bhutasokele kwoyo abhabhililiye emwe. **9** Echifwimbya chitoto echifwimbya litonge lyona. **10** Nili no bhwiikanya nemwe ku Latabhugenyi ati mutualibha no kwiganilisha kwa injila yona yona. Munu wone wone unu kabhanyasha niwe aligega intambala yeye mwenene, wone wone ulyia. **11** Bhaili, labha anye enigendelela okwiigisha omusango gwo kusalwa, ni kulpaki nichanyasibhwa? Mbe kwo musango ogwo chinu chili chikujulo cho musalabha echinyamulwa. **12** Bhanu abhabhetimata kubheile bhabhasokemo bheyaule. **13** Nyamuanga abhabhililiye emwe, bhaili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe echibhule chemwe chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **14** Kwo kubha ebhilagilo bhyone ebhikumilila mu musango gumwi; nigwo gunu "Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe mwenene." **15** Nawe labha mukalumana no kulyana, mwangallie mutaja kumalana emwe kwemwe. **16** Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **17** Kwo kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo ebhilwana bhuli umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibhwa no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe oli ebhikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhwelu. Nibhyo bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **20** okulamya ehisusano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **21** olviso, obhutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili

lwebhyo. Kwibhyo enibhabhwila ati, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **22** Nawe amatwashedo go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda, okukondelelwa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila, obhufula, elikilisha, **23** obhwololo, no kwibhalilila. Kwibhyo bhitialio bhilagilo. **24** Abho bhali bha Kristo Yesu bhabhamile omubhili ku musalabha amwi no kulgila okubhibhi na inamba. **25** Labha chikabha bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilbihatega kubhwo Mwoyo. **26** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

6 Bhaili, labha omunu agwatilwe mu bhibhibhi, emwe bhanu omutangasibhwa no mwoyo, mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwololo. Enu nimwiyangalila bhenene koleleki mutasakwa. **2** Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola ati ni wa kisi kenu nti chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi aloe omulimu gwae omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwisisanya no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika omujigo gwaem omwene. **6** Unu eiginisibhwe omusango gwo bhuanga ni bhusibhusi abhwile omwigisha waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho ku mubhili gwae niwe aligesa obhubhole, nawe unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga bhwa kajanende okusoka ku Mwoyo. (*aīōnios g166*) **9** Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha jinsiku jeya chiligesa labha chitakulengala. **10** Mbe kutyo, olwo chilabonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi bhone. Nawe okukilao chibhakolele kisi abho bhali mu likilisha. **11** Mulole obhunene bhwa jinyaluba jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12** Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho abho abhabhasinyilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha gwa Kristo. **13** Okubha bhanu bhasalilwe one bhatakugwata ebhilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda emwe musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe. **14** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo mwene echalo chabbambilwe kwanye nanye ku chalo. **15** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **16** Na bhone bhanu abhalibhatila mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibe ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **17** Okusoka wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhaili. Amina.

Abhaefeso

1 Paulo, unu ndi ntumwa ya Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda ly Nyamuanga, kubhanu bhauhye ku lwa Nyamuanga bhanu bhali Efezo na bhanu bhali bhalengelesi mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe gunu ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Ratabhugenya Yesu Kristo. **3** Nyamuanga na Rata wa Ratabhugenya weswe Yesu Kristo ayanibhwe likusyo. Niwe omwene achiyanile amabhando go mwoyo, mulubhaju lwa mulwile munda ya Kristo. **4** Chichali kumogwa echalo, Nyamuanga achisolele bhanu eswe chikilishe Kristo. Achisolele eswe koleleki chibhe bhalengelesi bhanu chitali ne solo imbele yae. **5** Mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga achisolele kubhwambilo kwo kuchigega kuti bhanu bhae ku njila ya Kristo. Akolele kutyo kwainsonga akondelewe okukola chinu endaga. **6** Echisokanati Nyamuanga kakuibhwa ku chigongo cha likushyo lya. Chinu nicho achiyanile bhusa ku njila yo mwendwa wae. **7** Kulwokubha ku mwendwa wae, chili no kuchungulwa ku lwa insagama yae, okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi. Chinalyo linu kulwainsonga yo bhunibhi bhwe chigongo chae. **8** Akolelele echigongo chinu chibhe chamfu kulwa ingulu yeswe kulwobhwengeso no kusombokelwa. **9** Nyamuanga akolele imenyekane kwiswe echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele ombwismobolo, okusokana no bhukalaliye bhunu bhwahonekene munda ya Kristo. **10** Omwanya gunu akatungu keile ko bhisombolo bhwae, Nyamuanga kabhita amwi bhuli chinu cha mulwile ne cha ingulu ye chalo munda ya Kristo. **11** Okulabila ku Kristo chaliga chisolelwemwana guchali. Jinu jasokene kuunu kakola ebinu bhyona kwe lyenda lya. **12** Nyamuanga akolele kutyo koleleki chibheo kwa likusho lya. Chabhee bha kwamba okubha nobhuigi munda ya Kristo. **13** Jabhee ku njila ya Kristo ati mwonguhye ligambo lye chimali, emisango jo bhwana jo kuchungulwa kwemwe ku njila ya Kristo. Jaliga jili kumwene ona ati mwekilishe no kutulwako olunyamo no Mwoyo Mwelu unu aliga alagilwe. **14** Omwoyo nigwo gulio okukinga okulya omwandu anu gulibhonekanila. Inu yaliga ili okwikuwa kwa likusho lya. **15** Ku lwa insonga inu, okwambia omwanya gunu nonguhye ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe munda ya Latabhugenya Yesu na ingulu ye lyenda lyemwe kubhanu bhona bhauhye ingulu yae. **16** Nchali kusiga okumusima Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe no kubhaika mwi sabha lyani. **17** Enisabha ati Nyamuanga wa Latabhugenya weswe Yesu Kristo, lata walikusho, kabhayana omwoyo gwo bhwengeso, obhusulilu bhwo bhwenge bwae. **18** Enisabha ati ameso gemwe agamumwoyo gabhone obhwelu kwimwe okumenya niki obhuyali bhwo kubhilikila kwemwe. Enisabha ati mumenye obhunibhi bhwa likusho lyo mwandu gwa agati ya bhanu bhauhye ingulu yae. **19** Enisabha ati mumenye obhukulu bhunu obhukila amanaga gae munda yeswe bhanu chikilishe. Obhukulu bhunu obhusokana no kukola emilimu kwa managa gae. **20** Ganu ni managa ganu kakolaga munda ya Kristo omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mubhafu no kumwinyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo mulubhaju lwa mulwile. **21** Amwiyanjishe Kristo ingulu kula no bhutangasha, obhuinga,

amanaga, likusho, na bhuli esina linu elyaikwa. Amwinyanjishe Yesu talilati kwo mwanya gunu nawe no mwanya gunu gulija ona. (aiōn g165) **22** Nyamuanga abhigonyishe ebinu bhyona emwalo ya magulu ga Kristo. Amukolele omwene kubha mutwe ingulu ye bhinu bhyona mwi kanisa. **23** Likanisa ati nigwo omuhibili gwa, obhukumiye bhwae unu kejusa ebinu bhyona ku njila jona.

2 Lwakutyo aliga mufuye mu bhikayo na mubhibhibi bhyemwe. **2** Jaliga jilyati kala mwagendaga okulubhana no mwanya gwe chalo chinu. Mwaliga nimugenda kwo kulubha omutangasha wo bhuinga bhwa mulutumba. Gunu nigwo omwoyo gwaes unu kakola emilimu mu bhanu bhwo bhujabhi. (aiōn g165) **3** Eswe bhona anu kubhwambilo aliga chili amwi mwa bhanu bhatekilishaga. Chaliga nichikumisha ogomubhili no obhwiganilisha bhweswe. Chaliga chili bhabhusimuka bha lisungu lwa bhanu bhandi. **4** Nawe Nyamuanga ni mwamfu we chigongo kulgelyenda lyaen enene linu achendele eswe. **5** Omwanya gunu chaliga chili bhafu ku lwe bhikayo bhyeswe, achiletele amwi mubhulame bhyaya munda ya Kristo. Ni kwe chigongo chakisibhwe. **6** Nyamuanga achisuluye amwi no kuchikola okwikala amwi mulwile munda ya Kristo Yesu. **7** Akolele kutyo koleleki omwanya gunu oguja obhone okuchelesha obhunibhi bhunene ku lwe chigongo chae. Kacholesha eswe kwa injila yo bhufula bhwae munda ya Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Ku lwechigongo mwachunguhye ku lwelikisha. Na inu itasokele kwiswe. Ni chiyanwa cha Nyamuanga. **9** Itakusokana mu bhikolwa. atajakubhao umwi mwimwe owokwikuwa. **10** Kulwokubha eswe chili milimu ja Nyamuanga, chimogelwe mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebhikolwa bhyo bhwana. Nibhikolwa bhinu Nyamuanga ateewo osoka kala ingulu yeswe, koleleki chilibhate mwago. **11** Kulwejo mwichuke ati kala eyo yaliga mulibhanu bha manyamahanga ku lwa ingulu yo mubhili. Mubhilikila bhanu "bhanu mutatende" kulwachinu echibhilikila okutenda kwo mubhili inu eikolwa kwa mabhoko go mwana munu. **12** Kumwanya ogwo yaliga mwauhye na Kristo. Mwaliga mulibhagenyi ku bhanu bha Israel. Yaliga muli bhagenyi ku mulago. Aliga mutana bwiikanyo bhwo mwanya gunu gwajaga. Mwaliga mutana Nyamuanga muchalo. **13** Nawe woli mu Yesu Kristo emwe bhanu kubhwambilo yaliga mulikula na Nyamuanga muletelwe yeyi ku lwa insagama ya Kristo. **14** Kulwokubha omwene niwe omulembe gwaswe. Akolele bhabhili okubha umwi. Ku lwomuhibili gwaes anyamuye indugu yo kusololwa inu yaliga ichisolole, obhusoko. **15** Mbe, asimagisise ebhilagilo na katungilwe koleleki akolele munu umwi munda yae. Nakola omulembe. **16** Akolele kutyo koleleki abhate amwi majio gabhilli ga bhanu bhabhwe mubhili gumwi ku Nyamuanga okulabha omusabha. Ku lwo musalabha abhuselekele obhusoko. **17** Yesu ejile no kulasha omulembe kwimwe emwe bhanu mwaliga mulikula no mulembe na bhanu bhaliga bhalilayeyi. **18** Kulwokubha kwa injila ya Yesu eswe bhona bhabhili chili no bhwanya ku Mwoyo umwi okwingila ku Lata. Kulwejo woli, emwe abhanu **19** bha bhanyamahanga mutali lindi bhagosoye na bhaghenyilindi. Tali muli bhekasi amwi na bhanu mwauhye kulwainsonga ya Nyamuanga na bhakosi munyumba ya Nyamuanga. **20** Mumbakilwe ingulu yo musingi

gwa jintumwa na bhalagi. Kristo Yesu omwenene aliga alibhuyi ekulu lyu kumbali. 21 Ku mwene liyumba lyona lyumbakilwe no kubha kuti heyekalu munda ya Latabhugenya. 22 Ni munda ya emwe ona mumbakilwe amwi kuti lubhaju lwo kwikalala ku Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo.

3 Kulwainsonga eyo anye, Paulo, ni mugaya wa Yesu Kristo kulwa ingulu yemwe Abhanyamahanga. 2 Na mwikilishe ati mwonguhye ingulu ye milimu je chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu ananile ingulu yemwe. 3 Enibhandikila okusokana na kutyo obhusululo bhwa suluhye kwanye. Chinu nicho echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele bhunu nandikile kwe chifuyi ku nyalubha eindi. 4 Ulasoma ingulu ya ganu, outula okumenya obhwengeso bhwani mu chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Kristo. 5 Kwa maimbo gandi echimali chinu chitamenyekene ku bhana bha bhanu. Nawe woli bhwatehywe abhweli kwo Mwoyo ku ntumwa bhanu bhauhye na Abhalagi. 6 Echimali chinu chaliga chibhisile ni kutyu abhanu bha Abhanyamahanga nibhanu chili amwi chi mubhili. Nibhamwi mu mulago gwa Kristo Yesu okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. 7 Na ingulu ya linu nakolelwé mugaya kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu yasosibhwe kwanye okulabhila obhukosi bhwa managa gaye. 8 Nyamuanga asosishe echiyawna chinu kwanye, tali kutyu anye nili mutoto kubhona bhanu bhauhye ingulu ya Nyamuanga. Echiyanwa chinu chibheile okubhalasisha amaanga emisango jo bhwana jinu jili no bhunibhi bhunu bhutakulolwa mu Kristo. 9 jinyiile okubhalasisha abhanu bhona ingulu ya imbisike ya magambo ga Nyamuanga. Gunu Ni msango gunu gwaliga gubhisilwe kwe myaka myamfu jinu jalabhile, na Nyamuanga unu amogebe ebhini bhonya. (aiōn g165) 10 Inu yaliga ilikutiya, okulabhila ikanisa, abhatangasha na abhobhuinga mulubhaju lwa mulwile bhabhone okumenya mbala nyamfu ejobhusimuka jo bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. 11 Ganu gakabhonekene okulabhila obhwiganilisha bwa kajanende bhunu bhwakumiye munda ya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenya weswe. (aiōn g165) 12 Kulwokuba mu Kristo chili no bhuyali no bhutulo bhwo kwingila kwo bhuyali ingulu ye likilisha lyeswe kumwene. 13 Kulwejo enibhasabha mutaja kwitimata ku lwokunyansibhwa kwani ingulu yemwe. Ganu nikushyo lyemwe. 14 Kwa insonga eyo enibhuma ebhiji ku Lata. 15 unu kumwene bhuli Iwibhulo mulwile na ingulu ye chalo yabbhilikiwe lisina. 16 Enisabha ati abhone okubhabhonekesha, okulubhana no bhunibhi bhwa likusho lyae, abhakole kusimbagilila kwa managa okulabhila Omwoyo gwaes, unu ali munda yemwe. 17 Enisabha ati Kristo alame munda ye miyo jemwe okulabhila elikilisha. 18 Enisabha ati mubhe na litako no bhwambilo bhwe lyenda lyae. Mubhe mulyenda lyae koleleki mubhone okusombokelwa, amwi na bhanu bhekilishe, kutyo obhugaji, nobhulela bhwe lyenda lya Kristo. 19 Enisabha ati mumene obhukulu bhwe lyenda lya Kristo, bhunu obhukila obhwiganilisha. Mkole ganu koleleki mwijushwe no bhlungelesi bhwona bhwa Nyamuanga. 20 Nawoli kumwene unu katula okukola bhuli musango, okukila ganu echisabha na ganu echiganilisha, okulabhila amanaga gaye ganu agakola emilimbu munda yeswe, 21 kumwene libhe ekushyo munda ya likanisa na mu Kristo Yesu kwa maimbo gona kajanende na kajanende. Jibhekutyo. (aiōn g165)

4 Kulwejo, lwo mubhohya ingulu ya Latabhugenya, enibhasabha mulibhate amwi lwakutyo mwabihilikiwe na Nyamuanga. 2 Mwikale kwo bhwololo bhunene no kwikeya no kwigumilisha. 3 Mukole kwa managa okubhika obhumwi bhw Mwoyo mu kubhohya kwo mulembe. 4 Giulio omubhili gumwi no Mwoyo gumwi, lwakutyo ona yaliga mubhilihiye mukwiikanya kwo kubhilihiwa kwemwe. 5 Alio Latabhugenya umwi, elikilisha limwi, obhubhatiwa bhumwi, 6 na Nyamuanga umwi na Latabhugenya wa bhona. Omwene ali ingulu ya bhyona, katula mubhyona munda ya bhyona. 7 Kwa bhuli umwi weswe ayanibhwe echigongo okulubhana na indengo ye chigongo cha Kristo. 8 Nilwakutyo amandiko agaika: Ejile agenda ingulu muno, atangasishe jingwatwa mu bhugaya. Nasosha ebhiyanwa ku bhanu." 9 Niki obhugajulo bhwa, "Alinyile, Tali ati ekile mbala jona je chalo? 10 Omwene unu ekile ni munu oyo oyo unu alinyile ingulu muno kukila lwile lwona. Akolele kutyu okubhao kwa kubheo kubhinu bhyona. 11 Kristo asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa bhinu: jintumwa, abhalagi, abhalasi bhe bhisango bhyo bhwana, abhalefi, na bheigisha. 12 Akolele kutyu okubhakola abhekilisha kwo kufulubhenda, kulwokugumbaka omubhili gwa Kristo. 13 Kakola kutyu okukinga eswe bhona chikingile obhumwi bwe likisha no bhwengeso bhwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. Kakola kutyu okukinga chibhone okukomela lwa bhanu bhakingile mundengo yo kukumila mu Kristo. 14 Inu ni kutyu chitaja kubha lindi bhanu, chitaja kuingisibhwa ingisibhwa enu neyo. Koleleki ati chitaja kugegwa bhuli tuyaga gwa meigisho, kwo bhwengebwenge bhwa bhanu no bhujigiji bhunu bhutasikene. 15 Nawe chaikega, echimali mu lyenda no kukula muno munjila jona munda ya unu ali mutwe, Kristo. 16 Kristo agwatanyishe, kwa amwi, omubhili gwona ogwabhekilisha. Gugwatanyibhwe amwi na bhuli bhiungo koleleki mubhili gwona gukule no kwiyumbaka ogwene mulyenda. 17 Kulwejo, enaika linu, na enibhasabha mu Latabhugenya: Mutualibhataga lindi lwa bhanu bha bhanayamahanga lwa kutyu abhalibhata mubhugayuke bho bhiganilisha bhwebhwe. 18 Bhatelewemo echisute mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe. Bhabhilimibhwe okusoka mubhuanga bhwa Nyamuanga kwo bhumumu bhunu bhuli munda yehwe kulwainsonga yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe. 19 Bhatakubhona nswalo. Bhegwatanyishe abhene mu bhujabhi mu bhikolwa bhijabhi, na bhuli chinu cho mutubho. 20 Nawe, tikiwo kutyu mweigiye ingulu ya Kristo. 21 Enitogelati mwonguhye ingulu yae. Enitogelati mwaliga nimwijsibhwa mumwene, lwakutyo echimali chili munda ya Yesu. 22 Nibusibhusi mufule amagambo gona ganu agalubhilila akagendee kemwe akakala, bhumunu bhwa kala. Ni bhumunu bhwa kala bhunu obhubhola kwainsonga yo okuligila no bhujigiji. 23 Mufule bhumunu bhwemwe obhwakala koleleki mukolwe bhuyaya emyoyo jo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. 24 Mukole kutyu mubhone okufwala bhumunu obhuyaya, bhunu obhugendana na Nyamuanga. Umogelwe mubhulengelesi no bhweli bhwe chimali. 25 Kulwejo, mute kula okujigajiga. "Mulome echimali, bhuli munu no mwikashanya wae," kulwainsonga chili bhamwi kubhuli munu kuwejabho. 26 Mubhe na lisungu, nawe mutakola bhikayo." Lisubha nitilitubhila muli mwi singu lyemwe. 27 Mutamuyana Omusoko omwanya. 28 Wona wona unu kebha nibhusibusi

asige okwibha lindi. Jimwiile akole emilimu. Akole emilimu jinu jili jobhwana mumabhoko gae, koleleki atule okumsakila unu ali mukene. **29** Amagambo amajabhi gasige kusoka mukanwa kemwe. Tali, amagambo gasoke mukanwa kemwe ganu geile ku mukene, ngabayana echigongo bhanu abhategelesha. **30** Na mutaja kumujubhya Omwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga. Nikumwene ati mwatehyeko olunyamo ingulu yo olusiku lwo kuchungulwa. **31** Nibusibhusi mute kula lisungu lyona, no kubhiilwa, illemo, na mafumo, amwi na bhuli chinu cho bhujabhi. Mubhe bhafula emwe kwe mwe. **32** Mubhe no bhwila. Mwiswalililane emwe kwe mwe, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga mu Kristo kutyo abheswaliliye emwe.

5 Kulwejo mubhe bhanu bhwo kumulubha Nyamuanga, Iwa bhana abhendwa. **2** Mulibhatile mulyenda, Iwakutyo Kristo achendele eswe, esosishe omwene ingulu yeswe. Omwene abhee chisoshwa ne chogo, okuba bhulange bhwa kiss bhwo kumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **3** Obhulomesi no bhujabhi bhwona bhwona na inamba mbibhi itaikwa agati yemwe, Iwakutyo ejendibha kubhekiliisha, nolo amafululusho gataikwa, **4** emisango jo bhujabhi, nolo bhusegu bhwo kujimya, ganu gatali gakisi, nawe ibheewo insime. **5** Omutula okubha nechimali ati bhulio obhusiani, obhujabhi, nolo unu kaligila, oyo ni unu kalama amasusano, atana mwandu gwona gwona mubhukama bhwa Kristo na Nyamuanga. **6** Omunu wona wona atajakujiga kwa magambo gabhusa, kwa insonga ya magambo ya magambo ganu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanu bhatakungwa. **7** Kulwejo utaja kubha amwi nabho. **8** Kulwokuba emwe kubhwambilo mwaliga muli muchisute, nawe woli omwitaganja mu Latabhugenyi. Kulwejo mulibhatega lwa bhana bha mubhwelu. **9** Kulwokuba amatwasho ga mubhwelu agakumanya obhwekisi bhwona, obhulengelesi ne chimali. **10** Yenja chinu echikondelesha Latabhugenyi. **11** Bhutaja kubhao bhusangisi kumilimu je chisute jinu jitana matwasho, nawe nujite abhwelu. **12** Kulwokuba amagambo ganu agakolwa nabho mubhwimbise nigokuswasha muno nolo okugasimula. **13** Amagambo gona, gakasululwa no bhwelu, agabha abhwelu, **14** kulwokuba bhuli echinu chinu chisuluwe echibha mubhwelu. Kulwejo owaika kutiya, "Imuka, awe umamile, na imuka okusoka mubhafuye na Kristo kalabhangilya ingulu yao." **15** Kulwejo mubhe nobhwenge kutyo omilibhata, mutabha lwa bhanu bhatana bhwenge nawe bhabhwenge. **16** Mwichungulilega omwanya kulwokuba jinsikujinu nijo bhunyamuke. **17** Mutaja kubha bhamumu, nawe, mumenyi ati nilyenda lya Latabhugenyi. **18** Mutatamilaga kwo mulamba, ogutangasha mubhunyamuke, nawe mwijusibhwe no Mwoyo Omwelu. **19** Mulomega bhuli umwi mwimwe kwa jjabhuli, nokukuya, na jinyimbo ja mumwoyo. Mwimbe na nimukuya kwo mwoyo ku Latabhugenyi. **20** Bhusibhusi musoshega isime kwe misango jona mwisina lya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe ku Nyamuanga Lata. **21** Mwisoshega emwe abhene bhuli umwi kuundi kunsime ya Kristo. **22** Abhagasi, mwisoshega kubhalume bhemwe, Iwa Latabhugenyi. **23** Kulwainsonga omulume ni mutwe gwo mugasi, Iwakutyo Kristo ali mutwe gwa likanisa. Ni muchungusi wo mubhili. **24** Nawe Iwakutyo likanisa lili emwalo ya Kristo, kutyo

kutyo abhagasi bhusi bhusi bhakole kutyo kubhalume bhebhwe bhuli musango. **25** Abhalume, mubhendega abhagasi bhemwe Iwakutyo ona Kristo alyendele likanisa nesoha omwene ingulu yae. **26** Akolele kutyo koleleki libhe lyelu. Ayeshe no kulyosha na manji mumusango. **27** Akolele kutyo koleleki abhome omwene likanisa lyechibhalo, linu litana esolo amwi na chona chinu echisusana necho, nawe ni lyelu litana chibhibhi. **28** Kulwainjila eyo eyo, abhalume abhendibhwa okubhenda abhagasi bhebhwe lwe mibhili jebhwe. Unu kamwenda omugasi wae keenda omwene. **29** Atalio naumwi unu katamangana no mubhili gxae. Nawe naguchumachuma no kugwenda, Iwakutyo Kristo ona kutyo alyendele likanisa. **30** Kulwokuba eswe chili amwi no mubhili gxae. **31** "Kulwainsonga inu omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilawene nibhagwatana no mugasi wae, nabhabhilikile abho nibhabba mubhili gumwi". **32** bhunu bhaliga bhuselekelwe. Nawe enaika ingulu ya Kristo na likanisa. **33** Nawe, emwe bhuli umwi mwimwe nibhusibhusi amwende omugasi wae Iwakutyo keenda omwene, no mugasi amugasega omulume wae.

6 Abhana mungwega abhebhusi bhemwe mu Latabhugenyi, kulwokuba bhunu nibhwo echimali. **2** "Ubbayega esomwana na nyokomwana"(Kulwokuba chinu nicho echilagilo cho kwamba chinu chili no mulago), **3** "koleleki ubhe na libhando ubhone okwikala bhulame bhulela ingulu ye chalo." **4** Nemwe ona bhalata, mutabhakailaga abhana nimuhakola nibhabba na lisungu, nawe, mubhalele kwokubhatongela na mumalagililo ga Latabhugenyi. **5** Emwe abhagaya, mubhega bhololo ku bhesebhugenyi bhemwe abhakuchalo anu kwokungwa no kuyalala kwo bhubha kunu okusoka mumiyo jemwe. mubhe bhalengelesi kubhene lwa kutyo muli bhalengelesi ku Kristo. **6** Okungwa kwemwe bhutabhaba ati bhasobhugenyi bhemwe bhalabhalolaga kwo kubhakondelesha. Nawe, mubhe bhalengesi lwa bhagaya bha Kristo. Mkole Elyenda lya Nyamuanga okusoka mumiyo jemwe, **7** mubhakolele kwe miyo jemwe jona, kulwokuba omumukolela Latabhugenyi na atali mwana munu, **8** jibheile mumenyi ati muchikolwa chekisi chinu kakola omunu, alilamila echiyana wa okusoka ku Latabhugenyi, akabha abhee mugaya nolo unu ali mwibhule. **9** Ernwona bhesebhugenyi mukole kutyo kutyo kubhagaya bhemwe. Mutajaga kubhakanga mumenyati omwene unu ali Latabhugenyi wa bhona ni unu ali mulwile. Mumenyati bhalatio bhusolole munda yae. **10** Mbe, mubhe na managa ku Latabhugenyi na mubhutulo bhwaa managa gae. **11** Mufwale ebhigwato bhyona bhyona Nyamuanga, koleleki mubhone okwimelegulu mubhulige lige bhwaa shetani. **12** Kulwokuba obhulemo bhweswe bhutali bhwaa nsagama na nyama, tali ni bhwobhukama no bhuinga bhwaa mwyo nabhatungi bhe chalo cho bhunyamuke ne chisute, ingulu ya masabhwa mulubhala lwo Iwile. (aiōn g165) **13** Kulwejo, mufwale ebhigwato bhyona bhyona Nyamuanga, mubhone okukomela ingulu yo bhunyamuke mumwanya gunu omunyamuke. Mukamala bhuli chinu, mulimelegulu. **14** Mbe mwimeleguluga mutengejeyaye. Mkole kutya mukamala okwibhoya emikanda muchimali no bhulengelesi muchifubha. **15** Mkole kutya mukabha mwafwae okwimalilila mumagulu gemwe go kulasha emisango jo bhwana

ejo mulembe. **16** Bhuli lubhala mugega echuma cho kwikilisha, inu eitula okusimya amakoma ga uliya omubhibhi. **17** Mufwale ingofila yo mwelulo no bhupanga bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu bhuli msango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** amwi na lisabha najisala. Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. Kwo lususo lunu mubhega bhengeso bhuli mwanya kwo kwiyumaganya kwona na lisabha ingulu ya bhekilisha bhona. **19** Musabhwhe ingulu yani, koleleki niyanibhwe omusango gunu gulafumbula omunwa gwani. Musabhwhe ati nimenyesibhwe kwe chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ye misango jo bhwana. **20** Na ingulu ye misango jo bhwana anye nili mutangasi unu nibhoelwe olunyolo koleleki munda yebhwe naike kwa libhasi lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **21** Nawe emwe ona mumenye emisango jani nakutyo ejigendelela, Tikiko omuili wani omwendwa no mukosi mulengelesi mu Latabhugenyi, kabhamenyesha bhuli chinu. **22** Namutuma kwemwe kwainsonga inu yabhusibusi, koleleki mumenye emisango ingulu yeswe, abhone okubhafungamya emyoyo jemwe. **23** Omulembe gubhe kubhaili, ne lyenda ne likisha okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **24** Echigongo chibhwe amwi na bhona bhanu abhamwenda Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda linu litakufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 Paulo na Timotheo, abhakosi bha Yesu Kristo, Kubhanu bhasolelwé mu Kristo bhanu bhekaye Bhufilipi, amwi na Abhakaluka na Abhafulubhendi. **2** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku Lata Nyamuanga weswe na Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga wani bhuli katungu kanu enibhechuka emwe bhona. **4** Bhuli katungu mwisabhwá lyani kwimwe, ungwa nabhasabhlwá enikondelelwaga. **5** Nilí na isime nene kulwo obhumwi bwemwe mu Injili kusokelela olunaku Iwkwamba kukingila lelo. **6** Nino obhuchimali ati unu ambisise omulimo gwa kisi munda yemwe aligendelela ukugukumisha okukingila olusiku Leo Omukama Yesu Kristo. **7** Nijakisi kuluhbala Iwani, okwiyungwa kutya ingulu yemwe bhona kulgokubha nibhateye mumwoyo gwani. Insonga emwe mwabheye bhejesu muchigongo na muchifungo chani mukubhambalila kwani no okumenyegesha (okusimbagilisha) linjili. **8** Nyamuanga kambambalila, Iwakutyo nilí na inamba ingulu yemwe bhona mulyenda lya ingulu muno elya Kristo Yesu. **9** Mbe enisabhwá ati, elyenda lyemwe likule muno mubhumenyi nonobhwengeso bhwona. **10** Enisabila omusango ogwo koleleki mube no obhutulo obhwo kulenga no okusola amakonde muno. Echakabhlí enibhasabhwila koleleki mubhe bhelu ubhutabha na njuno yonayona olunaku Iwa Kristo. **11** Echindi koleleki mwijusibhwé na litwasho lye echimali linu elibhonekana ku Yesu Kristo, kulwa likusho no obhukonde bhwa Nyamuanga. **12** Mbe bhaili bhani, enenda ni menye kutya, amagambo ganu gambwene gakolele linjili igendelele muno. **13** Niyo insonga ounwa bhamboya kulwa injuno ya Kristo, okubhoywa kwani okumenywa na abhanu bhona na abhalindi bho obhwikaló bhwo omukama. **14** Kulubhana ne ebhifungo bhyani, abhaiili bhani Mumukama, bhekilisise no okulegeja okulasha Omusango bhatali nabhubha. **15** Abhandi ni chimali abhamulasha Kristo kwo olwango no obhuyombo, abhandi abhakola kutyo kwo obhwiganlisha bhwekisi. **16** Bhanu abhamulasha Kristo kwe elyenda abhamenya ati nitewe anu kwa insonga yo okubhambala linjili. **17** Nawe abhandi abhamulasha Kristo kwo omutubho no omwoyo mubhibhi. Ebhetogela ati abhaleta jinyako kwanyé mumirinyoror jani. **18** Kulwejo nitakukukwa, nikondelewe kulgokubha Kristo kalasibhwá kwa njila yonayona! Na niligendelela okukondelelwá! **19** Kulwokubha enimanya ati linu lilitetelela ninigulilwa. Omusango gunu gulisokokoka kulwa lisabhwá lyemwe na kwo obhusakisí bhwa Mwoyo was Kristo. **20** Okwingana na obhwiikanyo bhwaní obhwe echimali ni kutya, nitalibhona nswalo. Badala yejo, kwa libhasi Lyons, Iwa kutyo jili nsiku jona kukinga olyanu, eniilkanya ati Kristo alikusibhwá mumubhili gwani, mukatungu ko obhuanga no olufu. **21** Kulwokubha kwanyé, obhulame ni Kristo, okufwa kulimo libhona. **22** Nawe, labha okulama chimubhili okwibhula litwasyo mumilimú jani, kulwejo nitakumenya echokusola. **23** Kunsonga enisindikwa na ameganilisho gabhili ganu. Nina inamba yokusiga omubhili nibhe amwi na Kristo, echo nicho echinu cho obhugusi bhunene muno. **24** Tali okusigala mumubhili gunu ni gambo lya kisi sana ingulu yemwe. **25** Kulwokubha enimanya bhusibhusi ingulu yo

omusango gunu, enimanya enisigala no okugendelela okubha amwi nemwe bhona, koleleki mugendelele no okukondelelwá mulkililisha. **26** mukingile okubhona likusho ku Kristo Yesu, ingulu yani okubha enisubha okwikala amwi nemwe lindi. **27** Nawe ubhalame bwemwe bwnganilile Iwakutyo linjili ya Kristo eyaka. Mukole kutyo koleleki nilibha naja okubhalola amo nikabhula okuja, nungwega ati mwimeleguyu obhutasingita mumwoyo gumwi, eninambaalila okungwa ati muli na Mwoyo gumwi, nimwigsombela elikilsha lya linjili ku bhumwi bwemwe. **28** Nolwo mwasiga kubhaya echinu chonachona chinu echikolwa na abhasoko bhemwe. Echo kutyo kubhene ni chimenyegesho cho obhubhibhi. Nawe kwimwe ni chimenyegesho cho omwelulo okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **29** Kunsonga emwe muyabhlwé kulwe emillimu ja Kristo, kutali kumwikilisha kwenyele, tali nokunyasibhwá ingulu yomwene. **30** Kulwokubha muli na inyombo iyailya Iwakutyo mwailolele kwanye na omungwa Iwakutyo ninayo okukingila olyanu.

2 Labha kuliwo okukomesibhwá mu Kristo. Labha kuliwo okufung'ama okusoka ku lyenda lyaye. Labha bhlí obhumwi bhwa Mwoyo. Labha chilíwo echigongo no okusasilá. **2** Mbe mumalishe ubhukondelwa bwani kwo obhwiganlisha bhumwi muli ne elyenda limwi, muli no obhumwi mu mwoyo, na muli na injila imwi. **3** Mwasiga kukolela omutubho no okwikuya. Tali mubhe bhololo nimulola abhandi okubha bhekisi muno okukila emwe. **4** Bhuli umwi wemwe asiga okwangalila ubhukene bwahye enyele, tali angalile obhukene bhwa abhandi ona **5** Mbe mubhe no obhwiganlisha Iwa bhunu alinabhwó Kristo. **6** Ko omwene atateshenye na Nyamuanga. Nawe ateyunguywe ati okubha Iwa Nyamuanga ni chinu cho okulumatana nacho. **7** Nasiga jona ejo, omwenekili nekeya. Nagega olususo Iwo omukosi. Naja agegele olususo Iwo mwanamunu. **8** Omwene ekeyishe nabha wokungwa okukingila nafwa, nafwa kumusalabha. **9** Kulwejo Nyamuanga amukusise muno. Amuyanile lisina ekulu likilile bhuli esina. **10** Akolele kutyo koleleki mwi lisina lya Yesu bhusibhusi bhuli munu atele ebhiju. Ebhiju bya bhanu bhali mulwile na bhanu bhali ingulu ne emwalo ya insi. **11** Akolele kutyo koleleki bhuli lulimi Iwaike ati Yesu Kristo ni Mukama, kulwa likusyo lya Lata Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhani Iwakutyo omungwa nsiku jona, kutali ati nikasanga ntilamwi nemwe nawe nolwo nikasanga ntilawi, mubhe na amanaga no omwelulo gwemwe kwo obhubba no kuyalala. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe kakola emillimu munda yemwe koleleki abhasakile okwiganlisha no okukola amagambo ganu agamukondelesha. **14** Mukole amagambo gona obhatalunduma no okuyakaná. **15** Mukole kutyo koleleki mutualundumilwa, mubhe bhana bha Nyamuanga bhalengelesi mutuali na kakovole. Mbe mukole kutyo koleleki mubhe lumuli lwe echalo, mu lwibhulo olunyamuke no olubhibhi. **16** Mugwatalilé muno omusango gwo obhuanga koleleki nibhe na insonga yo okukusha kulinaku Iwa Kristo. Niwo ni menye ati nitabhlilima kubhusha omwanya nolwo nitenyashaga bhila nsongá. **17** Nawe nolwo labha abhanyisiga lwe echiyawna ingulu ye echitambo na ohufulubhendi bhwe elikilsha lyemwe, enikondelelwá, na enikondelelwá amwi nemwe bhona. **18**

Emwe ona omukondelelwa, no omukondelelwa amwi nanye.

19 Nawe eniikanya ku Mukama Yesu okumutuma Timoteo kwimwe akatungu kanu, koleleki nitulwemo omwoyo nikamenya emisango jemwe.

20 Kulwokubha nitanaundi lwo omwene unu ali no obhumenyi bhwo okulola amagambo lwo omwene, unu ali nobhwiganilisha bhwe echimali ingulu yemwe.

21 Abhandi abho nakatumile abhemena ku bhwebhwe, emisango ja Yesu Kristo bhatajimenya.

22 Nawe omumenza obhukonde bhwaye, kulwokubha ali lwo omwana kutyo kasakila esemwene, nikwo kutyo akolele nanye emilimu ja linjili.

23 Kulwejo eniikanya okumutuma bhwangu nikamenya chinu chilija okumbona.

24 Nawe enikomelesha ku Mukama ati anye omwene omwanya gutali mulela nilija.

25 Nawe eniganilisha ati ni kisi okumusubhya Epafradito kwemwe.

Omwene ni muili wani na ni mukosi wejasu na nimusilikale wejasu, ni musolwa na nimukosi wemwe ingulu yo obhukene bhwani.

26 Kulwokubha aliga no obhubha na aliga nenda okwianya amwi nemwe bhona, okubha mwonguywe aliga nasibhwa.

27 Kunsonga nichimali aliga nasibhwa alimugafwa.

Nawe Nyamuanga namusasila, na echigongo echo chaliga chitali ingulu yaye ela, tali chaliga chili ingulu yani ona, koleleki nitalibhona obhusulumbaye bhunene.

28 Kulwejo namusubhya kwemwe bhwangu, koleleki mkamubhona lindi mukondelelwe amwi nanye nikawamo olujugumo.

29 Mumukarbihishe Epafradito mwisina lyo Omukama no obhukondelelwa bhwafu.

Muyanega echibhalo abhanu bhejabho unu.

30 Kulwokubha kulwe emilimu ja Kristo alebheleye okufwa.

Ateye obhulame bhwaye muntambala koleleki anchungule, nakola echo mutatulile okukola okunfulubhendela kwokubha mwaliga mulikula nanye.

3 Mbe kubhutelo, bhaili bhani mukondelelwe muli Mumukama.

Nitakulola nyako okubhandikila lindi emisango jilya jilya.

Amagambo ganu galibhayana omulembe.

2 Mwikenge na jimbwa.

Mwikenge na abhakosi abhabhibhi abhemilimu.

Mwikenge nabhanu abhetema tema emibhili jebhwe.

3 Kulwokubha eswe neswe okutenda.

Eswe neswe bhanu echilamya Nyamuanga kulwo Mwoyo.

Bhanu echikuya mu Yesu Kristo, na bhanu chitali no obhuigi mumuhili.

4 Kulwejo, chisanga aliwo omunu wo okwiikanya omuhili gunu, anye nakatulile okukola kutyo okukila bhona.

5 Kunsonga natendelwe kulunaku lwa munana, nebhewe muluganda lwa Abhaisraeli.

Nili wa muluganda lwa Bhenjamini.

Nili Mweburania wa Abhaeburania.

Okukumisha ubhulengelesi bhwu echilagilo cha Musa, naliga nili Omufarisayo.

6 Kulwa amanaga ganu nanyasishe Likanisa.

Kulwo okubhaya obhulengelesi bwe ebehilagilo, naliga nitali ne echikujusho mubhilagilo.

7 Nawe kumisango jona jinu nalolele ati jino obwekisi kwanye, nagalolele kuti manu kulwo okumumentya Kristo.

8 Nichimali emisngo jona enijibhala jitali na mugaso kulwo obhukonde bhwo okumumentya Kristo Omukama wani.

Kulwo omwene nisigile emisango jona, enigalola lwa amanu koleleki nimuhpone Kristo,

9 na nibhonekane munda yaye.

Nitali no obhulengelesi bhwani omwene okusuka mubhilagilo, tali nili no obhulengelesi bhunu obhusokana ne elikilisha mu Kristo, linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga, eyo obhusimbagililo mulikilisha.

10 Oli anu enenda okumumentya na amanga ago obhusuluko bhwaye no obhumwi obhwa inyako yaye.

Enenda okuindulwa na Kristo mu chijejekanyo echo olufu lwave,

11 koleleki nibhe no obhwiikanyo mubhusuluko bhwa abhafu.

12 Jitali ati namallie okubhona emisango ejoh, amwi ati nabhaye mulengelesi mumisango ejoh.

Nawe enikomesha koleleki nitule okubhona echianwa chinu Kristo Yesu amalile okumbonela ingulu yo omwene.

13 Bhaili bhani, nitakumenya ati namalile okubhona emisangi ejoh.

Tali enikola omusango gumwi: Againyuma enilabilwa enirolelela agaimbele.

14 Enikomesha koleleki nikinge nkundego no okubhona echianwa chinene echo okubhilikilwa na Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu.

15 Bhona bhanu chilamile mukuchungulwa, ni bhusi bhusi chiganilishe kutyo.

Ka labha alio omunu undi unu keganilisha kundi ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona, mbe Nyamuanga alilitu abhwelu imbele yemwe ona.

16 Nolwo jikabha kutyo, omwanya gukakinga, chigendelele imbele okulubhana na intungwa ilya chalubhaga okukingila olyanu.

17 Bhaili bhani, ni mundubhe anye.

Mubhetegeleresha kwakisi bhanu bhalamile Iwakutyo eswe chili.

18 Abhafu bhanu bhalamile nibhanu nabhabhwiliye ingulu yebhwe, na enisubha okubhabhwila ni ndililako; abhanu bhafu bhekaye bhalibhasoko bho omusalabha gwa Kristo.

19 Obhutelo bhwebhwe no okunyamuka.

Kulwokubha Nyamuanga webhwe ni inda, echisilimu chebhwe chili na jinswalo.

Abheganilisha amagambo ge echalo.

20 Nawe obhwikalobhwe bhuli mulwile, enu echiikanya niyo ali omwelusi weswe Yesu Kristo.

21 Aliindula emibhili jeswe emilenga nijibha lwo ogwaye ogwa likusho; kwo obhutulo bhulya bhulya obhwo kakolela okukama ebhinu bhyona.

4 Klwejo bhendwa bhanu, bhanu nikenele, abho muli ekondelelwa na likusho lyani; mwimelegulu musimbagiliye ku Mukama, emwe abhasani bhanu abhendwa.

2 Enikusabha awe Eudia, nave ona Sitinke enikusabha, musubhye obhungwani bhwu omulembe agati yemwe, kulwokubha kubhubhili bhweme bhabha mwagwatene no Omukama.

3 Chimali enibhasabha emwe abhakosi bhejasu, mubhasakile abhagasi bhanu kwokubha chakolele nabho okulasha linjili yo Omukama chili na Kelementi amwi na abhakosi bhandi abho Omukama, bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe muchitabho cho obhuanga.

4 Mukondelelwe muli ku Mukama nsiku jona, enaika Lindi ati mukondelelwe.

5 Abhanu bhabhumenyen obhufula bhwemwe.

Omukama ali ayeyi.

6 Musige kwinyasha ku musango gwona gwana.

Mukolega amagambo gemwe kwa injila ya lisabha, okulembeleja no okusima.

Obhukene bhweme gamenye kane okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

7 Mbe omulembe gwo Omukama gunu guli ingulu okukila obhumenyi bhwona, ogulinda emyoyo no obhwiganilisha bhweme kwo obhusakisi bhwa Yesu Kristo.

8 Mbe kubhutelo, bhendwa bhanu mwiganilishega muno amagambo gona agechimali, agechibhalo, agobhulengelesi, obhwichumi, elyenda, na ganu agaleta emisango ejohbhwana, agobhwengeso, na ganu agendwa okukusibhwa.

9 Mukole amagambo ganu mweyigiyi, ganu mwalamiyi, ganu mwongue na ganu mwaloolele kwanye agamukanwa na agebhikolwa na Lata weswe owo omulembe alibha amwi nemwe.

10 Nili nobhukondelelwa bhwafu muno ingulu yemwe ku Mukama kulwokubha emwe mwelesishe lindi obhwiganilisha bhwo okunsakila.

Nichimali

kubhwambilo, mwaliga nimwenda okunkumanya kubhukene bhwani nave mutabhwene omwanya gwo okunsakila. **11** Nitakwaika kutyo koleleki nibhone echinu kulwo obhukene bwani. Okuba neigjiye okwiyungwa ku mbala jona. **12** Enimenya okwikala mukatungu ko okubhulwa nolwo akatungu kanu ousanga nili na bhyafu. Kumbala jona jinu, niigiye imbisike eyokulya akatungu ko omwiguto na akatungu ka injala, yaani okubha n bhyafu no okubhulwa. **13** Enitula okukola ganu ko okusakilwa. **14** Nolwo jitali kutyo, mwakolele kisi okugwatana nanye munyako jani. **15** Emwe Abhafilipi omumenya ati kubhwambilo bhwa linjili nejile nasoka Makedonia, litaliwo Likanisa linu lyansakiye ku magambo go okusosha no okulamila tali emwela mwenyele. **16** Nolwo ao naliga nili Tesasiloniki, emwe mwantumie omusaada kwiya ngendo nyafu ingulu yobhukene bhwani. **17** Nitali na nsonga ati enilonda obhusakisi. Tali enaika kutyo koleleki mubhone amatwasho ganu gali ne echibhalo kwimwe. **18** Nalamiye ebhinu bhyona, olyanu nijusibhwe ebhinu bhyafu. Nilamiye ebhinu bhyemwe okusoka ku Epafuradito. Ni bhinu bhyakisi ebhilangila lwa amafuta ago obhulange, ganu agendibhwa ne ebhinu bhyona ebhyo ni chiyanwa chinu echikondelesha Nyamuanga. **19** Mbe kulwejo, Nyamuanga wani alija okubhejusha ebhinu kubhukene bhwemwe kwibhona lya likusho lyaye ku Yesu Kristo. **20** Mbe olyanu ku Nyamuanga na Lata weswe libheo likusho akajanende na akajanende. Amina. (*aīōn g165*) **21** Obhukesha bhwani bhukinge kubhuli mwikilisha unu ali Kukristo Yesu. Abhendwa bhanu nilinabho anu abhabbhakesha. **22** Na abhekilisha bhanu bhali anu abhabbhakesha, muno muno abhainda ya Kaisari. **23** Mbe olyanu omulembe gwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo gubhe amwi ne emwoyo gwemwe.

Bhakolosai

1 Paulo, Intumwa ya Yesu Kristo mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, na Timotheo owasu, **2** ku bhekilisha na bhasu abheikanyibhwa mu Kristo bhanu bhali Kolosai. Echigongo chibhe kwemwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe. **3** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga, Lata wa Latabhugenye weswe Yesu Kristo, na echibhasabihila kwiya kafu. **4** Chonguywe elikilisha lyemwe mu Yesu Kristo no kwenda kunu mulinakwu ku bhaliya bhona bhanu bhauwe ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **5** Muli no kwenda kunu kulwo kwiikanya kwe chimali kunu mwabhikeye Mulwile ingulu yemwe. Mwonguywe ingulu yo kwiikanya okwo okwe chimali guchali mu musango gwo kumasha, omusango gwo bhwana, **6** gunu gwijile kwemwe. Omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwibhuye litwasho na kuswila Chalo chona. One eikola kutya mwiiimwe okusokelela ku lusiku lunu mwonguywe no kwangiila okulubhana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga mu kumasha. **7** Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu mweiigiye okusoka ku Epafra, omwendwa weswe omukosi wejasu, unu ali mukosi mwikanyibhwa wa Kristo kulweswe. **8** Epafra agukolele gumenyekane kweswe okwenda kwemwe mu Mwoyo. **9** Kunsonga yo kwenda kunu, okusokelela ku lusiku lunu chonguywe kutya, chichali kusinga kubhasabihila. Echibhalikisho ati mwijusibhwe obhwenge bhwo kwenda kwaye mu bhwengeso bhwona no bhumenyi bhwe chinyamwoyo. **10** Echisabhwta ati mulibhatile mu bhwikanyibhwa obhwa Latabhugenyi mu ngendo ejø jikondelesishe. Echisabhwta ati omwibhula litwasho mu bhuli chikolwa che kisi na ati omukula mu bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. **11** Echisabhwta ati mutule okutendwa amanaga mu bhuli bhutulo okulubhana na managa ya likusho lyaye mu kwigumilisha na mu kwikomesha Leona. **12** Echisabhwta ati, mu kukondelwa, omusosha isime ku Lata, unu abhakola emwe mutule okubha ebhala mu kulya omwandu gwa bhekilisha mu bhwelu. **13** Achikisishe okusoka mu bhuteile bhwe chisute no kuchifulilila mu bhukama bhwo Mwana waye omwendwa. **14** Mu Mwana waye chili no kwelesha, unu ali musasisi we bhibhibhi. **15** Omwana ni chijejekanyo cha Nyamuanga unu atakubhonekana. Ni wo bhubhele mu bhumogi bhwona. **16** Kulwo kubha ku mwene ebbinu bhyona bhyayangilwe, bhilya bhinu bhili mu Iwile na bhinu bhilimo mu chalo, bhinu ebhiphonekana na bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Bhikabha ni bhyia chikama amwi bhyia bhutulo amwi bhyia bhutungi amwi ebhya managa, ebbinu bhyona bhiyangilwe no mwene na ingulu yaye. **17** Omwene niwe atangatiye ebbinu bhyona, na mu mwene bhinu bhyona bhigwatene amwi. **18** No mwene niwe mutwe gwo mubhili niyo ikanisa, mwenene niwe obhwambilo no mwibhulwa wo bhubhele okusoka mu bhafuye, kwibhyo, ana omwanya gwo kwamba agati ye bhinu bhyona. **19** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga akondeleywe ati okumila kwaye nukwikala mu mwene, **20** no kugwatanya ebbinu bhyona kwaye ku mwene mu njila yo mwana waye. Nyamuanga akolele omulembe okulabha mu nsagamo yo musalabha gwaye. Nyamuanga agwatanyisishe ebbinu bhyona mu mwenene, alabha ni bhinu bhyia mu chalo amwi bhinu bhyia Mulwile. **21** Emwe one, mu mwanya gumwi kwaliga muli bhagenyi ku

Nyamuanga na mwaliga muli bhasoko bhaye mu bwengene na mu bhikolwa bhibhibhi. **22** Mbe nawe woli abhagwatanyishe emwe kwo mubhili gwaye okulabha ku lufu. Akolele kutya koleleki abhalete emwe abhweli, bhanu mutane-solo nolwo kokojo kona imbele yaye, **23** mbe mukagendeleta mu likilisha, lwa kutyo mwalumatanyibhwe ni mukomela, nolwo obhutasosibhwa no kusilwa kula mu kusoka mu liikanya lyo bhubhasi elyo musango gwo bhwana gunu mwonguywe. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwalasibhwe ku bhuli munu uno ayangilwe emwalo yo Iwile. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu kugwo anye, Paulo, mwabhee mukosi. **24** Woli enikondelelwa jinyako Jani kulwa ingulu yemwe. Nanye enikumisha mu mubhili gwani chinu chinkeyeye kulwa jinyako ja Kristo kulwa ingulu yo mubhili gwaye, gunu guli Kanisa. **25** Anye nili mukosi wa likanisa linu, kisi-kisi no bhukosi bhunu nayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga kulwa ingulu yemwe, okwijusha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **26** Chinu nicho echimali cha imbisike inu yaliga isekelelwe mu miyaka myafu na ku maimbo gona. Mbe nawe woli yasuluywe ku bhona bhanu abhekilisha mu mwene. (aiōn g165) **27** Ni ku bhaliya bhanu Nyamuanga aga endele okusulula kutyo bhuli obhunibhi bhwa likusho elya imbisike ye chimali inu agati ya Maanga. Ni ati Kristo abhalimo emwe, obhubhasi bhwa likusho linu elija. **28** Unu niwe echimulasha. Nichibhekengya bhuli munu, no kumiwigisha bhuli munu kwo bhwengeso bhwona, koleleki ati chimulete bhuli munu akumiye mu Kristo. **29** Ingulu ya ganu, anye enikomesha no kwilwanilila okulubhana na managa gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yani mu bhutulo.

2 Kwo kubha enenda mumenyele lwa kutyo nili na jinyako nyafu ingulu yemwe, ku bhona bhanu bhaliyo Laondikia na kubhona bhanu bhachali kubhona obhusu bhwani mu mubhili. **2** Enikola emilimu koleleki ati emiyo jebhwe jitule okusilisibhwa kwo kuletwa amwi mu kwenda na mu bhunibhi bhwona mu bhwafu bhwe chimali mu bhukumiye bhwo bhumenyi mu kuimenya imbisike ye chimali ya Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo. **3** Mu mwene omwo nimwo bhuli obhubhikilo bhwona obhwo bhwengeso no bhumenyi bhiselelwe. **4** Enaika kutya koleleki ati omunu wona wona asiga kubhakondelesha obhulige-lige kwo bhusimus bhwu kukongya-kongya. **5** Nolwo kutyo nitaliwo amwi nemwe mu mubhili, mbe nawe niliwo amwi nemwe mu Mwoyo. Enikondelwa okukolwa obhwitondi bhwemwe bhwe kisi na bhyia managa ne likilisha lyemwe mu Kristo. **6** Lwa kutyo mwamulamiye Kristo Latabhugenyi, mulibhatilega mu mumwene. **7** Nimusimbagillega mu mwene, nimubakwega mu mwene, nimusimbagilile mu likilisha lwa kutyo mweigisibhwe, no kubhoywa mu isime nyafu. **8** Mbe nimulole ati munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma kwo bhweng-e-bhwengene na masango gatalimo chona chona gali ga bhujigi -jigi okulubhana no bhusimuka bhwa bhana-munu, okulubhana no bhitondi bhwe Chalo, na atali ati okulubhana na Kristo. **9** Kulwo kubha mu mwene obhukumiye bhwona obhwa Nyamuanga bhunu bhulame mu mubhili. **10** Nemwe mwijusibhwe mu mwene. Omwene ni mutwe gwa bhuli bhuinga no bhutulo. **11** Mu mwene one mwatendelwe, kwo lutendo lunu lutakolelwe na mwana-munu mu kusobhawako omubhili na inyama, mbe nawe ni lutendo

olwa Kristo. **12** Mwasikilwe amwi nage mu bhubhatijo. Na munjila ye likilisha mu mwene mwasulyue kwo bhuinga bhwa Nyamuanga, unu amusulyue okusoka mu bhafuye. **13** Na anu mwaliga mufuye kulwe bhikayao bhyebhwé no okulema okutendwa kwe mibhili nemwe, abhakolele kubha bhaanga amwi nage no kuchasila ebhikayao bhyeswe bhyona. **14** Asimishe obhwichukisho bhwo libhanja linu lyaliga lyandikilwe, no bhwitondi bhunu bhwaliga bhutasikene neswe. Asosisheo bhona no kubhibhambila ku musalabha. **15** Asosisheo amanaga no bhtungu. Agatee abhwelu no kugakola kubha lumula lwo bhuigui ku njila yo musalabha gwaye. **16** Kulwejo, munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma emwe mu kulya amwi mu kunywa amwi okulubhana na jinsiku eja malya amwi mukubhonekana kwo kwesi, amwi mu nsiku ja isabhatho. **17** Linu ni lilengesi lye misango jinu ejija, mbe nawe omunyumbu ni Kristo. **18** Omunu wona asigakusakulwa omuyelo gwaye mu kulgila no kwikeya no kulamya bhamalaika. Omunu wejabho oyo kengila mu misango jinu alolele no kukongibhwa mu meganilisho gaye ago mubhili. **19** Omwene atakugugwatilila omutwe. Ni kusoka mu mutwe ati omubhili gwona okulabha mu bhyungo bhyaye na mumawa nigugwatana no kugwatanyisibhwa amwi; no kukula kwo bhukusi bhunu obhusosibhwa na Nyamuanga. **20** Alabha mafuye amwi na Kristo mu ntungwa je Chalo, kawoli kulwaki omulama lwa bhanu abhatongelwa ne Chalo: **21** "Mwasiga kugwata, nolwo kuloja, nolwo kugwata"? **22** Ganu gona galagiliwe ingulu yo bhunyamuke bhunu obhuja no bhweselanya, okulubhana na melesho na meigisho ga bhana-munu. **23** Ebhilagilo bhinu bhili no bhwengeso obhwa jidini jinu jikolelwé kwo kilola no kwikeya na jinyako jo mubhili. Mbe nawe jitana bhugusi bhulambu bhitasikene na inamba yo mubhili.

3 Alabha lindi Nyamuanga abhasigile amwi na Kristo, mbe jemuuijenye emisango jinu jili ingulu enu Kristo enyanjile mu kubhoko kwebhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. **2** Nimwiganilishe okulubhana ne misango jinu jili ingulu, jitali jo okulubhana ne misango je Chalo. **3** Kulwo kubha mufuye, no bhulame bhwemwe bhuselekelwe amwi na Kristo ku Nyamuanga. **4** Mu mwanya gunu Kristo alibhonekana, ganu bhuli bhulame bhwemwe, mbe niwo nemwe one mulibhonekana nage mwikusho. **5** Kulwejo nimuge emisango ago gali mu chalo ganu gali, obhulomesi, obhujabhi, inamba mibhili, okwisigombela kubhibhi, no bhulomesi, ago nigo ibhaada yo kulamya ebhisusano. **6** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanyantogwa. **7** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu emwe one mwalihatiyemo anu mwejile mwekala agati- yebhwé. **8** Mbe nawe woli ni bhusi-bhusi mugasoshewo amasango ganu gona. Ganu gali, lisungu, ebhinyiga, okwisigombela kubhibhi, okufuma, ne misango mijabhi jinu ejisoka mu minwa nemwe. **9** Mwasiga kujigana abhene kwa abhene, kwo kubha mwamufulile omunu wemwe owa kala ne bhikolwa bhyaye. **10** Mwafwaye munu tuyaya, bhunu obhukolwa bhuyaya mu bhumenyi okulubhana ne chijejekanyo cha uliya unu amumogege. **11** Mu bhumenyi bhunu, ataliyo mugiriki amwi Muyaudi, okutendwa no kulemo tendwa, okusoka, unu atali musomi, mugaya, na unu atali mugaya, mbe nawe kukila mwenene Kristo ni misango jona mu

jona. **12** Kuti bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga abhelu na abhendwa, nimufwalega obhunyamu bhwé kisi, obhwila, obhwikeya, obhwololo no kwigumillsha. **13** Nimugegelanega abhene kwa bhene. Nimusasilanega bhuli munu no wejabho. Alabha omunu akhaba ne chisango chitasikene no wejabho, amusasile lwa kutyo guliya gwabhee Latabhugenya abhasasiye emwe. **14** kukila masango ganu gona, nimubhe no kwenda, chinu nicho echikolwa cho bhukumiye. **15** Omulembe gwa Kristo na gubhatangashe mu Miyo jemwe. Jaliga jili ingulu yo mulembe gunu ati mwabhlilikilywe mu mubhili gumwi. Nimubhega na isime. **16** No musango gwa Kristo gwikalega mwime kwo bhunibhi. Kwo bhengeso bhwona, nimwiigishanye no kuindana abhene kwa bhene mu jabhuli, mu nyimbo, na mu nyimbo ja mu Miyo. Nimwimbe kwa isime mu Miyo jemwe ku Nyamuanga. **17** Na chona chona chinu okukolwa, mu misango amwi mu bhikolwa, nimukolega jona mwisina lya Latabhugenya Yesu. Mumuyane isime Nyamuanga Lata okulabha ku mwene. **18** Abhagasi, bholobhelega abhalume bhwebhwe, lwa kutyo ejikondelesha mu Latabhugenya. **19** Emwe one abhalume, nimubhendega abhagasi bhemwe, na mwasiga kubha bhalulu ku bhenene. **20** Abhana abhatoto, nimubholobhelega abhebhusi bhemwe mu misango jona, kulwo kubha nikwo kutyo ejimukondelesha Latabhugenya. **21** Emwe one bhalata nimusigega okubhanyasha abhana abhatoto bhemwe, koleleki ati bhasiga kufwa mutima. **22** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega abhakulu bhemwe mu mubhili ku misango jona, atali kwo bhufulubhendi bhwa meso kuti bhanu bho kukondelesha-la, nawe kwo Mwoyo gwe chimali. Mumuhayenye Nyamuanga. **23** Chona chona chinu omukola, nimukolega okusoka mu mitima jemwe kuti ku Latabhugenya na atali ku bhana-munu. **24** Mumenyele ati muliyela omuyelo gwo omugabho okusoka ku Latabhugenya. Ni Kristo Latabhugenya unu omukolela. **25** Kunsonga yona yona unu kakola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi alilamila indamu ku bhikolwa bhinu bhitali hyo bhulengelesi ganu akolele, na italo solele.

4 Bheso bhugenya, nimusoshega ku bhagaya emisango jinu jili jo bhulengelesi ne ja Jintugwa je kisi. Mumenyele one ati munage Latabhugenya mu lwile. **2** Nimugendelelega okukomela mu kusabhuwa. Nimutengejenga mwijo mu sime. **3** Nimusabhwega muli amwi ingulu yeswe one, koleleki ati Nyamuanga egule omulyango ingulu yo musango, okwaika imbisike ye chimali eya Kristo. Kunsonga ya linu nibhoyelwe ne bhibhoyelo. **4** Na nimusabhwega ati nitule okuguta abhwelu, lwa kutyo jinyille okwaika. **5** Nimulibhatega mu bhwengeso ku bhalaya bhanu bhali emwila, muguchuse omwana. **6** Emisango jemwe na jibhe ne chigongo mu mwanya gwona, na galungwe omunyu katungu Kona, koleleki ati mutule okumenya lwa kutyo kubheile okumusubhya bhuli munu. **7** Ku misango jinu ejiluhililana nanye, Tikiko kakola jimenyekane kwemwe. Omwene ni wasu omwendwa, omukosi omwiikanyibhwa, no mugaya wejasu mu Latabhugenya. **8** Enimutuma kwemwe ingulu ya linu, ati mutule okumenya emisango jinu ejo kuluhililana neswe one ati mutule okubhatamo omwoyo. **9** Enimutuma amwi na Onesimo, owasu omwendwa omwiikanyibhwa, no oumwí wemwe. Abhajo okubhabhwila bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekene anu. **10** Aristarko, omubhoywa wejasu, kabhakesha, one na Marko omwana

wa mama-wabho na Bharnabha unu mwalamiye obhwitondi okusoka kwaye, "Nolwo akaja kwemwe, mumulamile," **11** Nawe Yesu one unu kabhillikilwa Yusto. Bhanu bhenyele ni bho olutendo ni bhakosi bhe bhilim bhejasu ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Bhwebhwe bhanu bho kusilisha anye. **12** Epafra one kabhakesha. Omwene ni umwi wemwe na ni mugaya wa Kristo Yesu. Mwenene akomee mu okusabhw koleleki ati mutule okwimelegulu kwo bhukumiye no kumenyegesha mu kukumila kwe lyenda lyona elya Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwo kubha enimubhambalila, ati akomee okukola emilimu ingulu emwe, kubhanu bhal Laodekia, na kubhanu bhal Hierapoli. **14** Luka ulya omufumu omwendwa, na Dema abhabhakesha. **15** Abhabhakesha abhasu bhanu bhal Laodekia, na Nimfa, na likanisa lilya linu Lili eyo ika ewae. **16** Inyalubha inu alibha yasomwa kwimwe, isomwe one mwi Kanisa lya bhalaodekia, nemwe one mukomeleshe ati omuisoma inyalubha ilya okusoka Laodekia. **17** Yaika kwa Arkipo, "Lola obhufulubhendi bhulya bhunu ulamiye mu Latabhugenyi, ati kukwiile okuikumisha." **18** Obhukesha bhunu ni bwo kubhoko kwani Anye omwene -Paulo. Nimujichuke jimboyelo jani. Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe.

1 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano na Timoteo mwikanisa Lyabatesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Echigongo no mulengelesi bhibhibhi amwi nemwe. **2** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya ingulu yemwe bhona, mu mwanya gunu echibhaika mu okusabhwya kweswe. **3** Echichuka bhila kuta imbele ya Nyamuanga na Lata weswe emilimu jemwe ejelikilisha, mu bhwafu bhwo kwenda, no bhwigumilisha obhwo bhubhasi kulwa ingulu yo mwanya gundi mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhaili bhanu omwendwa na Nyamuanga, chimenyele okubhilikila kwemwe. **5** Na lwa kutyo emisango jo bhwana jachijie kwiswe kwimwe atali kulwo musango-ela nawe one mu managa, mu Mwoyo Mwelu, na mu chimali. Mu namuna eyo, mumenyele eswe one ati chaliga bhanu bha inamuna ki agati-gati yemwe ingulu yemwe. **6** Mwaliga muli bhanu bho kuchilolelako eswe na Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo mwagulamie omusango mu nyako mu ukondelelwa kunu okusoka mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **7** Na mukubhonekana kwaye, nimbuba chijejekanyo ku bhona mu Makedonia na Akaya mu bhanu abhekilisha. **8** Kulwo kubha okusoka kwemwe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaswillie oneone, nolwo atali mu Makedonia na Akaya yenyele. Okwiya kuae, bhuli ebhala elikilisha lyemwe mu Nyamuanga lyaswilie one no kubhonekana kuae, chitakeneli kwaika chona chona. **9** Kulwo kubha abhene bhenene abhamenyesha okuja kweswe kwaliga kwa mbikaki agati yemwe. Abhelesha Iwakutyo mwamuindukie Nyamuanga okusoka mubhisusano no kumukolela Nyamuanga unu ali muanga no we chimali. **10** Bhasosise emisango ati mulindilie omwana wae okusoka Mulwile, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafue. Mbe unu ni Yesu, unu kachisulumula okusoka mwisungu linu elija.

2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele, abhaili, ati okuja kweswe kwemwe kwaliga kutali kwa kutye-ela. **2** Mumenyele ati mubhwambilo chanyakile na bhachikolee kwa jinswalo elya Filipi, Iwakutyo mumenyele. Chaliga chili no bhuyali mu Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bwana ogwa Nyamuanga nolwo mu nyako nyatu. **3** Kulwo kubha obhusilisha bhweswe bhutakulubhana no bhubhibhi nolwo mu bhujabhi, nolwo mubhwilige-lige. **4** Amwi nejo, lwa kutyo chekilisibhwae na Nyamuanga no kwikilisibhwae kwo omusango gwo bhwana, nkokutyo echaikaga. Echaika, atali kulwo kubhakondelesha abhanu, mbe nawe okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. Omwenene enyele niwe unu katatilisha mu mitima jeswe. **5** Kulwo kubha chitatumie misango jo kwikuya mu mwanya gwona gwona, Iwakutyo mumenyele, nolwo utatumie misango kuti chibhelesisho Cha inamba, Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi weswe. **6** Nolwo chitaigile ekusho kubhanu, nolwo okusoka kwimwe amwi okusoka ku bhandi. Chakatalile okutonga no okwendibwa kuti Jintumwa ejia Kristo. **7** Chejile chamala nichibha bhololo agati yemwe uti Mai unu kasilisha abhana bhaye omwene. **8** Munjila inu chaliga chili no kwenda kwimwe. Nikwo kutyo chabbasabile okubha amwi atali kulwo musango gwo bhwana-la ogwa Nyamuanga nawe one no bhulame bhweswe eswe abhene. Kulwo kubha mwabhee abhendwa

bheswe. **9** Kulwo kubha bhaili, omwichuka emilimu na jinyako jeswe. Mugeta na mumwisi chaliga nichikola emilimu koleleki chasiga kumtamilisha munu wona wona. Mumwanya ogwo, chabhasimuliye omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **10** Emwe muli bhabhambasi, na Nyamuanga one, ni kwo bhlengesiki, mu-chimali, no kubhulwa echilwala Iwakutyo chalibhataga abhene imbele yemwe bhanu omwikilisha. **11** Kutyo nikwo bhili, mumenyele ati nikutiki ku bhuli umwi wemwe, lwa kutyo Lata ali ku bhana bhaye lwa kutyo chabbasimuliye no kubha simbagilisha omwoyo. Nchibhabhambalila **12** ati kwaliga kubheile okulibhata lwa muli okubhilikila kwemwe ku Nyamuanga, unu abhabhilikie mu bhukama na mwikusho lwave. **13** Kulwa insonge eyo echimusima Nyamuanga. one bhuli mwanya. Kulwo kubha mumwanya gunu mwamulamiye okusoka kwimwe emisango ja Nyamuanga lwa kutyo mwonguywe, mwalamaliye gutali kuti musango gwa abhanamunu. Mbe nawe mwalamaliye chimali kutyo bhili, omusango gwa Nyamuanga. Ni musango gunuogukola emilimu agati yemwe bhanu mwkilisise. **14** Kulwejo emwe, Bhaili, mubhe bhanu bho kulubhilila amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali mu Bhayaudi mu Kristo Yesu. Kulwo kubha emwe one mwanyasibhe mu misango jilya jilya okusoka ku bhanu bhemwe, Iwakutyo jaliga jili okusoka ku Bhayaudi. **15** Bhaliga bhali Bhayaudi nibho bhamwitile Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na abhalagi. Ni Bhayaudi bhanu bhachibhilimishe okubha anja. Bhatamukondelesha Nyamuanga na nibhasoko ku bhanu bhona. **16** Bhachiganyishe chisige okwaika na bhamanga koleleki bhabhone okukisibhwae. Amwi nejo hi atii abhagendelela ne bhibhibhi bhyebhwe. Kubhutelo lisungu lyejile ingulu yebhwe. **17** Eswe, Bhaili, chaliga chaukene nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, chimuhbili, atali mu chinyamwoyo. Chakolele kwo bhutulo bheswe na mu lyenda ekulu kwo okulola obhusu bhweswe. **18** Kulwo kubha chaliga nichenda okuja kwemwe, Anye Paulo, mulugendo lumwi na lugendo lundi, mbe nawe Shetani anganyishe. **19** Kulwo kubha mu is bykilisiba kweswe katungu Kandi ni chinuki amwi bhukonde, amwi lutenga lwo mwikusho imbele ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye? Angu kwiya kafu atali emwe lwa kutyo bhalilabrandi? **20** Kulwo kubha emwe mulikusho no kukondelwa kweswe.

3 Kulwejo, anu chaliga chitakutula kwigumilisha kwona, cheganimilisise ati jakabhee je kisi okusoka eliya Athene eswe chenyele. **2** Chamutumile Timoteo, omuili weswe no omukosi wa Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo, okubhakomesha no kubhasilisha okulubhana ne likilisha lyemwe. **3** Chakolele ganu koleleki asiga kubhao munu wona wona owo kutashatasha na jinyako jinu. Kulwo kubha abhene bhamenyele ati chamallie okusolwa ingulu ya linu. **4** Ni chimali, mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe, chelabhile okubhelesha ati chaliga chili ayei okubha jinyako, na ganu gwabhonekene lwa kutyo mumenyele. **5** Ku nsonge inu anu naliga nitakutula kwigumilisha lindi, natumile koleleki nibhone okumensa ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe. Amwi lugendo omulegeja aliga abhalegejishe, ne milimu jeswe ejibha ja kutye-ela. **6** Mbe nawe Timoteo ejile kweswe nasokelela kwemwe mbe nachiletela omusango gwo

bhwana ingulu ye likilisha no kwenda kwemwe. Achibhwiliye ati munu bhwichukisho bhwe kisi ingulu yeswe, na ati mwendele okuchilola lwa kutyo eswe one chendele okubhalolako emwe. **7** Kulwa insonga inu, abhaili chasilikile muno nemwe ku nsonga ye likilisha lyemwe, mu nyako no kunyasibwa kweswe kwona. **8** Kwa woli chilamile, mukasimbagilila ku Latabhugenyi, **9** ni simeki eyo kumuyana Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, mukukondelwa kwone ganu chilinago imbele ya Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe? **10** Echisabhwa muno mugeta na mumwisi koleleki chibhulole obhusu bhwemwe no kubhongelesishako chinu chibhakeleyeko mulikilisha lyemwe. **11** Nyamuanga weswe na Lata omwenene, na Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu achitangashe mu njila jeswe chibhakingeko. **12** Na Latabhugenyi abhakole no kubhongelesishako elyenda, mukwendana no kubhenda abhanu bhona, lwa kutyo echibhakolela emwe. **13** Na akole kutya koleleki asimbishega emyoyo jemwe jisige kubha na masolo mu bhulengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata weswe mu kuja kwa Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na Bhelu bhaye bhona.

4 Mbe eja kubhutelo, bhana bhasu, echibhasimbagilisha no kubhelembelesha mu Yesu Kristo. Lwakutyo mwalamije amelesho okusoka kwaswe na lwakutyo jibhele mu kalibhatie no kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, mu njila eyo one mulibhatega no kukola kwafu. **2** Kulwo kubha mumenyele na melesho- ki ganu chanyakile okulabha ku Latabhugenyi Yesu. **3** Kulwo kubha kunu nikwo okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okwesibhwa kwemwe- ati mwing'ang'e no obhulomesi, **4** ati bhuli munu wemwe kamenya okumutunga omugasi wae omwene mu bhulengelesi ne chibhalo. **5** Wasiga kubha no mugasi kulwa inamba yo mubhili (lwa bha Maanga bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga). **6** Asiga kubhao munu wona wona unu kambuka olubhibhi no kumunyamulila owabho ingulu yo omusango gunu. Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi niwe owoku chisubhisha olusima ku misango jone jinu lwa kutyo chatangatile okubhakengya no kubhabhambalila. **7** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi attachibhilikiye mu bhujabhi nawe mu bhulengelesi. **8** Kulwejo unu kalilema linu atakubhalema abhanu, nawe kamulema Nyamuanga, unu kabhayana Mwoyo Mwelu waye. **9** Okulubhana ne lyenda lya bhaili, bhatalio bhukene bhwo munu wona wona owo kukwandikila, kulwo kubha mwiigisibhwe na Nyamuanga okwendana emwe abhene-la. **10** Ni chimali, mwakolele ganu gone mu bhaili bhanu bhali Makedonia yona, mbe nawe echibhelembelesha, abhaili, mukole no kukilao. **11** Echibhelembelesha mubhe no bhulame bhwo bhwolobhe, no kwenda emilimu jemwe no kukola emilimu kwa mabhoko gemwe, lwa kutyo chabhaligiliye. **12** Nukole ganu koleleki mutule okulibhata kisi na muchibhalo mwabho bhanu bhali anja ne likilisha, koleleki wasiga kukeyelwako no bhukene bhwona bhwona. **13** Chitakwenda emwe musombokelwe lwakutyo jitali ja kisi, emwe bhaili, ingulu ya bhanu bhamamile, koleleki mwasiga kubha no bhusulumbaye lwa bhandi bhanu bhataana bhumenyi okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja. **14** Nolwo chikekilisha ati Yesu afuye no kusuluka lindi, nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga kabhaleta amwi na Yesu kwabho bhanu bhafuye mu mwene. **15** Ingulu yago echibhabhwila emwe kwo misango ja Latabhugenyi, ati eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhao mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi, ni chimali chitakubhatangatila

bhanu bhamamile munfwa. **16** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi omwene alika okusoka mumele. Kaja no bhulaka bhukulu, amwi no bhulaka bhwa malaika mukulu, amwi na ing'ombi ya Nyamuanga, bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo bhalisululwa okwamba. **17** Okumala eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhisa chisigaye, chilibhuganganila bhona mu mele amwi okuja okumulamila Latabhugenyi mulutumba. Mu njila inu chilibhisa na Latabhugenyi nsiku jona. **18** Kulwejo, musilishanyega emwe abhene kwa abhene ku misango jinu.

5 Mbe woli, kwe emisango jo mwanya na akatungu, bhaili chitalio chinu chona chona chinu echitula okwandikwa kwemwe. **2** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele abhwelu ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi oluja lwa kutyo omwifo kaja mugeta. **3** Anu abhaika ati guilo "omulebhe no obhuchulele", Kasi ao nio obhunyamuke obhubhejila bhwangu. Ni lwa kutyo obhusungu obhumwijila mai unu ana inda. bhatakwichunda mu njila yona yona. **4** Mbe nawe emwe, bhaili mutali mu chisute kukinga olusiku lulya lubhejile lwo mwifi. **5** Kulwo kubha emwe bhona muli bhana bha mu bhuelu na bhana bha mu mwisi. Eswe chitali bhana bha mugeta amwi bha mu chisute. **6** Kwibhyo woli, chasiga kumama lwa bhandi kutyo abhana. Mbe nawe chitengeje no kubha bhanu bhanu bhetegelesha. **7** Kulwo kubha bhanu abhamama abhamama mugeta na bhanu abhatamila abhatamila mugeta. **8** Kulwo kubha eswe chili bhana bha mu mwisi, kwile chibhe bhetegelesha. Chifwale ing'ubha ye likilisha no kwenda, na ingofila ye chuma, inu ili chimali cho mwelulo gwo mwanya gunu oguja. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atachisole ku bhwambilo kulwa lisungu, mbe nawe kwo kubhona omwelulo mu njila ya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **10** Omwene niwe achifwilie koleleki ati, nolwo chibhe nichilola amwi chikale, echigendelela okulama amwi nage. **11** Mbe kulwejo, musilishanyega no kumbakana abhene kwa bhenene, lwa kutyo muli bhwangu okukola. **12** Bhaii, echibhasabhwa mubhamenye bhalya bhanu abhakola agati-gati yemwe na bhalya bhanu bhali ingulu yemwe mu Latabhugenyi na bhalya bhanu abhabhatongela. **13** Echibhasabhwa one mubhamenye no kubhayana echibhalikisho mu lyenda ku nsonga ye milimu jebhwe. Mubhe no mulembe agati-gati yemwe emwe abhene. **14** Mbe nawe echibhelembelesha, bhaili: Mubhagonye bhanu bhatakulibhatila mu bhwitondi, mubhatemo omwoyo bhanu bhatamiilwe, mubhasakile bhanu bhalengae na mubhe bhegumilisha ku bhona. **15** Mbe mwikenge asiga kubhakumanya munu wona wona unu kaliya echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi ku munu wona wona. Okwiya, nulole ganu gali ge kisi ku bhuli umwi wemwe na ku bhanu bhona. **16** Mukondelewe nsiku jone. **17** Musabhwe kusa uli. **18** Mumusimega Nyamuanga ku bhuli musango, kunsonga okwo ni kokwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwemwe mu Yesu Kristo. **19** Mwasigo omusimya Mwoyo Mwelu. **20** Mwasiga obhugaya obhulagi. **21** Mugalegeji amasango gona. Muligwate linu Lili iye kisi. **22** Mwibheleleke bhuli chibhibhi chinu echibhonekana. **23** Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhakumishe mu bhulengelesi. bhwo Mwoyo, obhwo bhuanga, no bhwo mubhili bhibhikwe nyako uli mu kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **24** Omwene unu abhabhilike ni mwiikanyibhwa, mbe

omwene niwe owo kakola. **25** Bhaili, muchisabhire one. **26**
Mubhakeshe abhaili bhona kwo kunyunyaana kulengelesi. **27**
Enibhelenbelesha mu Latabhugenyi ati inyalubha inu isomwe
ku bhaili bhona. **28** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu
Kristo chibhe amwi nemwe.

2 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kwi Kanisa Lya Bhathesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo na chibhe kwemwe no mulembe ogwo ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Jichiile eswe okumusima Nyamuanga Siku jona ku lwa ingulu yemwe, abhasu. Kunsonga inu nikwo jichiile, kwo kubha elikilisha lyeswe elikula muno, ne lyenda lyemwe ku bhuli munu liyogeshe bwafu. **4** Kwibhyo eswe abhene echaika kwo bhukulu ingulu yemwe mu makanisa ga Nyamuanga. Echiloma emisango Jo kwigumilisha kwemwe ne likilisha linu muli nalyo mu jinyako jona. Echiloma kwe misango ja inyanko omwigumilishamo. **5** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho Cha irindamu yo bhulengelesi bha Nyamuanga. Okumala kwa ganu ni kubha ati emwe mubhalwe ati kwiile okwingila Mubhukama bha Nyamuanga obho ku songa yabho omunyasibhwa. **6** Kwo kubha ni kwe chimali Cha Nyamuanga okubhala jinyako bhaliya abhabharyasha emwe, **7** No okubhayana likondelwa emwe abho omunyasibhwa amwi neswe. Kakola kutya omwanya gwo okwelesibhwa kwaе Latabhugenyi Yesu okusoka Mulvile amwi na Bhamalaika bho bhuinga bwae. **8** mwibhesi lyo mulilo kabhalilila olusima bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga na bho bhatolobhee omusango gwo bhwana gwa Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. **9** Bhalinyaka kwo kusimagila kwa kajanende bhamaanga bhauywe no kubhad kwa Latabhugenyi na likusho lya managa. gae. (*aiōnios g166*)

10 Kakola omwanya ogwo alija koleleki akusibhwe na bhanu bhae no ku lugusibhwa na bhona abho bhekilishe. Ku songa obhubhambasi bheswe kwemwe bwekilisibhwe kwemwe. **11** ku songa inu echibhasabhlwa emwe siku jona. Echisabhwati Nyamuanga weswe abhabhale ati mwaliga mwile okubhilikilwa. Echisabhwati chibhone okukumisha bhuli bhukene bhobhwekisi na bhuli milim je likilisha lya managa. **12** Echisabhwati emisango jinu koleleki mubhone okulikusha Lisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Echisabhwati ati mubhone okukisibhwa nage, ku songs ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga ne cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo.

2 Woli okulubhana no kuja kwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo no kubhakumanya amwi koleleki chibhe nage: Echibhalikisho emwe Bhaili bheswe, **2** ati mwasiga kunyasibhwa nolwo kwo bhwangu, kwo mutima, amwi kwo musango amwi kwa inyaluba eyo eyelesha ati isokele kweswe, nibhaika ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi lwejile bhwangu. **3** Omunu na atabhajiga kwa injila yona yona. kwo kubha litakuja okuringa okwaukana kulya kubhonekane okwamba no munu wokunyamula okuswelulwa, omwana ulya owokusimagila. **4** Unu niwe niwe kaganya one kekusha omwene kamulema Nyamuanga na chona chona chinu echilamy Na no kumala kwedao, keyanja mwyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kwiyolesha ati mwenene uti ni Nyamuanga. **5** Angu mutakwichuka ati anu naliga nili nemwe nabhabhwile ingulu ye misango jinu? **6** Oli mumenyele chilya chinu echimuganya, koleleki ati atule okwelesibhwa kwo mwanya gunu gulengelee alibha gwa Kinga. **7** Ku lwo kubha imbiske yo munyamusi ulya eikola emilimu okinga oli, nawe alio unu kaganya oli okuringa kasosibhwe munjila. **8** Niwo ulya omunyamusi olwo

akelesibhwe, unu Latabhugenyi Yesu alimwita kwo mwika ogwo mumwanya gwae. Latabhugenyi alimukola asige kubha chinu chona chona kwo kuswelulwa kwo kuja kwaе. **9** Okuja kwo omunyamusi kulibha kwa insonga ye milim ja Shetani kwa managa gona, echibhalikisho ne bhlugusho bhyo olulimi, **10** no lulimi lyona no omunyamusi. Emisango jinu jilibhao ku bhalya bhanu abhabhula, kunsonga bhatali ne elyenda lye chimali ingulu yo okwelulwa kwebhwe. **11** Kulwa insonga eyo Nyamuanga kabhatumila emilimu ejo bhunyamuke koleleki bhekilisha olulimi. **12** Okumala kwendao ni ati bhona abhalamulwa, bhaliya abho bhatamwikilishe mu chimali nawe abhene abhekondelesha mu bhunyamuke. **13** Mbe nawe kuchiile chimusime Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya kulwa ingulu yemwe abhasu bhanu obhendwa na Latabhugenyi. Kulwa insonga Latabhugenyi abhasolele emwe kuti lugeso olwo kwamba olwo mwelulo kwo kwsibhwa kwa Mwoyo ne likilisha mu chimali. **14** Chinu nicho abhabhilikiliye emwe, ati okulabha ku musango gwo bwana ku lwo wo bhuinga mu kubhona likusho elya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** kulwejo, bhaili mwimelegulu mulumile. Muchimene chilya echimila chinu mweigisibhwe, kwo musango amwi kwa inyaluba yeswe. **16** Woli, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mwenene, na Nyamuanga Lata weswe unu achendele no kuchiyana obhusilisha bhwa kajanende no bhubhasi bhwe kisi ingulu yo bhulame bhunu obhukama okulabha ku chigongo, (*aiōnios g166*) **17** abhasilishe no kujikomesha emitima nemwe mu bhuli musango ne milim je kisi.

3 Mbe woli, bhaili, mchisabile, ati musango gwa Latabhugenyi ogutula okuswila no kokusibha, lwa kutyo jili one kwemwe. **2** Nimusabhwati ati chitule okukisibhwa okusoka mu bhubhibhi na bhanu abhagomi, kulwo kubha bhatali bhona bhanu bhane likilisha. **3** Mbe nawe Latabhugenyi ni mwiikanyibhwa, unu kabhakomesha emwe no kubhalinda okusoka ku mubhibhi ulya. **4** Mbe nawe chili no bhubhasi mu Latabhugenyi ingulu yemwe, ati omukola no mujo okugendelela okukola emisango jinu echibhalagilila. **5** Latabhugenyi atule okutangasha emyoyo jemwe mu kwenda na mu bhwigumilisha bhwa Kristo. **6** Woli echibhalagilila, bhaili, mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati nuwichunde bhuli muliiunu ekaye no obhulame bhwo bhuengwa atali kwo kulubhana na jintungwa jo bhusimuka jinu mwalamiyi okusoka kweswe. **7** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele ati ni kisi kwemwe okuchilubha eswe. Chitalamile agati-gati yemwe lwa bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatana bhwolobhe. **8** Na chitaliye ebhilyo bhyo munu wona wona obhutabhlili. Ukiya nichikola emilimu mu mumwisi na mu ngeta kwe milim mikomee na mu nyako, koleleki chasiga mujigo ku wona wona kwimwe. **9** Chakolele kutya atali kulwa insonga ati chitana bhutulo. Nawe chakolele kutya koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo kwimwe, koleleki ati muchilubhlili eswe. **10** Mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe chabhalagiliye, "Akabha oumwi wemwe atakwenda kukola milim, asige okulya." **11** Kulwo kubha echugwa ati abhandi abhalibatila mu bhulenga agati-gati yemwe. Bhatakola milim okumala abhabhonekana ni bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwitondi. **12** Mbe woli abho bhona echibhalagilila no kubhasimbagilisha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati ni bhusi-bhusi bhakole emilimu kwo obhucholele no

kulya ebhilyo bhyebhwe abhene. **13** Mbe nawe emwe, bhaii, mwasiga kukabha mu mitima jemwe mu kukola ganu gali ge kisi. **14** Akabha omumu wona wona atakwenda kugwolobhela omusango gwaswe mu Nyalumba inu, mbe mumwangallile na mwasiga kusangila amwi nage, koleleki ati eswale. **15** Mwasiga kumulola kuti musoko, Mbe nawe ni mumusakile uti muili. **16** Latabhugenyi wo mulembe omwene abhayane omulembe mu mwanya gwona gwona mu njila jona. Latabhugenyi abhe amwi nemwe bhona. **17** Bhunu ni bhukesha bwani, Paulo, kwo kubhoko kwani omwene, lunu ni lunyamo lwa bhuli nyalubha. Kutya nikwo nandikile. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chitule okubha amwi nemwe bhona.

1 Timotheo

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu, okulubhana ne chilagilo cha Nyamuanga no Mukisha weswe Yesu Kristo unu ali bhubhasi bhweswe, **2** ku Timotheo omwana wani we chimali mu likilisha: Echigongo, echisa no mulembe ebhyo bhisokele ku Nyamuanga Lata na Kristo Yesu Omukama weswe. **3** Lwa kutyo nakwilembeleshe anu nasokeleo ningenda Makedonia, usigale Efeso koleleki utule okubhaganya abhanu bhalebhe bhasige okwiigisha ameigisho ganu gatasikene. **4** Ka lindi bhasige okutegelesha jingani no bhwitondo bhwa jinganda jinu jitana bhutelo. Ganu agaletelela obhuyakani bhwfanu nibhalema okugendelesha obhwitondo bhwa Nyamuanga obhwe likilisha. **5** Mbe nave injuno yo bhulagiliye bhunu ni kwenda kunu kusokele mu mwoyo gwe kisi, na meganilisho go bhwana mu likilisha lye chimali. **6** Abhanu bhalebhe bhabhulilwe echimali nibhasiga ameigisho ganu no kuindukula amagambo ge chimumu. **7** Abhenda okubha bheigisha bhe bhilagilo, mbe nave bhatakumenya chinu abhaika nolwo chinu abhakomelesha. **8** Mbe nave chimenyele ati echilagilo ni cha kisi omunu akachilubha mu bhwe kisi. **9** Chimenyele ati, echilagilo chitateyweo kulwo munu wo bhulengelesi, mbe nave kulwa bhanu abhanyamula ebbilagilo na bhakai, abhanu bhanu bhalatali bhalengelesi na bhabhibhi, bhanu bhatana Nyamuanga na abhajabhi. Itulilweo kulwa bheti bha bhesemwene na bha nyilawmene, abheti, **10** kulwa bhashani, kulwa bhalomesi, kulwa abhanu bhanu abhagega abhanu nibhabhakola kubha bhagaya, kulwa bhalimi, kulwa bhabhambasi bho lulimi, na wona wona unu atasikene no bhulagiliye bhwo bhulengelesi. **11** Obhulagiliye bhunu obhusoka mu injili inu ina likusho lya Nyamuanga unu ana mabhando ganu niikanyibhwe. **12** Enimusima Yesu Kristo Omukama weswe. Anteemo amanaga, kulwo kubha ambalile anye kubha mulengelesi, nantula mu bhukosi. **13** Naliga nili munu wo kugaya, kunyasha no mulwani. Mbe nave nabhwene echigongo kulwo kubha nakolele kulwo bhumumu bhwo kulema okwikilisha. **14** Mbe nave echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe chijuye elikilisha no kwenda kunu kuli mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Obhubhambasi bhunu ni bhwo kwikilisibhwa na bhwiiile okulamilwa na bhone, ati Kristo Yesu ejile mu chalo okukisha abhabhibhi. Anye ndi mubhibhi kukila bhone. **16** Mbe nave kulwe misango ejo anye nabhwene echisa koleleki mwanye Kristo Yesu eleshe okwigumilisha kwone. Akolele kutiyo abhe chijejekanyo mu bhone bhanu bhal miwiikanya omwene kulwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mbe woli ku Mukama unu atana bhutelo, unu atakufuwu, unu atakubhonekana. Nyamuanga enyere, chibhe chibhalo na likusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **18** Lilagillo linu enilitula imbele yao Timotheo, omwana wani. Enikola kutyo kwo kulubhilila obhulagi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ku bhwambilo kwawe, koleleki ubhe mubhulemo bhwe kisi. **19** Kola kutyo ubhe ne likilisha na meganilisho ge kisi. Bhalio abhanu bhanu bhalemeli ganu nibhasinglisha elikilisha. **20** Lwa Himeneyo na Alekizanda bhanu nimuyaye Shetani koleleki bhegisibhwe bhasiga kugaya.

2 Kulwejo anu jichali ejindi jone, enenda lisabhwa, na lilomba, no kulombela, na lisima bhikoleke kulwa abhanu bhone, **2** kulwa bhakama na bhone bhanu bhalii ku bhutungi, koleleki chitule okwinyanja mumulembe na mufung'ame mu bhulengelesi na muchibhalo. **3** Gunu ni gwa kisi na gwikilisibhwe imbele ya Nyamuanga Omukisha weswe. **4** Omwene endele abhanu bhone bhakisibhwe na bhamenyne echimali. **5** Kulwo kubha alivo Nyamuanga umwi ela, na alivo omugwatanisha umwi ku Nyamuanga na abhanu niwe Kristo Yesu. **6** Esosise omwene okubha chogo ku bhona, no kubha bhubhambasi ku mwanya ogwo. **7** Ku njuno inu, anye omwene nakolelwé okubha mubhambasi wa iinjili na intumwa. Enaika echimali. Nitakwaika olulimi. Anye ndi mwiigisha wa bhanu bha maanga mu likilisha lye chimali. **8** Ku lwejo, enenda abhalume bhuli ebhala bhasabhwe no kwimusha amabhoko gelele gatana esungu nolwo bhitimalo. **9** Kutyo kutyo, enenda abbagasi bhafwale ebbifwalo bhinu bhekilisibhwe, ebhye chibhalo no kwibhalila. Bhasiga kubha na nfwili jo kusukwa, amwi zaabu, amwi lulu, amwi ebbifwalo bhyo bhugusi bhunene. **10** Lindi enenda bhafwale ebbifwalo bhinu bhibeile abbagasi bhanu bhekilisise kulwo kwelesha ebbikilwa bhye kisi. **11** Omugasi eigile mu ntungwa jo bhufung'ame no kwikeya kwone. **12** Nitakumwikilisisha omugasi okwiigisha, amwi okubha mutungi ingulu yo mulume nave enyanje ajibhiye. **13** Kulwo kubha Adamu ayangilwe okwamba, nio nalubhila Eva. **14** Adamu atajigilwe, nave omugasi ajigilwe chimwi mu bhujabhi. **15** Nolwo kutyo, kakisisibhwa okutula mu kwibhula abhana, labha bhakagendeleta mu likilisha no kwenda no bhulengelesi no bhwengeso bhwe kisi.

3 Obhwaiki bhunu ni bhwo kwikanyibhwa: Labha omunu kenda kubha Mutangasha, kenda milimu je kisi. **2** Kulwejo omutangasha jimwiile asige okulomwa kubhibhi. Jimwiile abhe mulume wo mugasi umwi. Jimwiile abhe wo kwibhalila omwengeso, abhe wo bhwitondo, mufula. Jile abhe no bhutulo bhwo kwigisha. **3** Asige okunywa obhwalwa, asige kulwana, nave abhe mwololo, abhe wo mulembe. Jimwiile asige kubha wo kwenda jimpilya. **4** Jimwiile emelegululu abhanu bha munyumba yaye omwene, na abhana bhaye bheile bhamungwe mu chibhalo chone. **5** Kulwo kubha omunu akabha atakumenya okwimelegululu abhanu bha mu nyumba yaye omwene, katula kutika okwimelegululu likanisa lya Nyamuanga? **6** Asige kubha mwikilisha tuyaya, koleleki asiga kwikuya no kugwa mu ndamu lwo mujabhi uliya. **7** Jile abhe na jintungwa je kisi ku bhona bha anja, kuleleki ataja kugwa mu nswalo na mu njilo jo mujabhi. **8** Abhafuruhendi, kutyo kutyo jibheile kubha bhanu bhe chibhalo, bhasiga kubha bha nyaika ebhili. Bhasige okunywa obhwalwa kwo kusagilila amwi okubha na inamba. **9** Bhatule okubhika kwo mwoyo omwelu echimali che likilisha chinu chafundukuywe. **10** Bhabhe bhekelsibhwa kwamba, nio bhatule okufulubhenda kulwo kubha bhatana chikujulo. **11** Abbagasi one bhabhe bhe chibhalo. Bhasige kubha bhabheelesha. Bhabhe no kwibhalila na bhalengelesi mu misango jone. **12** Abhafuluhendi jibheile bhabhe bhalume bho mugasi umwi umwi. Jibheile bhemelugululu kisi abhana bhebhwe na bha mu nyumba yebhwe. **13** Kulwo kubha bhanu abhatangasha kisi abhabhona obhwima bhwekisi

no bhubhasi bhunene mu likilisha linu lili mu Kristo Yesu. 14 Enandika emisango jinu kwawe, na eniikanya okuja kwawe woli wolyanu. 15 Mbe nawe labha nikakola, enandika koleleki ubhone okumenya akalibhatiye ka mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, inu ili likanisa lya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, ng'ingi no musakisi we chimali. 16 Nolwo kutaliwo kubhambala ati echimali cho Bhuungu chinu chasulyuywe ni chikulu: "Abhonekene mu mubhili, nelesibhwa no Mwoyo Omwelu, nabhonekana na malaika, nalaibhwa agati ya maanga, nekilisibhwa ne chalo, nagegwa ingulu mwi kusho."

4 Olyanu Mwoyo Mweru kaikila abhweli ati jinsiku jinu jiliya abhanu abhandi bhalisiga elikilisha nokutegelesha emyoyo jo obhujigi na ameigisho ga amasambwa. 2 Ameigisho ago agasoka kubhabheyi na bhanu abhatema eyi neyi, obhwiganilisha bhwebhwe obhwochibhwa no omulilo. 3 Abhanu abho abhajibhila abhandi okutwala nokubhaganya bhasige okulya ebbihilo bhya imbagi indi, ka Nyamuanga abhiyangile bhillibhwega kwo okusima na abhekilisha na bhanu abhamenya echimali. 4 Kulwokubha bhuli chinu chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi. Chitaliwo chinu echilya kwo okusima numala nuchilema. 5 Kulwokubha echosibhwa no nomusango gwa Nyamuanga na munjila ya lisabhw. 6 Labha uliba watula emisango jinu imbele yo omuli, uliba mukosi wekisi wa Yesu Kristo. Kulwokubha ukusibhwe kwe emisango je elikilisha na ameigisho gekisi ganu walubhile. 7 Nawe nuleme jingani jechalo jinu ejendwa na abhagasi abhakokolo. Sigana nago, ligila awe omwene emisango jo okulamya Nyamuanga. 8 Kulwokubha okwitilya kwo omubhili okusakila katyali, tali okulamya Nyamuanga nikwakisi muno ku magambo gona. Kwokubha okuleta omulago gwo obhuwanga mukatungu kanu na kalia akaja. 9 Obhwaiki bhunu nibhwachimali na nikisi bhukekilisibhwa chimali mali. 10 Kulwokubha kulwa insonga inu echinyakilila nokukola emilimu kwa amanaga muno. Kulwokubha chili no obhuigi ku Nyamuanga owo obhulame, niwe omwelusi wa abhanu bhona, muno muno bhanu bhekiliishe. 11 Ugaike no okugeigisha amagambo ganu. 12 Omunu wona wona asiga okukugaya ati uli musigaji. Taki ubhe chijejekanyo cha bhona bhanu abhekilisha, kunyaika, intungwa, elyenda, obwekisi, no obhwichumi. 13 Ubhega nusoma, ubhega nugonya, no okwiigisha okukingila ao nilijila. 14 Wasiga kugaya echiyawna chinu chili munda yao, chinu wayabhilwe okusoka kubkulagi, kwo okutulilwako amabhoko na abhakaluka. 15 Ugayane echibhalo amagambo ganu. Lubhilisha amagambo ago mubhulame bhwao koleleki okukula kwa kumenyekane kutyu mubhanu bhona. 16 Gwatilila intungwa yao na wangalile na ameigisho gao. Kulwokubha ukakola kutyu owichungula awe omwene na bhanu abhaktegelesha ona abhachunguka.

5 Wasiga okulundumila omukaruka. Tali umusimbagilishe omwoyo kuti ni esomwana. Nusimbagilishe omwoyo abhasigaji kuti ni bhamula bhanyu. 2 Usimbagilishe omwoyo abhagasi abhakokolo kuti nibha nyokomwana, na abhagasi bhanu bhachali kwikula bhabhe kuti bhayala bhanyu kwisima lyona. 3 Nuyane echibhalo abhagasi abhafwilwa, bhanu bhafwiliwe chimali mali. 4 Nawe omugasi omufwilwa akasanga ali na abhana na abhechukulu, bhasige okwamba bhakole

jinu jiile okusakila emisi jebhwe. Bhakakola kutyu abhaliya abhebhusi bhebhwe na bhajaji bhwebhwe, nejo kutyu nijo ejikondelesha Nyamuanga. 5 Omugasi omusigwa ni unu asigilwe kuluyando wenyele. Omugasi nkoyo ubhwiisige bhwaye bhuli ku Nyamuanga. Omwene nsiku jona atulile kwisabhwra no okulembeleja mungeta na mumwisi. 6 Nolwo jili kutyu, omugasi unu ekaye kwo okunyenyege afuye, nolwo kutyu kalibhata ali muwanga. 7 Mbe ulashe amagambo ganu koleleki abhanu bhasiga okwijkujula. 8 Tali omunu akabhula okusakila abhaili bhaye, muno muno abhaika owaye, omunu oyo alemele elikilisha na ni mubhibhi okukila unu atekilisise. 9 Mbe omugasi unu awfiliwe omulume, andikwe muchitabho cha abhasigwa akakingya myaka makumi mukaga, na aliga atwalibhwe na mulume umwi. 10 Na nibhusi bhusi abhe amenyekene ati ebhikolwa bhaye nibhyakisi, achumaga abhana, amo aliga nakumilila abhagenyi, amo aliga nosha amagulu ga abhekilisha, amo asakilaga bhanu bhaliga bhalilu munyako, hamo aliga nesosa kumulimu gwona gwona ogwekisi. 11 Nawe abhagasi abhafwila bhanu bhachalimo obhuyalakaji, utabhandika mulwandiko lwa abhagasi abhafwila. Kulwokubha bhakanambaalila ejo omubhili okutasikana na Kristo, nibhenda okutwalwa. 12 Kunjila eyo abhengila muntambala, okubha abhatambuka okwisosha kwebhwe okwa kubhwambilo. 13 Na abhengila muntungwa yo obhulenga. Nibheinda inda bhuli nyumba. Itali ati ni bhalenga ala, tali abhabha bhalomi bha abhanu no kwiingisha mumisango ja abhandi. 14 Kulwejo anye enenda abhagasi bhanu bhachali bhatwalwe, bhebhule abhana, bhombake emisi jebhwe, koleleki chitayana omusoko omwanya ogwo okuchitonganya chikakola ebbihibi. 15 Kulwokubha abhandi bhaindukiye ku Syetani. 16 Labha omugasi wona wona omwikilisha ekaye na abhagasi abhafwilwa, mbe nabhasakile, koleleki likanisa lyasiga okukubhwa, koleleki litule okusakila abhasigwa chimwi chimwi. 17 Mbe abhakaluka bhanu abhatangasha kisi mubhayane echibhalo kwiya kabhili, muno muno bhanu abhakola emilimu jo okwiygisha Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 18 Kulwokubha Amandiko agaika ati, "Wasiga okubhoya ing'a omunwa ukasanga nya nitaja taja obhulo akatungu ka liula," no omukosi we emilimu jili okuyanwa omuyelo gwaye." 19 Wasiga okulamila intongana yo omukaluka ukasanga bhatatabao bhamasaaidi bhabhili hamo bhafu. 20 Nugonye bhanu abhakola ebbihibibi imbele ya abhejabho koleleki bhanu bhachali okukola kutyu amo bhabhaye. 21 Enikulagilila chimwi imbele ya Nyamuanga, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, na bhamalaika abhasolwa, ugabrike amalajililo ganu obhutabha na solele yona yona, na utakola musango gwona kwo okusolola. 22 Utatelakoga omunu wonawona amabhoko bhwangu bhwangu. Wasiga okwisiwasha muchibhibi cho omunu undi. Jikwiile witunje omwene ubhe wekisi. 23 Utanywaga amanj genyele. Uksiga amanji, unywega nomulamba mutoto kulwa injuno ya inda na amalwaye gawo aga bhuli mwanya. 24 Ebbihibi bhyia abhanu abhandi jili abhweli na jimenyekene, jelabhileyo mundamu. Nawe ebbihibi ebbhisioka inyuma. 25 Nikwo kutyu ona, emilimu ejindi ejekisi ejimenyekana bhwangu, nawe nolwo ejindi jitakwisleka.

6 Bhona bhanu bhali emwalo ya ingurwema lwa abhagaya bhalole abhakulu bhwebhwe kwe echibhalo, bhakolege

kutyo koleleki lisina lya Nyamuanga na ameigisho gasiga okufumwa. **2** Abhagaya bhanu bhali na abhakulu bhebhwe bhali bhekiliشا bhasiga okubhagaya kunsonga ati ni bhaiли bhebhwe. Tali bhabhakolele emilimu muno. Kulwokubha bhanu abhakolelwа emilimu ni bhekiliша na bhana elyenda. Nuwiigishe no okulasha emisango jinu **3** Akabha alio omunu undi neigisha kwo okuyabhiша na atakwilishanya na obhutangasha bhwe echimali, bhunu bhusokele ku Yesu Kristo, na labha kalema eliigisho linu elitangasha okuja kwilamya. **4** Mbe omunu oyo kekuyala atakumenya chonachona. Kemela okusamba no okuyakana ne emisango. Emisango ejо ejibhula olwiso, obhuyombo, amafumi, okwigata ne ebhibbibhi, **5** na obhusambagani bhwa bhuli mwanya agati ya abhanu abho bhanyamukile obhwenge. Abhasiga echimali, Abhatoga ati okulamya ni njila yokubhona ebinu. **6** Mbe intungwa yokulamya no okviyungwa kuli na ifaida nene. **7** Kunsonga chitejile na chona chona kuchalo. Nolwo chitakutula kugega chona chona okusoka kuchalo. **8** Kulwejo, chiyungwe ne ebhilyo na jingubho jinu chili najo. **9** Mbe bhanu bhalibhaga ne ebinu bhaligwa mumasakwa, na mumutego. Abhagwa mubhufila bhwafu na inamba mbibhi, na muchinu chona chona chinu echikola abhanu bhawelelele mu kusingalika no okunyamuka. **10** Kulwokubha okwenda jimpilya ni bhwambilo bhwо okwenda jimbaga jona ejо amabhibbi. Abhanu bhanu abhanambalila ago, bhali kumbali ne elikilisha na abheyocha abhene kwo obhusulumbaye bhwafu. **11** Nawe awe omunu wa Nyamuanga, nubhe kula na amagambo ago. Nulubhe obhulengelesi, lilamya, elikilisha, elyenda, okwikomesha no obhufula. **12** Nulwane obhulemo bhwekisi kulikilisha. Nugwatilile obhulame bhwa akajanende bhunu ubhilikiliwe. Kulwa injuno inu wasosishe ubhubhambasi imbele ya abhanu bafu kulwe echinu chakisi. (*aiōnios g166*) **13** Nakuyana echilagilo chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga, oyo kangalila ebinu bhibhone okulama, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, unu abhwiliye echimali echo Pontio Pilato: **14** Gwatilila echilagilo ukomee, obhutabha na amashaka, okukingila okusubha kwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** Nyamuanga alitula abhweliokuja kwaye ku katungu kekisi, Nyamuanga ovalibhando, amanaga genyele, Omukama unu kakama, na Lata bhugenyi unu katangasha. Omwene enyele kalama akajanende, ekaye mubhweli bhunu bhutakulebhelelwa. Ataliwo omunu unu katula okumulola nolwo okumuta muliso. Kumwene chiliwo echibhalo no obhutulo bwa akajanende. Amina. **17** Nubhwile abhanibbi bhanu bhali muchalo chinu olyanu bhasiga okwikuя nolwo okutula obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe mubhunibhi, bhunu bhutali na bhusimbagililo, tali bhatule obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyanu bhuli chinu echokuchikondelesha. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Nubhalagilile okukola ebhyekisi, bhanibhe okusoka kubhikolwa bhyekisi, bhabhe no obhwila no okutambula abhandi. **19** Munjila eyo abhebhikila ebinu lwo omusingi mkomeye ku nsiku jinu ejija imbele, koleleki bhagwatilile obhulame bhwe echimali. (*aiōnios g166*) **20** Timoteo, nuchilinde chinu uyabihilwe. Ikenga no obhulomelesi bhwe echifila no obhuyakanu bhwa jimamba jinu ejitogwa obhumenyi kwo olubheyi. **21** Abhanu abhandi abhalibhasha amagambo ganu, na bhabhulilwe elikilisha. Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

2 Timotheo

1 Paulo umuteme wa Yesu Kristo mkwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ukulubhana na omulago ogwobhuanga bhunu mbuli Mkristo Yesu. **2** Kutimotheo omwana wani omwendwa echigongo, okusasilwa na omulembe okusoka kulata Nyamuanga na Kristo omukulu weswe. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga unu enimukolela kumwoyo omwelu Iwakutyo bhakolela bhalata nikelchuka mwisabhwya lyani lya siku chona mungeta na mumwisi, enenda okukulola koleleki likondelelwa lifule, **4** enichuka amasikao kao. **5** Nikechuka ukulubhana na elikilisha lliyo likomee kubhwambilo likae ku kaka wanyu Loisi na kunya kumwana wao Yunisi ninaechimali kulikilisha linu likae kwao. **6** Inu niyo injuno yo kukwichukisha okukungilisha echiyarwa cha Nyamuanga echochilimunda yaokunjila yokotelwako amabhoko ngani. **7** Kokubha Nyamuanga atachianile omwanyo ngwo bhubha, nawe amanaga nelyenda lyabhumunu. **8** Kulwenjo wasiga kulola jiswalo ingulu yo bhubhambhasi bwa Lata bungenyi weswe. Nawe chikumanye munyako kulgwiemisango ja Nyamuanga kwenganiiliye nobhutulo bwa Nyamuanga. **9** Nyamuanga achiluye nachibhilikila no obhuluka obhulengelesi. Atakolele kutwo okulinganilia nemillimu jeswe nokwingana, nechigongo na libhwi sombosii bhwae omwene. Achianile emisango jinu omwanya kuchali kwamba ku Yesu. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Mbhe nawe oli omwilulo ngwa Nyamuanga ngwamalile okufundulwa, okuja kumwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo, ni Yesu Kristo oyo abhutuye olufu nokuleta obhuwangwa bhunu bhutanabhetulo kubhweli bhwa linjili. **11** Kwa isonga nasoelwe okubha mulasha, omutumwa na omwikilisha. **12** Kwa injuno heyo nanyakike ona, nawe ndakulola swaloo kubhanye nimenyele unu ndamallie okwikilisha. Nine chimali omwene katula okubhika chinu angabhiye okukinga olusiku luliya. **13** Wichuke emisango chhbhulengelesi jinu wonguwe okusoka kwaye, amwi nomulembe ngwelyenda ngunu ngulimu Yesu Kristo. **14** Ubhike emisango jakisi jinu wayanilwe na ekae kwese. **15** Oumenya Iwakutwo, abhanu bhanu bhenyajile Muesha bhasingile mulikofanya elyo bhalimoFigilo na Hemogene. **16** Rata aisasis inyumba ya onesiforo kwo kubha ngendo nyafu akondelesishe na atajiswaliliye amasika ngani. **17** Mbe nawe, olwo alinga Roma anyingile kwa managa ngona nabhona. **18** Nyamuanga amwiyusishe libando okwiswalila okusoka kumwenene olusiku luliya. Lwakutyo asakiye anu nalinga nili Efeso awe umenyele kisi.

2 Kulweo awe mwana wani, uyanwe amanaga ango ngali muchigongo chinu chili Munda ya Yesu Kristo. **2** Ne misango jinu wonguwe kwanye kubhasuta bhanfu, ubhayane abhanu bhe chimali bhanu abhatura okubheigisha abhandi ona. **3** Usangire jinyako amwi nanye, lwo musilikare wa kisi wa Kristo Yesu. **4** Atalio omusilikare oyo kafuruhendera mu mwanya ogwo gwo emisango je charo, koleleki amukondereshe esebehugenyi ku misango ejo kubhilikilwa. **5** Nyabuliklo omunu unu kayajana mwibhilima, atakuyanibhwa lutenga akabheye atagumisishe ebhilagiyo. **6** Ni kwa kisi omulimi we chimali abhe wo kwamba okulamira omugabho gwa matwasho gaye. **7** Igamilisha kutyo enikubhwira, kwo kubha Omukama kakuyana okusombokerwa

emisango jona. **8** Mwijuke Yesu Kristo, okusoka mu Iwibhuro lwa Daudi, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye. Inu ni kusoka mukulasya omusango gwo mweluro, **9** kulwe misango ejo eninyasibhwa no kubhoywa amaseka kuti munyamusi. Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gutakubhoywa kwa maseka. **10** Ku Iwejo, enigumilisha ku Iwabho bhona abho Nyamuanga amalile okwaula koleleki bhone bhabhone omweluro okusoka ku Kristo Yesu na likusyo lya kajamende. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Obhwaiki bhunu mbokwilkilisibhwa: "Chibhe chifuye amwi nage, echikara amwi nage ona, **12** labha chikegumilisha, echitunga amwi nage, labha chikamwikanwa omwene, ona kachikana eswe. **13** Chikalema okubha bhe chimali, kasigala omwenene mchimali, kwo kubha atakutura okwirema omwene. **14** Gendelela okubhejukisha emisango jinu. Nubhaganye okubhambahashanya ku misango. Kwo kubha gutalimo tuyelo ku misango jinu. Okusokana na linu bhlumo obhunyamuke ku bhanu abhategelesha. **15** Ikomeresha kwa managa okwiyoresha ati wikilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lwo mukosi oyo atane solo. Likolele lisango lye kisi mu chimali. **16** Sigana na inyaika ye charo inu eileta obhunyamuke bhwantu. **17** Emisango jebhwe ejiswira lwe chilonda cha imbolera. Kwabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. **18** Bhanu ni bhanu abho bhatali ne chimali. Abhaika ati obhusuluko bhwasokeleye. Abhaindura elikirisha lya abhanu. **19** Nolwo kutyo, elikirisha lye chimali elya Nyamuanga litimbire, elyo Iwandiko linu, "Okubha Omukama kabhamenya abhae, kwo kubha oyo kalyaika lisina lye Mukama asigane no bhunyamuke." **20** Okubha mu nyumba yo munibhi, itali ati bhlilmo ebbinu bhyia izaabu na iyela, nawe bhlilmo ebya mati ne bhyia limomga. Kwibhyo ni kwo mulimu gwe chibharo ebbindi gutali mulimu gwe chibharo. **21** Mbe nawe omunu akeyosha omwenene okusoka ku milimu jinu jitai ja bhusibhusi, omwene ni chinu che chibharo. Auywe kubha chinu che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milimu gwe kisi. **22** Iluka inamba yo bhusigaji. Nulubhe echimali, obhurengesi, elyenda no mulembe amwi na bhanu abhamuhbilikila Omukama kwo mwoyo omweru. **23** Nawe uleme amabhusho ge chimumu. Kwo kubha ago agaleta obhulwani. **24** Omukosi wa Nyamuanga ateile okulwana, nawe kendibhwa abhe mufura ku bhanu bhona, unu katura okwigisha, no kwigumilisha. **25** Ni bhusi bhusi eigishe kwo bhufura bhanu kayajana nabho. Amwi Nyamuanga katura okubhafundukulira okumenya omweluro gwe chimali. **26** Bhalafye okusoka mumutego gwa Shetani, oyo abhagwasishe koleleki bhakore chinu kenda.

3 Nawe umenye linu: kunanku ja kubhutero okubhayo omwanya mukomeye. **2** Kwo kubha abhanu bhalibha bho kwiyenda bhenene, abho kwenda jyera, abhe chigundu, bhanyatorobhera abhebhusi bhebhwe, bhanyatasima, abho bhatere. **3** Bhanyantenda bhejabho, bhanyantaroma gumwi, bhabheeresha, bhanyantabaririra, na abharuru bhanu bhatakwendwa abhekisi. **4** Bhanu abharoma abhejabho muninku, abhakasinye na abhanu abho kwikuya, bhanu abhenda olwikuya kukira Nyamuanga. **5** Kwa anja bhanu lususo lwo kumenya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mbawigana amanaga gaye. Abho wikenje nabho. **6** Kwabho bhalijo abhalume abhanu abhengira mumisi mbakongya abhagasi bhamumu. Bhanu ni bhakosi bhanu bhejuye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu, bhanu bhatungirwe inamba ya bhuli mbaga. **7** Abhagasi

bhanu abheigira jinaku jona, nawe bharatamibhwe okukinga mukusombokerwa kwe chimali. 8 Lwa kutiyo Yane na Yambre bhatimbire mbateshanya na Musa. Kwa injila inu abhalimu bhanu bho lurimi bhetimbire bhateshanyishe ne chimali. Ni bhanu abho bhanyamuywe ameganirisho gebhwe, bhatakwikirisibhwa ne likilisha. 9 Mbe nawe bhatakugenderera kura. Kwo kubha obhumumu bhwebhwe obhubha abhweru kubhanu bhona, lwa kutyo bhwaliga bhuli ku bhanu bhaliya. 10 Mbe nawe ulubhilishe ameigisho gani, mukalibhatiye kani, obhukarae bhwani, okwirkirisha kwani, okwigumirisha kwani, okwenda kwani no kulindilira kwani, 11 jinyako, obhwashe na ganu gambwene eliya Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Negumilisise okunyasibhwa. Omukama ankisishe mwago gona. 12 Bhona bhanu bhekaye kwo kumwikanya Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu bhalinyasibhwa. 13 Nawe abhanu bhabhibhi na bholurimi bhalisagirira okubheya. Abhabhusha abhandi. Na abhenene bhabheyibhwe. 14 Mbe nawe awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigiyе no kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyere ati weigiyе kuga. 15 Umenyele ati okusoka mubhulera bhawo wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura okukwengesha mu mweruro kwa injira yo kwikirisha mu Kristo Yesu. 16 Bhuli musango gunu gwandikirwe ni mwika gwa Nyamuanga. Gwiire okwikirisibhwa kwo kuleta omweruro kwo kongya, kwo kuyana ebhibhibhi, no kwiigisha mu bhurengesi. 17 Koleleki omunu wa Nyamuanga agumire abhe na bhyona bhinu bhiire ku milimu jona ja kisi.

4 Nakuyana echilagiliro chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga na Kristo Yesu, unu alilamura abhafuye na bhaanga, kulwo kubhonekera kwaye no bhukama bhwaye. 2 Lasha omusango. Wimarinire ubhega umaririye mu mwanya gunu gwiire na mu mwanya gunu guteire. Bhwira abhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, ganya, funya, kwo kwikumilisha na meigisho. 3 Kwo kubha omwanya oguja gunu abhanu bhalatalikilishanya na meigisho ge chimali. Okubha bhalienjera abhalimu bho kubheigisha okulubhilana no bhunamba bhwebhwe. Kwa injila inu amatwi gebhwe galikurukutwa. 4 Bhalisiga okutegeresha ameigisho ge chimali, mbaindukira jingani. 5 Mbe nawe awe ubhe mwigumilisha mu misango jona, igumilisha amakomeye, kora emilimu jo kulasha; gumisha obhufuruhendi bhwao. 6 Kwo kubha anye namalile okusosibhwa. Omwanya gwo kugenda kwani gwagobhele. 7 Nasingene mu chimali, olugendo nalugumisise, elikilisha niilindire. 8 Ingabho ye chimali iteyebhwo kulwanye, inu Omukama, alilamura kwe chimali, alinana olusiku luliya. Talyati kwanye ela, mbe nawe ku bhona bhanu bhalindiliye kwa inamba okubhonekana kwaye. 9 Ikomesha okuja kwanye bhwangu. 10 Kwo kubha Dema amansiga. Kenda ebhye charo mkatungu kanu ka oli nagenda Thesalonike, Kreseni agendele Galatia, na Tito agendele Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) 11 Luka enyere niwe ali amwi nanye. Umugege Marko wije nage kwo kubha omwene ni wa nsonga kwanye. 12 Namamusila Tikiko Efeso. 13 Ikanzu inu nasigile Troa kwa Karpo, ukeja wije nayo, amwi ne bhitabho bhiliya muno muno ebhya jinjai. 14 Alekizanda omuyesi we chuma ankoleye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu. Omukama alilamura kwe bhikorwa bhyaye. 15 Awe ona wikenge nage, kwo kubha omwenene alemaga emisango

jeswe. 16 Kubhubhambasi bhwani obhwo kwamba, atalio no umwi oyo etimbile kulubhara lwani, mbe nawe bhuli umwi ansigile. Nyamuanga asige okubhabharira indamu. 17 Mbe nawe Omukama atimbile amwi nanye, nantelamo amanaga koleki kwo kulabha kwanye omusango gulashwe mu chimali kubhanyaanga bhatule okungwa. Nakisibhwe mu kanwa gwa Intare. 18 Omukama kankisha mu bhikorwa bhyona ebhibhibhi no kunkisha mu bhukama bhwaye bhwa mwigulu obhwa kajanende na kajanende amina. (aiōn g165) 19 Nkesisha Priska, Akila na inyumba ya Onesiforo. 20 Erasto asigaye eliya Korintho, nawe Trifimo namusigile Mileto ali mulwaye. 21 Kola bhwangu wije guchali okukinga omwanya gwa imbeyo. Eubulo kakukesha, na Pude ona, Lino, Claudia na bhaiili bhona. 22 Nyamuanga abhe amwi no mwoyo gwao, Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

Tito

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Nyamuanga intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, kulwekilisha lya bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga no bhwengeso bhwe chimali bhunu obhuleta obhulengelesi. **2** Bhali mubhiikanyo bhwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende bhunu Nyamuanga unu atakutula kwaika lulimi asosise omulago gwa kajanende. (*aīōnios g166*) **3** Omwanya gwejile gweya nasulula omusango gweye mubhusimusi bhunu ananile naike. Janyiile okukola kutyu Nyamuanga alagiliye oyo ali mukisha weswe. **4** Ku Tito, omwana we chimali mu likilisha lyeswe. Echigongo, lisasila no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata na Yesu Kristo omwelusi weswe. **5** Kwo nakolele ninkusiga Krete koleiki ugamashe amagambo gone ganu galiga gachali okuwa no kutulako abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhuli musi lwa kutyu nakulagiilye. **6** Omukaruka wa ikanisa asiga kubha ne soro, omulume wo mugasi umwi, unu ali na bhana bhalengelesi bhanu bhatakwaika mabhibhi nolwo bhalangi langi. **7** Jiire omutangasha unu kemeleguluru inyumba ya Nyamuanga asige kubha ne soro. Atabha munu wa injogele amwi unu atakwibhalilili. Ni bhusi bhusi asige kubha mwangu wo kubhiililwa, asige kubha mutamiji, asige kubha unu kaletelesha obhulwani, asige kubha wa inamba. **8** Nawe abhega mukumi wa bhagenyi, unu kenda obhwekisi. Jiire abhe no bhwenge bhwe kisi, ali mulengeresi, unu kamubhaya Nyamuanga, abhe mwilindi. **9** Abhe unu kemeregururu ameigisho ge chimari ganu geigisibhwe, koleiki atulega okukomesha emyoyo ku meigisho ge kisi kubhaiga abhajimamba. **10** Okuba bhalio bha nyantongwa bhanfu, muno muno abho rutendo. Emisango jebhwe ni jo bhalangi langi. Mbajigi jigi no kubhatangasha abhanu mubhujabhi. **11** Jiire okubhaganya abhanu rwabho. Abheigisha bhinu bhitabheire kurwa mabhona go bhurigerige abhanyamula misi jone. **12** Umwi webhwe, omunu wo bhwengeso, aikile, Abhakrete bhanu lulimi lunu lutana bhutelo, bhabhibhi, ni ntyanyi mhibhi, ni bhalenga na bhatubhe. **13** Okwaika okwo ni kwa chimari, kulwejo ubhaganye kwa managa gone koleiki bhaike echimari cha mukwikirisha. **14** Awe usige otegeresha jingani ja Bhayaudi jinu jitari ja chimari amwi ebhiragiro bhyu bhanu, bhanu abhafutatira ebhye chimari. **15** Ku bhanu bherere, bhyone ni bhyeru. Nawe chitarivo chinu cheru kubhajabhi na bhanyantekirisha. **16** Abhaika ati chimumenyere Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mubhikorwa bhyebhwe abhamulema. Abho ni bhaajabhi ka ni bhanyantongwa. Ka bhateire mu bhikorwa bhyone bhyone bhyea kisi.

2 Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwiigisha kunu kwimire. **2** Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhalilila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumilisha. **3** Na bhakwekuru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyeleshe lya kutyu bhali bhe chibharo bhasige okubha bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. **4** Jiire okwiigisha ejekisi koleiki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwenge bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhana bhebhwe. **5** Bheire okubheigisha okubha no bhwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimbu mumisi jebhwe no kubho robheraga abharume bhebhwe koleiki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigega okufumwa. **6** Na lindi

ubhakomeshe abhasigaji bhabhe no bhwengeso. **7** Mukaribhatie kone mubhega chijejekanyo che mirimu je kisi. Anu omwigisha, mweleshega abhulengelesi ne chibharo. **8** Mubhe bho kwaika omusango gwo bhuanga gunu guitarimo esoro, koleiki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okubha bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. **9** Abhagaya bhorobhregya bhesebhugenyi bhu chinu. Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayakanaga nabho. **10** Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleiki mukaribhatie kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. **11** Okuba echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu phone. **12** Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwikara no bhwenge, no bhulengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinja ga wori. (*aīōn g165*) **13** Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhoneka kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **14** Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleiki achigururure okusoka mubhiyeno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ehhikorwa bhye kisi. **15** Gaike no kugakomeressa amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

3 Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. **2** Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresha obhwaroror ku bhanu phone. **3** Okuba eswona kara chaliga chili na meganilisho mabhibhi na bhanyantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolelwé bhagaya mu bhaligile bwanfu no rumula. Charamile murwiso na mubhujabhi. Chasokene no kutamanganwa. **4** Nawe obhufura bhwa Nyamuanga omwikisha weswe no kwenda kwaye ku bhanu bhejile bhwahbonekana, **5** bhwaliga bhutali mu bhikorwa bhyeswe bhyo bhalengelesi bhinu chakolele, tari achikisishe ku lwe chigongo chaye. Achikisishe kwo kuchosha kwo kwibhurwa kabili no kukorwa bhayaya no mwovo mweru. **6** Nyamuanga etiye mwovo mweru mwanfu kweswe mu Yesu Kristo mwerusi weswe. **7** Akolele kutyu koleiki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kwe chigongo chaye, chibhe bhari bho mwandu mu kwiikanya kwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (*aīōnios g166*) **8** Gunu ni musango mwiikanyibhwa. Enenda emwe mukomeshe kata ebhigambo bhinu ati, koleiki bhanu abhekirisha Nyamuanga bhabhe na meganilisho go kulola ebhikolwa bhye kisi bhinu bhyateywé imbele yebbhwe. Emisango jinu ni ja kisi ka bhalengele abhanu phone. **9** Nawe wikengega jimamba jo bhutamu tamu, ne ja jinganda, inyombo, no kubhambashanya ebhye bhiragiro. Amagambo ago gatana mulimu gwona gwona gwo kusakila. **10** Omunu unu kaleta obhwaukani kwimwe ukamara okumubhvira orwo kwamba no rwa kabibili mumuleme. **11** Umenye ati omunu wejabho oyo asigile akalibhatie ke kisi kakora ebhibhibhi no kwilamula omwene. **12** Aribha natuma Artemi amwi Tikiko, wanguwe bhwangu okwija kwanye enu Nikapoli okuba namaramula okubhenu mu nsiku ja imbeyo. **13** Numutume Zena nyahiragiro, na Apolo, bhwangu ubhasakire bhatabhulwa chinu. **14** Abhanu bheswe jiire bheigire okukora ebhikorwa bhyo bhwana koleiki bhibbasakile mu bhukene

bhasige kubhurwa amatwasho. **15** Bhone bhanu bhaliawmi
nanye abhakukesha. Bhakeshe bhanu abhachenda mu likirisha.
Echigongo chibhe nemwe bhone.

Filemoni

1 Paulo, omubhohwa wa Kristo Yesu na Timoteo omuiili okuja ku Filemoni, omusani weswe omwenda no omukosi wejasu, **2** na kumuyala wasu Afia, na ku Arikipasi omusilikale wejasu, na kwi kanisa linu elikofyanya munyumba yao. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku lata Nyamuanga weswe no okusoka ku Mukama Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhuli mwanya enisima Nyamuanga no okukwaika mwisabhwya lyani. **5** Nonguwe elyenda ne elikilisha elyo ulinalyo ku Mukama Yesu ingulu ya abhekilisha bhona. **6** Mbe enisabhwya ati ebwitonde bhwe elikilisha lyemwe bhubhe na amanaga mubhumenyi bhwa bhuli musango ogwekisi gunu guli agati yemwe kulubhala lwa Kristo. **7** Kulwokubha nili nobhuikondelwa no okufung'ama kulwo obhwenji bhwao, kulwokubha muili ousilisha emyoyo eja abhekilisha. **8** Kulwejo, nolwo kutyo nili nobhuig'i bhwona ku Kristo okukulagilila ukole chinu outula okukola, **9** nawe kulwokwenda, okusiga jona ejo enikusabhwya - anye Paulo omukaruka, naoli nibhoyelwe kulwa injuno ya Yesu Kristo. **10** Enikusabhwya ingulu yo omwana wani Onesimo, unu nibhuye nili mumabhoyelo gani. **11** Kulwokubha kubhwambilo atakugasile, nawe olyanu kakugasa awe nanye. **12** Namutuma omwene unu alikumwoyo gwani muno - asubhe ewao. **13** Eniikanya akasigaye nanye, koleleki anfuluhendele kulubhala lwe ewao, akatungu kanu nili muchifungo kunsonga yo Omusango gwe ekisi. **14** Nawe nitendele okukola omusango gwonagwona utanani omwanya gwao. Nakoleleki kutyo koleleki omusango gwonagwona ogwekisi gukolekane kwokubha nitakusinya, nawe ni kwokubha wendele omwene okukumisha. **15** Lugendo insonga nokubha bhamuteye kumbali nawe kwo omwanya, mbe jabhey'e kutyo koleleki ubhe nage akajanende. (aiōnios g166) **16** Koleleki atabha mugaya lindi, nawe akileo omugaya obhwekisi, abhe muili mwendwa, munomuno kulubhala olwewani, na munomuno kulubhala lwoo **17** Kulwejo labha owumfwila chigongo uli wejasu, umulamile lwakutyo wakandamiye anye. **18** Nawe labha akunyamuliye omusango gwonagwona, hamo umutonga echinu chonachona, mbe niuntonge anye. **19** Anye nanye Paulo, enandika no okubhoko kwani omwene, anye omwene enikuliya. Nitakwaika ati enikutonga obhulame bhwao chimwi. **20** Mbe muili siga nibhone obhukondelwa bhwo Omukama okusoka kwawe. Nukondeleshe omwoyo gwani mu Kristo. **21** Kulwo okwiikanya elikilisha lyao, enikwandikila niimenyele ati ulikola myafu muno okukila nakutyo enikusabhwya. **22** Omwanya ogwo nuunyilabhile olusika lwa abhagenyi, kulwokubha eniikanya okulubhana na lisabhwya lyao nikukingeko mukatungu kanu. **23** Omufungwa wejasu Epafura, mu Yesu kakukesha, **24** bhanu echikola nabho emilimu Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema na Luka bhona abhakakesha. Echigongo **25** cho Omukama Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi no omwoyo gwao. Amina.

Abhaebrania

1 Omwanya gunu gvatulile Nyamuanga alomaga na bhajaji bheswe okulabhila kubhalagi mwanya mwamfu kwa njila nyamfu. **2** Nawe kunsiku jinu chinajo, Nyamuanga kaloma neswe okulabhila ku Mwana, unu amuteewo kubha muli wo mwandu we bhinu bhyona, no kulabhila kumwene amogele echalo. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wae ni bhwelu bhwa likushyo lyae, intugwa ya agali ya kasimukiye kaye, unu kagendelesha ebbinu bhyona kwa ligambo lya managa gae. Ejile akumisha echokwesha ebhibhibhi, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwo bhuinga ingulu eyo. **4** Abhee wa nsonga kukila bhamalaika, Iwakutyo lwa lisina linu aliye omwandu liliyakiszi okukila lisina lyebhwe. **5** Kulwokubha ni kumalaika ki elabhlile okwaikati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana? "Na lindi, Enibha esemwene kumwene, no mwene kabha mwana wani?" **6** Nalindi, omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amuletele omwibhulwa wo kwamba muchalo, kaikati, "Bhamalaika bhona bha Nyamuanga nibhusibusi bhamwifukamile." **7** Kubha malaika kaikati, "Omwene unu kakola bhamalaika bhae kubha myoyo, na bhafulubhendi bhae kubha mbesi jamulilo." **8** Nawe ingulu yo Mwana kaikati, "Echitebbe chao echaing'oma, Nyamuanga, ni chakakajanende na kajanende. Insimbo yao yo bhukama ni nsimbo yo bhulengelesi. (aiōn g165) **9** Owenda obhulengelesi no oubhiililwa no bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo, kulwejo Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga wao, amakubhambaga amafuta ga likondelewe okukila abhejanyu." **10** Hao kubhwambilo, Latabhugenyi, ateewo omusingi gwe chalo. No lwile nimilimu ja mabhoko gawo. **11** Bhiliwao, nawe awe uligendelela. Jona jilikota lwa jingubho. **12** Ulijifunyu funya lwa likoti, na jiliinduka lwe bhifwalo. Nawe awe ni uliya uliya, ne miyaka jao jitialiwo." **13** Nawe ni kumalaika ki unu Nyamuanga aikile mwanya gwona gwona, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani kwe bhulyo okukinga anu abhasoko bhaob kubha chitebbe cha magulu gao?" **14** Angu, bhamalaika bhona bhatali miyojo jinu jitumilwe okubhafulubhendela no kubhabhika bhanu bhalilya omwandu gwo kuchungulwa?

2 Kulwejo nibhusibusi chichiile okutao amanaga kujinu chonguhye, koleleki chitaja kutulwa kula nago. **2** Okubha omusango gunu gwalomelwe na malaika ni gwachimali, na bhuli bhunyamuke obhulamila indamu, **3** chilibhona atiki okukila chikeselanya omwelulo munene gunu? omwelulo gunu kubhwambilo gwalasibhwe na Latabhugenyi na ngubhonekana kweswe kubhanu bhwonguhye. **4** Nyamuanga ona abhwolesishe kwe chijekanyo, echilugusho, na kwebhikolwa bhikulu bhyaa bhuli mbaga, na kwe chiyanwa cho Mwoyo Mwelu jinu agabhlle okulubhana lyenda lyae omwene. **5** Nyamuanga atateewo echalo chinu echija, chinu echilomelela emisango jacho, ansiya bhamalaika. **6** Nawe omunu oumwi aaikele ati, "Omunu nigia, koleleki umwichuke? No mwana wo munu, omubhika? **7** omunu okubha mulela okukila bhamalaika; umufwafifye olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. (Ichuka ati: jinakala jobhwambilo, omustali gunu gutalimo.) "Naumuteewo ingulu ye milimu ja mabhoko gao.) **8** Utee ebbinu bhyona emwalo ye bhigele bhyae."Kulwejo Nyamuanga atee bhuli chinu emwalo yo munu.

Nawe oli anu chitakulola bhuli chinu chili emwalo yae. **9** Kulwejo, echilola unu aliga akolelwae kwo mwanya, emwalo okukila bhamalaika Yesu, unu, kulwainsonga yo kunyansibhwa kwa no kufwa kwa, aswikiwe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. Kulwejo woli kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga, Yesu alabhlile olufu ingulu ya bhuli munu. **10** Yaliga jile ku Nyamuanga, kulwokubha bhuli chinu chilio okulabhila kumwene, jaliga jimwiile okubhaleta abhana bhamfu mwikusho, na jaliga jimwiile okumukola omutangasha mubhuchulwa bhwebhwe okubha bhwachimali okulabhila okunyansibhwa kwa. **11** Kulwokubha bhona bhabhili unu kesha na bhanu abhesibhwa, bhona abhasoka kubhusimuka bhumwi, Nyamuanga. Kulwejo unu kabhesha ku Nyamuanga atakulola nswalo okubhabhililika bhaili. **12** Kaikati, "Enilasha lisina lyao kubhaii bhani, enimba ingulu yao okusoka mulikofyanyisho." **13** Lindi kaikati, "Enkilisha ingulu yae" Na lindi, "Lola, anu nilio na bhana bhanu Nyamuanga ananile." **14** Kulwejo, kulwokubha abhana bha Nyamuanga bhona abhasangila omubhili na insagara, kutyo kutyo Yesu asangiye ebbinu ebyo ebhyo, koleleki okulabhila okufwa kwa abhone okumusulumbasha uliya ali nobhuinga ingulu yo lufu, unu ali shetani. **15** Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki abhatule abwelu bhanu bhona okulabhila obhubha bhwo lufu bhekaye bhalame bhwebhwe bhwona mubhugaya. **16** Kulwechimali bhatali bhamalaika bhanu kasakila. Nakulwejo, kabhasakila olwihulo lwa Abrahamu. **17** Kulwejo, jaliga jili bhusi bhusi omwene ona abhe lwa bhaili bhae munjila jona, koleleki abhe mugabhis i mukulu owechigongo na mulengelesi kubhinu bhyaa Nyamuanga, koleleki abhe nobhutulo bhwo kusasila ebhibhibhi bhyaa bhanu. **18** Kulwokubha Yesu omwene anyansibhwe, nokulegejwa, ali nobhutulo obhwokusakila bhanu abhalegejwa.

3 Kulwejo, bhana bhasus abhelu, abhasangisi bho kubhililika mulwile, mumwiganilishe Yesu, Intumwa no Mugabhisii Mkulu owelikilisha lyeswe. **2** Aliga ali mulengelesi ku Nyamuanga unu amwauye, Iwakutyo Musa aliga ali mulengelesi ona munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha Yesu abhaliwe likusho lyamfu okukila linu aliga alinalyo Musa, kulwokubha unu kombaka inyumba kabhalilwa kubha ne chibhalo chinene okukila inyumba eyenene. **4** Kulwokubha bhuli nyumba eyumbawka no munu mulebhe, nawe unu kombaka bhuli chinu ni Nyamuanga. **5** Chimali Musa aliga ali mulengelesi lwo mukosi munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga, nasosha obhubhambasi ingulu ya magambo ganu galyaikwa omwanya gunu oguja. **6** Nawe Kristo ni Mwana wo kwimelegulu inyumba ya Nyamuanga. Eswe ni nyumba yae labha chikagwatillla bhwangu kuliikanya no kwiikanya. **7** Kulwejo, ni kutyo Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, "Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwae, **8** Utakola omwoyo gwao kubha mukomee Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele mukugayuka, mumwanya gwo kulegejwa mwibhalika. **9** Gunu gwaliga gulimwanya gunu bhesomwana bhangayukile kwo kundegeja, nomwanya, kwe miyaka arbabini, bhalolele bhikolwa bhyani. **10** Kulwejo ntakondelewe no liwihulo olwo. Naikile ati, 'Abhabhula bhuli mwanya mumyoyo jebhwe, na bhatakumenya njila jani. **11** Nilwakutyo nalaiye mukubhiililwa kwani: bhatalingila mubhukondelewe bhwani." **12** Mubhe bhetegelesha, bhaili, koleleki ataja akabhao omwoyo

mujabhi owokulema okwikilisha muumwi mwimwe, omwoyo gunu oguja kula na Nyamuanga unu ali muhanga. **13** Kulwejo, mukomeshanye bhuli lunaku bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki bhuli lunu eibhilikilwa lelo mwisigombele, koleleki oumwi mwimwe atakolwa mukomee kubhujigi bwe ebhibhibhi. **14** Kulwainsonga chabhee bhamwi mu Kristo chikagwatana no bhukomee bhweswe kwa managa kumwene okusoka kubhwambilo okuringa kubhutelo. **15** Ingulu yalinu yamalile kwaikwati, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bwae, mutakola emyoyo jemwe kubha mikomee, Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele omwanya gwokugayuka." Nibhaga bhanu bhanu **16** bhamuguhye Nyamuanga no kugayuka? Bhaliga bhatalibhanu bhona Musa atangasishe okusoka Misri? **17** Na nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga bhanu abhiiliwe kwe miyaka makumi gana? Bhatali amwi na bhanu bhakolaga ebhibhibhi, bhanu emibhili jebhwe jafuye no kumama mwibhala? **18** Nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga alaiilye okulema okwingila mubhukondelewe bwae, labha tibho bhanu bhatamunguhye omwene? **19** Echilola ati bhatatulile kwingila mubhukondelewe bwae kulwokulema okwikilisha.

4 Kulwejo, jichiileokubha bhalengeleri koleleki amwi mwimwe atja kubhao nolo umwi unu alabhonekana okusingwa okukingila omulago gunu chalagilwe ogwa lifungamya lya Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwokubha chabhee nemisango jobhwana ingulu yo kufungamya kwa Nyamuanga lalu lyalasibhwe kwaswe Iwa Bhaiasraeli kutyo bhaliga bhanalyo, nawe omusango gunu gutabhasakie bhanu bhongwaga mbalema okugwikilisha. **3** Kwaswe, kubhanu chekilisise neswe amwi nabho bhalingila mukungama, Lwakutyo eyaika, "Lwakutyo nalaiye kwa lisungu lyani, Bhatalingila mukungama kwani. "Aikile ati, nolo kutyo emilimu jona jinu nakolele jaliga jikumiye okusoka kubhwambilo bhwe chalo. **4** Kulwejo alaikile elebhe ingulu yo lusiku Iwa saba, "Nyamuanga aumuye kulusiku Iwa saba kubhinu bhyona akolele." **5** Nalindi alaikile ati, "Bhatalingila mukuumula kwani." **6** Kulwainsonga eyo, okwambila okuumula kwa Nyamuanga bado gubhikilwe kubhandi bhanu bhalingila, nokwambila Abhaisraeli bhamfu bhanu bhwonguhye emisango jobhwana ingulu yo kuumula kwa bhatengiye kulwokulema okungwa, **7** Nyamuanga ateewo lindi olusiku lulebhe, lunu olutogwa "Lelo." Omwene ongesishe olusiku lunu anu alomele okulabhila Daudi, unu alomele nage kwo mwanya mulela ejile amala okwaika okwamba, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bwae, mtakola emitima jemwe kubha mikomee." **8** Lwakutyo Joshua abhayaniye okuumula, Nyamuanga atakaikile ingulu yolusiku olundi. **9** Kulwejo ichalio Isabhato yo kuumula inu ibhikilwe ingulu ya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwokubha unu kengila mukuumula kwa Nyamuanga omwenela ona aumuye okulubhana ne bhikolwa bhyae, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga akolele kumwene. **11** Kulwejo chibhe nobhwila obhwokwingga mukuumula, koleleki ataja kubhao unu alaqwa mubhunyangotwa bhunu bhakolele. **12** Kulwokubha omusango gwa Nyamuanga nimuanga na lindi guna amanaga na guli no bhugi okukila lipanga lyona lyona lalu lili nobhugi mbala ebibili. Na elisoma ndijeyi niligabhanya obhuanga no mwoyo, Na lino bhutulo bhwokumenya obhwiganilisha bhwo mwoyo nobhwikanyo bhwagwo. **13** Chitalio chinu chamogelwe

chinu chiselekele mubhusu bhwa Nyamuanga. Kulwejo, bhuli chinu chili abhweli mumeso gouwi unu ali bhusibusi chisoshe olubhala. **14** Cheile nchibha no mugabhisu mukulu unu engiye mulwile, Yesu Omwana wa Nyamuanga, chikomeshe chigwatilile elikilisha lyeswe. **15** Kulwokubha chitana mugabhisu mukulu unu atakutula kuchisasila kulwobhulenga bhweswe, nawe omwene kunjila jona ona aliga nalegejwa lyeswe, nolo kutyo omwene aliga atana bhibhibhi. **16** Nachifogele kwa libhasi kuchitebhe che chigongo, koleleki chifwilwe echigongo na chibhone echigongo chokuchisakila mumwanya gwo bhukene.

5 Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhisu mukulu, unu auhye okusoka agati ya bhanu, asolelwé okwimelegulu kubhinu bhinu ebhilubhana na Nyamuanga, koleleki abhone okusosa ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. **2** Katula okwifulubhyenda kwo bhufula na bhamumu na bhabhambasi kulwokubha omwene ona ajongewe no bhulenga. **3** Kwainsonga eyo, jimwile okusosa echiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyae Iwakutyo kakola kubhibhibhi bhyae bhanu. **4** Na atalio omunu uno kagega echibhalo chinu ingulu yae omwene, nawe nibhusibusi, abhilikilwe na Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo aliga ali Haruni. **5** Nolo Kristo atekusishe omwene kwokwikola mugabhisu mukulu. Nawe Nyamuanga aikile kumwene ati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha Esomwana wao." **6** Nilwakutyo kaika lindi mulubhaju olundi, "Awe nawe omugabhisu kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **7** Omwanya gwa katungu kae chinyamubhili, asabaga no kusabhila, amusabile Nyamuanga kwa masiga, kumwene unu katula omukisha okusoka mukufwa. Kulwainsonga yo bhwololo bwae ku Nyamuanga, onguhye. **8** Nolwo kutyo aliga ali mwana, eigiye okugwa kumagambo ganu gamunyashaga. **9** Akumisibhwe na kwa injila inu akolelwé kubhuli munu unu kamwikilisha kubha nsongwa yo mwelulo gwa kajanende, (aiōnios g166) **10** kwo kwaulwa na Nyamuanga kuti mugabhisu Mukulu okusiga Melkizedeki. **11** China mamfu agokwaika ingulu ya Yesu, nawe nibhikomee okubhelesha kulwokubha emwe muli bhalenga bho kungwa. **12** Nolo kutyo kwo mwanya gunu yaliga jibheyile kubha bheigisha, bhuchalio obhukalalie bhwo kubheigisha ameigishogo kwamba ga ligambo lya Nyamuanga. Omwenda amata okusiga ebhilyo bhikomee. **13** Kulwokubha ona ona unu kanya amatala atana bhusombokewe mumisango jo bhulengeleri, kulwokubha achali mwana. **14** Kulubhaju olundi, ebhilyo ebhikomee nikubhanu abhakulu, bhaliya kunsonga yo bwengenye bhwebhwe abhaura obhulengelesi no bhubhibhi bhegisibhwe okumenya elyekisi na libhibhi.

6 Kulwejo, chikasiga chinu chiigye kubhwambilo ingulu ye misango ja Kristo, jichiile okubha no bhukalalie okulubhilia obhukomee, chisige lindi kutao olufuka Iwokuta okusoka mumilim jinu jitana bhuanga ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga, **2** nolo olufuka Iwa meigisho go bhubhatijwa, nokubhatulako amabhoko, obhusuluko bhwa bhafu, na indamu ya kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ne chikola bhinu labha Nyamuanga akekilisha. **4** Kulwokubha itakutulikana kubhanu bhabhwene obhelu okwamba, bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwa mulwile, nibhakolwa kubha bhasangisi bha Mwoyo Mwelu, **5** na bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwa ligambo lya Nyamuanga nokubha na managa gomwanya

gunu oguja, (aiōn g165) 6 nibheya nibhagwa itakutulikana lindi okuta. Inu nikwainjuno ati bhamubhamba lindi Omwana wa Nyamuanga mala kabhili mumyoyo jebhwe, nibhamukola chinu cha kujimya abhweli. 7 Kulwokubha amayalu ganu galamiye inguba inu eigwa bhuli katungu ingulu yago, nisisha ebhiyambwa bhyakis kubhanu bhakolele emilimu kumayalu, abhabhona amabhando kusoka ku Nyamuanga. 8 Nawe ikebhula amawa na manyansi, itana nsonga lindi ili muntambala yo kwimwa. Obhutelo bhwayo ni kusingalisibwa. 9 Nolo kutyo echiloma kutyo, bhasani bhendwa, echibhabhwilaa amagambo gakisi ganu gabheile emwe na magambo ganu geile omwelulo. 10 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga atali mulangilangi hata alabhilwe emilimu jemwe na kulwelyenda linu mwolesishe kulwalisina lyae, kulinu mwabhabkolee abhekilisha naoli muchabhabkolela. 11 Neswe echenda muno bhuli umwi wemwe abhone okwelesha amanaga galiya galiya okukinga kubhutelo kwokwiikanya. 12 Chitakwenda mubhe bhalenga, nawe mubhe bhamwi bhanu bhalil nomulago gwo kulya omwandu kulwainjuno ye likilisha no kwikomesha. 13 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga ejile amuyana Abrahamu omulago, alaiye kwo mwoyo gwaе, kulwokubha atakalaiye kuundi wona wona unu ali mukulu okila omwene. 14 Aikile ati, "Nichimali enikuyana amabhando, enilwongesha olwibhulo lwa okukila olwo." 15 Kulwainjila inu, Abrahamu alamiye chinu aliga alagilwe kwo kulinda kwo kwigumilisha. 16 Kulwokubha abhanu abhalaila kumwene unu ali mukulu kukila abhene, nakubhene obhutelo bhwo okubhambala ni kubhutelo bhwo kugakumisha. 17 Omwanya gunu Nyamuanga alamuye okwolesha kwa abhwelu kubhali bho mwandu bho mulago obhwiganilisha bhakisi bhunu bhutakuinduka, alyolesishe kwe chilailo. 18 Akolele kutyo koleleki kwe bhinu bhibili bhinu bhitakuinduka, bhinu kwibhyo Nyamuanga atakutula kwaika lubheyi, eswe bhanu chibhilimiye obhwiseleko chibhone okufungama okugwatilila kwa managa obhwikanyo bhunu bhutheyo imbele yeswe. 19 China obhwikanyo bhunu lwakutyo insikyo yokusimbagilisha emyoyo jeswe, obhwikanyo bhunu obhwingila mulubhaju lwa munda inyuma ya litambala. 20 Yesu engije mulubhaju olwo kuti mutangasi weswe, ejile akolwa mugabhisu mukulu okukinga kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Jabhee kutya Melkizedeki, omukama wa Salemu, Omugabhisu Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu, unu abhonene na Abrahamu nasubhaga okusoka okubheta abhakama na namuyana amabhando. 2 Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi yahbinu aliga akumenye. Lisina lyaе "Melkizedeki" obhugajulo bhwalyo "omukama wo bhlungelesi"na lindi "omukama wa Salemu"nu ali "omukama wo mulembe." 3 Atana esemwene, atana nyila, atana bhebusi, atana bhwambilo bhwa nsiku nolo bhutelo bhwo bhlame bhwae. nakasigala kubha mugabhisu kajanende, lwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. 4 Woli iganilisha kutyo omunu unu kutyo aliga ali mukulu. Omwibhusi weswe Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi ye bhinu bhyo kisi bhinu agegele mwilemo. 5 Na nchimali, oluganda lwa Bhalawu bhalamiye jinyu jiofisi je chigabhisu bhaliga bhalil na echilagilo okusoka mu sheliya okukumanya eimwi ya likumi okusoka kubhanu,

ini ili, okusoka ku Bhaijsraeli bhejabho, amwi nati abhene, ona, ni luganda okusoka ku Abrahamu. 6 Nawe Melkizedeki, unu aliga atana luganda na Abhalawi, alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu, na namuyana amabhando, unu aliga ali no mulago. 7 Awo itakuganyibwa omunu omulela okuyanwa amabhando no mukulu. 8 Kwa ligambo linu omunu kalamila eimwi ya likumi alifwa lusiku lumwi, nawe kwa ligambo elindi umwi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu nyaikwati kuti alamile. 9 Nakalomee, Lawi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi, ona alilie eimwi ya likumi ku Abrahamu, 10 Kulwokubha Lawi aliga ali mubhibhunu bhye semwene wae Abrahamu omwanya gunu Melkizedeki abhonene na Abrahamu. 11 Woli labha obhukumiye bhatulikene okulabhila obhugabhisu bhwa Lawi, (kulwejo emwalo abhanu abhalamila ebbilagilo), bhaliga bhalio bhukeneki lindi omugabhisu undi okwimuka ejile alabhaо Melkizedeki, atakabhilikiye Haruni? 12 Kulwejo obhugabhisu bhukainduka, nibhusi bhusi ebbilagilo ona ebhiinduka. 13 Kuumwi unuamagambo ganu agaikwa ingulu yo luganda lundi, okusoka kumwene atali unu afuluhendaga kuchigabhi. Woli jilyabhweli ati, Latabhugenyi 14 weswe asokele mu Yuda, oluganda lunu Musa ataikile ingulu ya bhagabhisu. 15 Naganu echaika anu agalyabhweli ati omugabhisu oundi akasaka kwo lususo lwa Melkizedeki. 16 Omugabhisu unu omuyaya atali umwi unu abhee mugabhisu ingulu ye bhalagilo unu kalubhana na olwibhulo lwo munu, nawe kubhwambilo bhwa amanaga bhwo bhwikalobhunu bhutakunyamuka. 17 Kulwejo amandiko agasulula ingulu yae ati: "Awe uli mugabhisu kajanende kulususo lwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Kwokubha indagano inu yatangatille yatewe kulubhaju kulwokubha yaliga ilengaye na aliga iteile. 19 Kulwejo echilagilochitakolele chona chona chinu chii. Jitalati, bhwaliga bhalio obhuyali bhwakisi kulwejo nchimufogelela Nyamuanga. 20 Nobhuyali bhunu obhwakisi bhutasokene tali kwo kwokulomela echilailo, kulinu abhagabhisu abhandi bhatagegaga chilailo chona chona. 21 Nawe Nyamuanga agegele echilailo omwanya gunu aikile ingulu ya Yesu ati, "Latabhugenyi alaiye atakuinduka bhwiganilisha bhwae." awe nawe omugabhisu kajanende." (aiōn g165) 22 Kulinu Yesu ona ejile etewo kubha ndagano yo bhwana. 23 Kwechimali, olufu oluganya abhagabhisu okufulubhenda kajanende. Kwainsonga ati bhaliga bhalio abhagabhisu bhamfu, oumwu bada yo oundi. 24 Nawe kwa insonga Yesu alamile kajanende, obhugabhisu bhwae bhutakuinduka. (aiōn g165) 25 Kulwejo omwene ona katula kwobhukumiye okukumisha okubhachungula bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuangaokulabhila kumwene, kulwokubha omwene alamile kwo kusabha ingulu yebhwe. 26 Kulwejo omugabhisu omukulu wo lususo lunu eile kweswe. Unu atana chibhibhi, esolo, mwelu, unu auhywe okusoka kubhebibhi, na abhee ingulu okukila olwile. 27 Omwene aliga atana bhukene, olususo lwa bhagabhisu bhakulu, okusosha echogo bhuli lunaku, okwamba kwe bhibhibhi bhyae omwene, neya nasosha kubhibhibhi bhyae bhanu. Akolele kutyo lugendo lumwi kubhona, ejile esosha omwene. 28 Kwe chilagilo kaula abhanu abhalenga okubha bhagabhisu bhakulu, nawe ligambo lwo kulaila, linu lyejile inyuma ye chilagilo, amusosise Omwana, unu akolelwe kubha mulengelesi kajanende. (aiōn g165)

8 Oli ligambo linu echaika ni linu: chinage omugabhis i mukulu unu enyanjile ansi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cha ingoma Mulwile. **2** Omwene ni mukosi wa liyema elyel, liyema lye chimali linu Latabhugenya ateewo, na litatuliwewona munu wona wona unu kafwa. **3** Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhis i mukulu katulwao okusosha ebhiyanwa ne chogo; Kulweo nibhusibhusi ubhe ne chinu cho kusosha. **4** Woli labha Kristo aliga ali ingulu ye chalo, omwene atakabhee mugabhis i okukila awo. Kulwokubha bhaliga bhalibhangu okusosha okulubhana ne bhilagilo. **5** Bhafulubhendelaga ebbihu bhinu bhili elengesi lye bhinu bhyia mulwile, amwi lwa kutyo Musa anu aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga omwanya gunu endaga okumbaka liyema. "Lola," Nyamuanga naikati, "Kola kutyo bhuli chinu okulubhana no lususo lunu weleshwa ingulu ye chima." **6** Nawe woli Kristo alamiye obhufubhendi bhwa kisi kwa insonga omwene ona abhee mugwatanya wa indagano yo bhwana, linu lyamalile kusimbagilisibwa kwo mulago gwo bhwana. **7** Kulweo labha lilagano lye kwamba lyakabhee litana esolo, niwo gutakabheewo lindi okuyenja lilagano lya kabhili. **8** Kulwokubha omwanya gunu Nyamuanga ejile amenya ebbikayo bhyia bhanu naikati, "Lola, jinsiku ejija, kaika Latabhugenya, 'omwanya gunu nilikola lilagano liyaya amwi na inyumba ya Israeli, na inyumba ya Yuda. **9** Litakubha Iwalinu lilagano linu nakolele na bhesemwene olusiku lunu nabhagegele kwo kubhoko okubhatangasha okusoka munsi ya Misri. Kulwokubha bhatagendelee mwilagano lyani, anyona ntasuhile kubhakalalilwa,' kaika Latabhugenya. **10** Kulwokubha linu nilyo lilagano linu enikola na inyumba ya Israeli jikatula jinsiku ejio, 'kaika Latabhugenya.' enitao echilagilo chani muhwiganilisha bhwewhwe, na enijandika mumioyo jebhwe. Enibha Nyamuanga webhwe, na bhene abhabha bhanu bhani. **11** Bhataliigishana bhuli umwi nomwikashanya wae, na bhuli umwi no muli wae, naikati, "Mumumenye Latabhugenya" kulweo bhona bhalimenya anye, okusoka kumulela okukinga cumukulu webhwe. **12** Kulweo niyolesha echigongo kulwebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhtali bhyia bhulengelesi, ntalibhijuca ebbihibhibi bhyebhwe lindi." **13** Kwo kwaikati "Nyaya," alikolele lilagano lye kwamba okubha ekokolo kokolo. Nalinu alasise kubha ekokolo kokolo lili ayeji okubhula.

9 Woli lilagano lye kwamba lyaliga lili no lubhaju lwo kulamya anu kensi no bhutinge kuchalo anu. **2** Kulwokubha munda ya liyema aliga lulimo olusika Iwlabilhiliwe, olusika lwa anja, kabhilikilwaga lwelu. Mulubhaju lunu bhaliga bhilio ingango ya itala, imeja ne mikate jobhwonyesho. **3** Na inyuma ya lipajiya lya kabhili Iwaliga lulimo olusika lundi, kabhilikilwaga lwelu muno. **4** Yaliga galimo amajabhai ga jjaabhu kwo kututilamo obhuvumba. Nalindi yaliga liliim lisandikwa lya lilagano, linu lyaliga lyumbakilwa kwa jjaabhu jenyele. Munda yalyo yaliga jilimo libhakuli lya jjaabhu linu lyaliga liliim imanna, insimbo ya Haruni inu yamelele amanyansi, na jimbao ja mabhuji ejamalagano. **5** Ingulu ya lisandikwa lya malagano amasusano ga maserafi agalikushyo galiga gafundikiye na mabhabha imbele ye chitebhe che chigongo, echo kwa woli chitakutula kucholesha kwo bhugaji woli. **6** Byejile bhyawa ebbihu bhinu okumisibwa, Abhagabhis i bhengilaga mulusika

iwa anja olwa liyema okukola obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe. **7** Nawe omugabhis i omukulu engilaga mulusika lwa kabhili omwenela lugendo lumwi bhuli mwaka, na atasigaga okusosha echogo ingulu yae omwene, na kubhibhibi bhyia bhanu bhinu bhakolaga bhutamenya. **8** Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, injila yo lubhaju olwelu muno ichali kusululwa kulwokubha liyema lye kwamba licheemeleguyu. **9** Chinu nicholeshocho mwanya gunu woli. Bhyona ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo bhinu ebbisosibwa woli bhitakutula kukumisha omwoyo gwa unu kalamya. **10** Nibhilyo ne bhinywebhwa bhyenene bhigwtanyibhwe no kulamya kwo kwiyosha. Byona bhinu bhyaliga bhili bhwisombolo bho mubhili bhinu bhyaliga bhalabhilwe okukinga okuja echilagilo echiyaya inu ilitulwa kulubhaju lwayo. **11** Kristo ejile kuti mugabhis i mukulu we misango jo bhwana jinu jijile. okulabihila obhukulu no bhlungelesi bhwa liyema likulu linu litakolele na mabhoko ga bhanu, unu atali we chalo chinu chamogelwe. **12** Yaliga lutali lwa Iwamba lwa mbusi na bhinyala, tali kwa insagama yae omwene ati Kristo engiye olubhaju olwelu lugendo lumwi kubhuli muno no kuchikumisisha okuchungulwa kwaswe kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **13** Labha kwo Iwamba lwa jimbusi no Iwajindume no kumijibhwa kwa lifu lye bhinyala kubhanu bhalibhajabhi mbasololwa ku Nyamuanga nibhakolwa emibhibi jebhwe kubha jakisi, **14** Angu gatakukila muno insagama ya Kristo unu okulabihila Mwoyo gwa kajanende esosishe omwene ku Nyamuanga, okwosha emitima jeswe okusoka mubhikolwa bhyeswe ebbifuye okumukolela Nyamuanga unu alamile? (aiōnios g166) **15** Kulwainsonga eyo, Kristo nimutumwa wa lilagano liyaya. Inu niyinsonga ati olufu nilubhasiga agali bhona bhanu bhalilagano lye kwamba okusoka muntambala ye ebbihibhibi bhyebhwe, koleleki bhona bhanu bhabhiliiki na Nyamuanga bhabhone okulamila omulago gwo kulya omwandu gwebhwe ogwakananende. (aiōnios g166) **16** Labha lilio lilagano linu elilama, nibhusibhusi likumisibhwe nolufulwo muno alikolele. **17** Kulwokubha lilagano elibha na managa olubhaju lunu olusokana no lufu, kulwokubha litana managa omwanya gunu unu alikolele alimo omwoyo. **18** Kulweo nolo lilagano lye kwamba lyatulilwe lutabhao nsagama. **19** Omwanya gunu Musa asosishe amalagililo ge bhilagilo kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na jimbusi, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, na isopo, nokubhamijila ligombo elyene na bhanu bhona. **20** Neya naikati, "Inu ninsagama ya indagano inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe". **21** Kumwanya ogwo ogwo ela, amijile olwamba ingulu ya liyema ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhyakolaga emilim je chigabhis. **22** Nokulubhana nebhilagilo, bhuli chinu echosibhwa kwa insagama. Insagama ikalema okwitika gutalio kwiswalililwa. **23** Kulweo jaliga jili bhusi bhusi ebbihu bhyia mulwile bhyosibhwe ne bhyogo bhyia jintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebbihu bhyia mulwile ebhyene bhyaliga bhiilwe okwosibhwa kwe chogo chinu chilichakisi muno. **24** Kulwokubha Kristo atengiye olubhaju lwo bhuelu muno kanu kakolelwae na mabhoko, inu ili chinu echene. Tali omwene engiye mulwile, olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusi bhwa Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. **25** Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwisosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, Iwakutyo kakola omugabhis i omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, **26** labha eyo chimali yaliga

chilichimali, jakabhee jilibhusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhwu kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhwe chalo. Nawe woli nilugendo lumwi okukinga kubhutelo bhwe miyaka jinu esulye okusoshao ebhibhibhi kwe chogo chae omwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Lwakutyo jili ati bhuli munu kafwa lumwi, naikamala niija indamu, 28 nikwokutyo jili Kristo ona asosibhwe lumwi okusoshao ebhibhibhi bhyabhamfu, alisubha lindi lwa kabhili, atali kwo kufuluhendela ebhibhibhi, tali kwo kuchungula bhanu bhamulindiliye.

10 Kulwokubha ebhilagilo ni lengesi lye misango jekisi jinu ejija, gatali ganu galyabhwelu. Ebhilagilo nakatyali bhitakutula kubhakumisha bhanu abhamufogeleta Nyamuanga ku lwainjila ye chogo chinu bhasoshaga abhagabhis omwaka no mwaka. 2 Angu ebbhyogo ebbhyo bhitatekele mbisigwa okusosibhwa? Kwainsonga eyo bhanu abhalama, bhakabha bhosibhwa lugendo lumwi, bhatakabhee na bhiganilisha bhundi bhwe ebhibhibhi. 3 Nawe mubhyogo omwo kulimo okwijuka ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyakolwaga omwaka no mwaka. 4 Kulwokubha itakutulikana kwo Iwamba lwa jindume na jimbusi okusoshao ebhibhibhi. 5 Omwanya gunu Kristo ejile muchalo, aikile ati, "Mutendele bhiyanwa na bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhile omubhili kwa insonga yani. 6 Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhiyanwa bhyona gokusimaisibhwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. 7 Neile ninaikati, "Lola anu enikola elyenda lyao, Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo nandikiwe ingulu yani mubhitabho". 8 Aikile Iwakutyo jaikilwwe ingulu awo ati: "Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhiyanwa bhyo kusimaisibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, na mutakondelewé munda yago" ebbhyogo bhinu ebhisosibhwa okulubhana ne bhalagilo. 9 Neya naikati, "lola, nilyanu okola elyenda lyao". Natalie kulubhaju obhwitondi bhwo kwamba koleleki akumishe obhwakabhilli. 10 Kubhwitondi bhwa kabhilli, chamalile kwaaulwa ku Nyamuanga kulyenda lyae okulabhila okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo lumwi kwo mwanya gwona. 11 Nichimali, omugabhis ikelelegulu kwo kufuluhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, nasoshaga echogo chiliya chiliaya, kubbyona bhyona, nakatayi atakatulile okusoshao ebhibhibhi. 12 Nawe Kristo ejile akasosha echogo lugendo lumwi kulwe ebhibhibhi kajanende kona, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga, 13 nalinndilia okukinga abhasoko bheswe bhatulwe ansi bhakolwe bhitibhe ku Iwamagulu gae. 14 Kulwokubha kwa injila yo kusosibhwa lumwi abhakumisise kajanende bhanu bhaudywe ku Nyamuanga. 15 Na Mwoyo Mwelu ona kachibhambalila kwiswe. Kulwokubha aikile okwamba ati, 16 "Linu nilagano linu nilikola amwi nabho jikalabha jinsiku ej; kaika Latabhugenyi: enitamo ebhilagilo bhyani mumiyobo jebhwe, na nilijandika mubhwenge bhwebhwé". 17 Niwo neya naikati, "Bhatalijuka lindi ebhibhibhi bhyebhwé nebzikolwa bhyebhwé ebhifuye". 18 Woli olubhaju lunu luli no kwiswalliliwa kubhanu, gutalio lindi echogo chona chona kulwe ebhibhibhi. 19 Kulwejo, bhanu basu, chitana ebhasi lyo kwingila olubhaju olwelu muno kwa manyinga ga Yesu. 20 Inu ninjila inu aiguye ingulu yeswe kwa injila yo mubhili b gwaes, muyaya nagunu gulamile okulabhila mwi paifya. 21 Na kwainsonga eyo chinage omugabhis mukulu munyumba ya Nyamuanga, 22 na chimufogeleta kwo mwoyo

gwe chimali mubhulengelesi bhwechimali mulikilisha chili ne miyo jinu jilijakisi okusoka mubhujabhi mumitima ne mibhili jeswe jinu josibhwe kwa manji ganu galli gakis. 23 Mbe chigatilile kwo kwigumisilisha mukuta kwa libhasi kwo kwiikanya kweswe, obhutainduka, kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu alagile ni mwiikanyibhwa. 24 Na chibhe bhokwiganilisha abhenela chikomeshanyega bhuli umwi ende ebhikolwa bhyo bhwana. 25 Na chitasigaga okwikumanya amwi, Iwakutyo abhakola abhandi. Nchikomeshana bhuli umwi lindi na lindi, Iwakutyo omulola olusiku lweiliye. 26 Labha chikakolela chigundu okugendeleta okukola ebhibhibhi chamalile okulamila obhwengeso bhwe chimali, Echogo echindi che bhibhibhi itakusigalao lindi. 27 Icamala, yasigaewo okulindiliya indamu yo kubaisha, no bhululu bhwo mulilo gunu gulibhasingalisha abhasoko bha Nyamuanga. 28 Wona unu alemel ebhilagilo bhyo Musa kafwa atana chigongo imbele yo bhubhambasi bhwabhanu bhabhili nolo bhasatu. 29 ndengoki okukila eyo eyalisungu chimwiile bhuli umwi unu agaile omwana wa Nyamuanga, wona wona unu aikolee insagama ya indagano kuti chinu chinu chitali chelu, insagama eyo kwijo aitee ku Nyamuanga- wona wona unu amufumile Omwoyo we chigongo? 30 Kulwokubha echimenza oumwi unu aikile ati, "Okusubhya jinsili ni kwani, eniliya". Nalindi, "Latabhugenji alibhalamula abhanu bhae". 31 Ni musango gwo kubaisha omunu okugwila mumabhoko ga Nyamuanga unu alamile! 32 Nawe ichuka jinsiku jinu jalabhile, wejile mwatulwako kwimwe obhwelu, nikutiki kutyo mwatulilie okwikomesha obhusasi bhamfu. 33 Mwaliga muteshe abhwelu mukufumwa nokujimibhwa no kunyansibhwa, na aliga muli bhasangisi amwi nabhanu bhabhwene okunyansibhwa kama kutyo. 34 Kulwokubha aliga muli no mwoyo gwe chigongo kubhanu bhaliga bhabhoelwe, na mwalamiyi kwa likondelewé okunyansibhwa kwo mwandu gwemwe, mumenyati emwona abhene mwaliga muli bhalil bhwo mwandu gwo kulama kajanende. 35 Kulwejo musige kwesa libhasi lyemwe, bhunu bhalili nebhiyanwa bhyamfu. 36 Kulwokubha omwenda okwigumilisha, koleleki mubhone okulamila chinu Nyamuanga alagile, ejile amala okukola elyenda lyae. 37 Kulwokubha guchalio omwanya mutoto, oumwi unu kaja, kaja chimali na atakukola. 38 Omulengelesi wani kalama kwe likisha. Labha akasubha inyuma, nitakukondelewá nage." Nawe eswe chitali kama Iwabhanu abhasubha inyuma kwo kusimagila. 39 Nawe eswe, chili amwi ya bhalia bhanu chili ne likilisha no kujilinda emitima jeswe

11 Woli elikilisha nikubha nechimali chinu anacho omunu omwanya gunu katendesa echinu chilebhe kwo kwisigilila. Nichimali che bhinu bhinu bhichali kubhonekana. 2 Kwa insonga inu bhajaji bheswe bhabhonekene ku Iwelikilisha lyebhwe. 3 Kwe likilisha echimenza ati echalo chamogelwe kwe chigambo cha Nyamuanga, koleleki chinu echibhoneykana chitakolelwé ne chinu chinu chaliga nchibhoneykana. (aiōn g165) 4 Jabhee kwa insonga ye likisha ati Habilis amusosisishe Nyamuanga bhyianwa bhinu bhyaliga bhiile okukila Kaini. Yabhee kwa insonga inu ati akuyibhwe kubha mulengelesi. Nyamuanga amukuyishé kulwainsonga ya bhinu asosishe. Kwa insonga eyo, Habilis achali naloma, nolo kutyo afuye. 5 Jabhee kwe likilisha ati Enoko agegelwe ingulu na atabhonekene na lufu.

"Atabhonekene, kwa insonga Nyamuanga amugegele" kwa insonga jaikilwe ingulu yae ati amukondelesishe Nyamuanga achali kugewa okuja ingulu. **6** Jakabhee kutalio kwikilisha itakutulikana kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, kulwokubha unu kaja ku Nyamuanga nibhusibhusi ekilishe ati Nyamuanga alamile natu kabhayana ebhiyanwa bhanu abhamuyenja. **7** Yabhee kwe likilisha ati Nuhu, abhee aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga okulubhana na magambo ganu galiga gachali kubhonekana, kwe chibhalo che Nyamuanga akolele isafina koleleki aksishe olwihulo luae. Kwo kukola kutyo, alamuye echalo nabha muli wo mwandu gwo bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja ingulu yo kwikilisha. **8** Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. **9** Kulwa likilisha nekala muchalo cho omulago ali mugenyiNekala mumauna Ali na Isaka na Yakobo, abhali bho omwandu guliya. **10** Kulwokubha aliga neikanya okubhona omusi gunu omumbaki wagwo ni Nyamuanga ala enyele. **11** Jaliga jili kwe elikilisha, Ibraimu, na Sara omwene, bhalamiye amanaga ago kugega inda nolwo kutyo bhaliga bhakokoye muno, kulwokubha bhabhwene ati Nyamuanga niwe echimali, okubha aliga abhalagile omwana we echilume. **12** Kulwejo, okusokelela ku munu umwi oyo aliga alebheleye okufwa nibhebhulwa abhana about bhatakubhalwa. Bhaliga bhalo bhafu lwa jinjota ja mulwile na bhafu Leo omusenyi gwa kumwalo. **13** Bhanu bhone bhafuye bhalo mulikilisha bhatolele omulago. Nawe bhagubhwene guli kula, bhaliga bhamenyele ati ni bhatusi na bhagenyi muchalo echo. **14** Kubhanu abheganilisha kutiyo abhatula abhwelu ati abhalonda echalo chebhwe. **15** Bhachisanga bhacheganilisha echalo chinu bhasokele, bhakabhwene omwanya gwo okusubhayo. **16** Nawe kutyo jili abhenda echalo cha kisi kuti cha mulwile. Kulwejo Nyamuanga atakwiswala okubhilikilwa Nyamuanga webhwe, kulwokubha abhelabhiye omusi gwebhe. **17** Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Ibraimu ejile asakwa nasosya Isaka. Mbe chimali unu alamile omulago akondelewe, asosisyem omwana waye nyagumwi, **18** Unu alomelewe ingulu yaye, "Olwihulo lwaotogwa okusoka kwa Isaka." **19** Ibraimu aliga name ya ati Nyamuanga alimwelula Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaiya ye eminapi namulamila. **20** Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. **21** Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo nalamsya, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. **22** Kulikilisha Yusufu munsiku jaye jokumalisha aikiliye ingulu ya abhana bha Israeli okusokamo muchalo cha Misiri na nabhalagilila okugega amawa gaye. **23** Kulikilisha, Musa ejile ebhulwa, abhebhusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. **24** Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. **25** Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibibi kwo omwanya mufui. **26** Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunene okukila ebhiyanwa bha Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. **27** Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bwahwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya

okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. **28** Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibbulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. **29** Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhole agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. **30** Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. **31** Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. **32** Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, **33** bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, **34** bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalwaye, bhaiga bhalo bhakaka mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijio bha abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. **35** Abhagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. **36** Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bwakisi muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. **37** Bhabhumilwe na mabhui. Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabalega na jinjai ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibibi **38** (ganu echalo chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela mwibhala, mubhima, na mumananga na mumobho ga ansi. **39** Nolo kutyo abhanu bhone bhanu bhekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwainsonga ye likilisha lyebhwe, bhatalamiye chinu aliga alagile. **40** Nyamuanga elabhole okuchiyan echinu cho bhwana, koleleki atali eswe bhatakatalile kukumisibhwa.

12 Kulwejo, nalwakutyo chiindilwe ne lile enene elyabhabhambasi, chese bhuli chinu chinu echikola nichiiqwa amwi ne chibhibibi chinu chichisingie kwo bhwangu. Chibhilime kwa jinyimbo ja jjiabhuli mubhubhambasi bhunu bhuli imbele yeswe. **2** Chimulolele Yesu, unu alibhwambilo na unu katula okuchisimbagisha mulikisha lyeswe, unu kwalikondelewe linu litulilweo imbeleyae gwamwiye omusalabha, agaile jinswalo jae, nenyanya ansi ya mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cho bhungoma echa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha mumwiganiilishe omwene unu ekomesishe mumagambo go bhusoko okusoka kubhanu bhebhibhibi, ingulu yae omwene koleleki mutaja kuigwa no kukabha mumyoyo jemwe. **4** Muchali kunyanka no kunyansibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibibi okukingila okuwelwamo amanyinga. **5** Nalindi mwalabhiwe okutulwamwo omwoyo kunu okubholesha kuti bhanu bha chilume: "Mwana wani, utagagega kwo bhwangu okusubhilwa na Latabhugenyi, na utafwa mwoyo anu ulatongelwa no mwene." **6** Kulwokubha Latabhugenyi kamugonya wona wona unu Kenda, na kamugonya bhuli mwana unu kamulamila. **7** Mwikomeshe mumalegejo lwo kusubhilwa. Nyamuanga kafulubhenda nemwe lwa kutyo kafulubhenda na bhana, angu

nimwanaki unu atakuonyibhwā? 8 Nawe labha atalikuonyibhwā, kuunu eswe ona echisangila, mbe emwe muteile na mutuali bhana bhae. 9 Okukila gona, chaliga chili na bhalata bhwa kuchalo abhokuchigonya, na chaliga chililibholo kubhene. Angu jitachiile okukila okumungwa Latabhugenyi we chinyamwoyo no kulama? 10 Kwe chimali bhalata bheswe bhachibhumaga ku miyaka mitili lwakutyo jabhonekanaga kubhene jabhwana, nawe Nyamuanga kachigonya koleleki chibhe bhelu kumwene. 11 Itilio chikukujulo chinu echikondelesha kwo mwanya ogwo. Echibha no bhwaswe. Kulwejo, eiya niibhula amatwasho go mulembe kubhanu bheigisibhwe nabho. 12 Kulwejo mwimushe amabhoko gemwe ganu galengae no kukola ebhiji bhyemwe bhinu bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; 13 mugolole jinjila jebhigele bhyemwe, koleleki wona wona unu ali mulema atakutangasibhwa mukubhula nawe abhone okwiulisibhwa. 14 Muige omulembe nabhanu bhona, nalindi obhwelu bhunu unu atali nbhwo atamulola Latabhugenyi. 15 Mubhe bhengeso koleleki atabhaō unu alyaulwa kula ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga, na lindi litajakubhao lisina lyo bhusungu linu lilisebhuka no kuleta jinyanko no kujiga bhamfu. 16 Mwiyangalile atabhaō unu kasiyana nolo munu unu atali mulengelesi lwa Esau, unu kwainjuno ya lilya lya lusiku lumwi agusise echibhalo cho mwibhulwa. 17 Kulwokubha omumenza ati inyumeyo, ejile enda okulya omwandu gwa mabhando, alemelwe, kwainsonga atabhwene kuta imbele ye semwene, nolo kutyō aigile muno kwa masiga. 18 Kulwokubha mutejile ku chima chinu echitula okukunyibhwako, Echima chinu echaka omulilo, echisute, okwitwa emyoyo no kuingisibhwa. 19 Mutejile kwo bhalaka bhwa ganyawegona, nolo kwe misango jinu ejisokana no bhalaka bhunu bhuli unu kabhungwa atajakusabhwā musango gwona gwona okwaikwa kubhene. 20 Kulwokubha bhatatulile kusimbagilila kuchinu chalamuhwe: "Ikabha ati nolo ntayani inu eikinga kuchima, nibhusibhusi chibhumwe namabhu." 21 Eyokubhaisha muno ganu alolele Musa naikati, "Nobhaya muno kundengo yo kuyalala." 22 Inyuma yago, nimuja muchima cha Sayuni na mumusi gwa Nyamuanga unu alamile, Yerusalem eyamulwile, na kubhamalaika elefu ekumi bhanu bhana olumula. 23 Mwejile mulikofyanyisho mu lya abhebhulwa bho kwamba bhona bhanu bhandikilwe mulwile, ku Nyamuanga omulamusi wa bhona, na kumyoyo ja bhelu bhanu bhakumisibhwe. 24 Mwijile ku Yesu omugwatanyisha wa indagano inyaya, na kwa manyinga inu yasamuliwe inu eisimula jakisi okukila amanyinga ga Habil. 25 Wiyangalile utaja kumulema oumwi unu kaika. Kulwokubha labha bhatesumbile bhejile bhamugwata oumwi wabhanu abhaonyishe muchalo, nichimali chitalisumba chilibha chainduka kula okusoka kuunu kachilola okusoka mulwile. 26 Kumwanya ogwo obhulaka bhwae bhiliyugula echalo. Nawe woli alagile okusimula, "Lichalio olugendo olundi lindi nitakuyugula echalo chenyele, tali no lwile ona." 27 Amagambo ganu, "Kwiya lumwi lindi," eyolesha okusosibhwao kwe bhinu bhinu ebbisibhwa, bhinu ni, bhinu bhinu bhimogelwe, koleleki ebhini bhinu bhitakuyalasibhwa bhisigale. 28 Kulwejo, chilamile obhukama bhunu bhitakuyalasibhwa, chikondelelwe mumwanya gwo kumulamya Nyamuanga kwo kwikilisha amwi no kwikeya, 29 kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo gunu ogulya.

13 Mbe elyenda lya bhaili ligendelele. 2 Mutualabhilwa okubhakuma abhwgenyi, kulwokubha kwokukola kutyo, abhandi bhakumile bhamalaika bila kumenya. 3 Ichuka bhona bhanu bhali mwibhelo, kuti mubhoelwe nabho amwi, kuti mibhili jemwe jikolelewé lwabhenye. 4 Mbe obhutwasi bhutagalwa galwa nabhanu bhona nobhulili bhwo bhutwasi bhukolwe okubha bhwakisi, kulwokubha Nyamuanga alibhalamula abhasiyani na bhalomesi. 5 Mbe jinjila jemwe jobhulame bhwemwe jibhe bhwelu jitaja kwenda mpilya. Mubhe bhanu bhanu omwiwa na bhinu mulinabhyo, kulwokubha Nyamuanga omwenela aikile ati, "Ntakubhasiga emwe nakatyali, nolo kubhasiga emwe" 6 Mbe chiwega koleleki chaike kwa libhasi, "Latabhugenyi ni musakisi wani; Ntakubhaya. Mwana munu kankolelaki?" 7 Mubheganilishe bhanu abhabhatangasha, bhanu bhalomele emisango ja Nyamuanga kwimwe, na mwichuke jinu mwabhwene ingulu yo kulibhata kwebhwe; mulubhe elikisha lyebhwe. 8 Yesu Kristo nimwene ligolo, lelo, na kajanende (*aiōn g165*) 9 Utajakwiya nutatangasibhwa nameigisho gabhuli mbaga agechigenyi kulwokubha njakisi omwoyo gumbakwe kwe chigongo, naingulu ye bhlilyo ago gatabhasakila bhanu bhalamile kwago. 10 Chinayo owokutambila anu bhanu abhakolejo mwiyeikalu bhatana bhulengelesi bhwa kulya. 11 Kulwokubha ebyamba bhyebhitunganwa, bhyasosibhwe bhiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, yaletelwe no mugabhis i mukulu munda yo lubhaju lwelu, nawe emibhili jebhwe jochibhwaga anja ya makambi. 12 Kulwejo Yesu ona anyankile anja lilango lyo musi, koleleki abhone okubhata abhanu ku Nyamuanga okulabhila amanyinga gae. 13 Na kulwejo chije kumwene anja ya inkambi, chitwikile obhujubhe bhwae. 14 Kulwokubha chitana bhwikaloh bhuuyantawao mumus gunu. Nawe chiyenje omusi gunu oguja. 15 Okulabhila Yesu jibheille mwanya mwamfu okwisosha bhiyanwa bhyo kumukusha Nyamuanga, okumukuya ati tlitasho lye minwa jeswe likilishe lisina lya. 16 Na utalabhilwa okukola ejakisi nokusakilana emwe kwe mwe, kulwokubha kwe bhiyanwa lwe bhyo Nyamuanga kakondelwelā muno. 17 Mwikilishega no kwikeya kubhatangasha bhemwe, kulwokubha abhagendelela okubhalinda ingulu ye miyo jemwe, lwabhanu bhalisosha olubhala. Mwikilishega koleleki abhatangasha bhemwe bhabhove okubhabhika kwobhukondelewe, na tali kwo kujubha, inu itabhasakila. 18 Chisabhwe, kulwokubha chili no bhwiiyano bhwa kisi, echisigombela okulama obhulame bhwe chibhalo mumisango jona. 19 Nabhona enibhayana omwoyo mukole kutyō, koleleki nitule okusubha kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela. 20 Woli Nyamuanga wo mulembe, unu abhaletele lindi okusoka mubhafuye omulefi omukulu wa jinyahalega, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, kwa manyinga ga lilagano lya kajanende, (*aiōnios g166*) 21 Kabhayana obhutulo bhuli egambo iyakis okukola elyenda lya, nakola emilimu munda yeswe inu iliyakis eyokukondelesha mumeso gae, okulabhila Yesu Kristo, kumwene libhe ekusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina (*aiōn g165*) 22 Woli enikuyana omwoyo wikomeshe, muli, okugegelana no musango nokutulwamo omwoyo linu kwe chifuyi nabhandikiye emwe. 23 Mumenye ati omuili weswe Timotheo bhamutesuliye, unu amwi nage nilibhalola labha akaja mwanya mufuyi. 24 Kesha abhatangasha bhaō bhona na bhekilisha bhona. Bhanu

abhasoka Italia abhakukesha. 25 Ne chigongo chibhe nemwe
bhona.

Yakobo

1 Yakobo, omugaya wa Nyamuanga na Latabhugenye Yesu Kristo, ku nganda ekumi nebhili jinu janyalambukile, enibakesha. **2** Mubhale ati nibhukondelewe bhwamfu, bhana bhasu, anu omulabha mukusakwa kwa bhuilimbaga, **3** mumenyati okulegejwa kwe likilisha lyemwe elibhayana okwigumisilisha. **4** Musige obhwigumilisha bhukumishe emilimu jae, koleleki ati mukomele mwiimaliliye, na bhanu mutakugelukilwa chinu chonachona. **5** Nawe agati yemwe omunu akenda obhwengeso, abhusahwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga, unu kasosha kwelyenda kubhanu bhona abhamusabhw, na kabhayana obhwengeso. **6** Nawe sabha kwelikilisha, utetimata, kulwokubha unu ketimata ali lwa likonjo mubhusibha, agagegibwa no **7** myaga nigeswa enu neyo. Omunu lwoyo atajakwiganilishati kalamilwa lisabhwia lyae okusoka ku Latabhugenye; **8** omunu oyo keganilisha kabhil, atali mulengelesi munjila jae jona. **9** Owasu omutaka jimwiile ekuye kwo kwimelegulu kwaingulu, **10** omwanya ogwo ogwo owasu omunibhi mu kwikeya kwa, kulwokubha alisokao lwo bhwaso bhwa mwisanga munu kalabha. **11** Lisubha eliuluka na libhilabhiha lio okusimagisha ebbiyambwa, no bhwaso obhulagala no bhukonde bhwago nibhufwa. Nikwokutyo kuto abhanu abhanibhi bhalinyamuka agati ye milimu jebhwe. **12** Ana libhando omunu unu kekomesha mumalegejo, akamala okusinga lilegejo elyo, kalamila olutenga lwo bhuanga, inu ilagilwe kubhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga. **13** Munu wona wona nasige kwaikati akalegejwa. "Lilegejo linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga,"kulwokubha Nyamuanga atakulegejwa na bhunyamuke, na Nyamuanga omwene atamulegeja wona wona. **14** Bhuli munu kalegejibhwa no kuligila kwaibhribhi jinu ejimukongyakonga no kumusila kula. **15** Niwo ikeya okuligila kwe chibhibibi nchigega olubhunda, echibhibibi echibhulwa, ne chibhibibi chikakomela munomuno, echiletelela okufwa. **16** Bhana bhasu bhendwa, mutajakujigwa. **17** Bhuli chiyanwa chinu chili cha kisi na bhuli chiyanwa chinu chimile echisoka ingulu, echika emwalo okusoka ku Lata wo bhwelu. Sili sili attakuinduka lwa kutyo lilengesi eliinduka. **18** Nyamuanga achisolele okuchiyanwa eswe obhuanga bhwa Ligambo lye chimali, koleleki ati chibhe kuti Iwibhulo lwa kwamba agati ye bhimogwa bhyae. **19** Omumenya linu, bhana bhasu bhendwa. Bhuli umwi jimwiile okubhwa mwangu wo kungwa, ataja kubha mwangu wo kuloma no kubhiilwa, **20** kulwokubha ebbinyinga bhyo mwana munu bhitakutula kukola obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. **21** Kulwejo mute alela obhujabhi bhwe echibhibibi no bhunyamuke bhwona bhunu bhuli mbala jona, na kwo bhwololo mulikilishe ligambo linu lyayambilwe munda yemwe, linu lino bhutulo bhwo kuchungula emyoyo jemwe. **22** Mulikilishe ligambo, mutalyugwala, nimwijiga mumioyo jemwe abhene. **23** Kulwokubha wona wona unu kalyugwa nalema okulikolela omulimu nilwakutyo omunu alelola mwilole obhusu bhwae. **24** Kesusanisha obhusu bhwae, nagenda jae aonao nalabhiila kutyo kasusa. **25** Nawe omunu unu kalola kwo bhulengelesi ebbilagilo, echilagilo cho kufung'ama, na komela okuchilubha atali kwa injuno omwene ni mutegelesha unu kalabhiila, omunu unu ana libhando anu kabha nakola. **26**

Ikabha omunu wona wona neganilisha omwene ati ni munu wa dini, nawe atakutula kulutangasha olulimi lwa, kagujiga omwoyo gwae na idini ya ni bhusa. **27** Idini inu iliyakis na inu itanabhunyamke imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata ni inu: okubhasakila bhanu bhafwiliwe na bhatumba gasi munyako jebhwe, no kwibhalilila eswe mumagambo ge chalo.

2 Bhana bhasu mutualbihilila elikilisha lya Latabhugenye Yesu Kristo, Latabhugenye wa likushyo, kwo kusolola abhanu bhandi. **2** Labha munu undi akengila mulikofyanyisho lyemwe awfiae jipete ja jijaabhu na jingubho jakisi, nengila no mutaka owajingubho jinkote, **3** na mukabhonekana okumukusha muno owa jingubho jekisi na nimubhwila ati, "Echikusabha awe winyanje anu owekisi" nawe mumubhwila omutaka oyo ati, "Awe imelegulu aliya," amwi "Inyanja ansi kumagulu gani." **4** Angu, muatakwilamula emwe ala abhene, no kubha bhalamus bho bhwiganilisha bhubhibhi? **5** Mutegeleshe, bhana bhasu bhendwa, angu, Nyamuanga atabhasolele abhataka bhwa muchalo babbhwe bhanibhi mulikisha nokulya omwandu gwo bhukama bhunu alagile kubhanu abhamwenda? **6** Nawe mwahbagaile abhataka! Angu, bhatali bhanu abhanibhi bhanu abhabhanyasha emwe, na bhatalyabho abhabhasila mwibhoyelo? **7** Angu, bhatali abhanibhi abho bhanu abhalifuma lisina liliya elyekisilinu mubhilikiyeko? **8** Nolo kutyo, Iwakutyo omukumisha echilagilo cho mukama Iwakutyo jandikilwe mumandiko, "Umwende omwikashanya wao Iwakutyo owiyenda aweomwene,"omukola ja bhwana. **9** Nawe labha mukabha na isolole na bhanu abhandi, omukola ebhibhibhi, omulamulwa ne bhilagilo ati muli bhanyamusi. **10** Kulwokubha wona wona kakumisha ebbilagilo bhyona, neya nekujuula muchimwilala, abhee ne bhikayo bhyo kukaya bhyona! **11** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu aikile, "Utalomela," niwe unu aikilati, "Utajakwita." Nalabha utakulomela, nawe owita, wamalile okukaya mubhilagilo bhy Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo mulomega no kwikeya Iwabhanu bhaliayeyi okulamulwa ne bhilagilo bhinu bhitali bhy chigaya **13**. Kulwokubha indamu eija itana sasila kubhanu bhatana sasila. Echigongo echibhao mundamu. **14** Bhulio obhwakisiki, bhana bhasu, omunu akaikati alinelikisha, nawe atanu bhikolwa? Angu, elikilisha elyo eitula okumuchungula? **15** Labha omwana wasu owechilume nolo owechigasi ni mukene webhifwalo nolo ebhilyo bya bhuli siku, **16** no oumwi mwimwe nimubhwila ati, "Mugende kwo mulembi, mujobhila omulilo na mulye kisi," nawe mulema obhayana obhukene bhwo mubhili, eyo ilie atiki? **17** Kutyo kutyo, elikilisha lyenyele, labha likabha litana bhikolwa lifuye. **18** Nawe munu mulebbe katula okwaikati, "Unelikilisha, na anye ninrebhikolwa." Nylesha elikilisha lyao linu litana bhikolwa, anyona enikwolesha elikilisha lyani mubhikolwa bhyani. **19** Bhekilishe ati alio Nyamuanga umwi; uli muchimali. Nawe ona amasambwa ona agekilisha kutyo no kuyalala. **20** Angu owenda okumenya, awe omunu omumumu, Iwakutyo elikilisha elyo linu litana bhikolwa kutyo liteile? **21** Angu, atali lata weswe Abrahamu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa anu amusosishe omwana wae lsaka ingulu ye chitambo? **22** Omulolati elikilisha lyae lyakolele emilimu ne bhikolwa bhyae, na kwe bhikolwa bhyae, elikilisha lyae lyakingilo kubhukumiye.

23 Amandiko gakumiye ganu agaikati,"Abrahamu amwikilisise Nyamuanga, nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi."Kulwejo Abrahamu abhilikiwe musani wa Nyamuanga. **24** Mwalola ati kwe bhikolwa omunu kabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi, na jitalila kwe likilishala. **25** Nikutyo kutyo, angu, atabhee Rahabu uliya aliga ali musiyani unu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, ejile abhalamila abhatatilisha nokubhasila kunjila eindi? **26** Lwakutyo omubhili gukabha gutana mwoyo gufuye, kutyo kutyo elkilisha linu litana bhikolwa lifuye.

3 Bhana bhasu, jitaliyati abhamfu mwimwe omutula okubha bheigisha, mumenyati echilamila indamu nene. **2** Kulwokubha bhona echikaya kwa mbala nyamfu. Labha wonawona atakwikujuja mukuloma kwaе, oyo ni munu mulengelesi, katula ogutangasha omubhili gwae gwona. **3** Woli labha echitamo ebhyuma mu farasi muminwa jajo na njichungwa, na echitula okuijindula emibhili jajo jona. **4** Menyati imeli, nolo kutyo ninene eisilwa no muyaga mukali, ejitangashwa no lusukali lutoto muno okuja wona wona anu kenda omugofi. **5** Kutyo kutyo, olulimi ni chiungo chitoto cho mubhili, nawe echikuisha makulu muno. Lola lisaka linene lwakutyo elyochwa na jinsase ntlu jo mulilo! **6** Olulimi wona ni mulilo, ninsi yo bhunyamke, luteweyo amwi mwe bhiungo bhyo mubhili gweswe, lunu olunyamula mubhili gwona no oglulutula ingulu yo mulilo injila yo bhulame, no lwenene okwochwa nomulilo gwa nyombe. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Bhuli nyami ya jintyanyi ja mwipoli, jinyonyi, chinu echikwesa ne chimogwa cha munyanja ebbitolwa no mwana munu. **8** nawe atalio mwana munu nolo umwi unu katula okulutangasha olulimi; nilunyamke lunu lutakuoyelao, lwijuye obhusungu bhwo kwita. **9** Kwo lulimi echimukuya Latabhugenyi na Lata weswe, na kwolwo echibhafumilisha abhanu bhanu bhamogelwe kwo lususo Iwa Nyamuanga. **10** Okusoka mukanwa omwo omwo owaika amagambo ge chigongo na gofumilisha. Bhana bhasu amagambo ganu gateile kubha. **11** Angu, lijibah limwi elitula okusosha amanji amanule na masaliji? **12** Bhana bhasu, Angu, liti lyo mutini elitula okutwasha amatwashedo go mujaiituni, nolo omujabhibhi ogutwasha amatwashedo go mutini? Nolo omugela gwa manji go munyu gutakusosha manji ganu gatana munyu. **13** Niga umwi mwimwe unu ali mwengeso no kusombokelwa? Omunu oyo oleshe obhulame bhwekisi mumillimu jae kwo kwikeya no bhwengeso. **14** Nawe labha omulola olwiso lwamfu na intungwa yo kwisolola mumioyo jemwe, mtekuya no kwaika olubheyi mulema okwikilisha echimali. **15** Bhunu tibhwengeso bhunu bhasokele ingulu, nawe bhunu ni bhwechalo, bhutali bhwa chinyamwoyo, ni bhwa masabhwua. **16** Kulwokubha anu luliolwiso no bhwisolole bhulio, ilio inyogele na bhuli bhikolwa bhinyamke. **17** Nawe obhwengeso bhunu obhusoka ingulu, okwamba niyakisi, eiya niyenda omulembe, obhwololo no bhufula, inu ijuye echigongo na matwashedo gakis, itakusolola bhanu bhalebhe, ne chimali. **18** Na litwashedo lyo bhulengelesi eliyambhwa mu mulembe kubhanu abhakola amagambo go mulembe.

4 Obhulemo na inyogele agati yemwe ebhisoka aki? Bhitakusoka mu bhuligisi bhwemwe obhubhibhi bhunu obhuleta lilemo munda ye likofyanya lyemwe? **2** Omuligila

chinu mutanacho. Omwita nimubhilimya chinu mutakutula kubha nacho. Omulwana no kuyomba, na mutakubhona kulwokubha mutamusabhwa Nyamuanga. **3** Omusabhwa mutakuyanwa kulwokubha omusabhwa ingulu ya magambo mabhibhi, koleleki mubhone okubhikolela kwo bhuligisi bhwemwe bhubhibhi. **4** Emwe abhalomesi! Mtakumenyati obhusani ne chalo ni bhusoko na Nyamuanga? Kulwejo, wonawona oyo kabha musani we chalo kabha kabha omwenene musoko wa Nyamuanga. **5** Angu omwitogelati amandiko gatana nsonganu agaikati Omwoyo gunu gutehye munda yeswe ali no lwiso muno ingulu yeswe? **6** Nawe Nyamuanga kasosha echigongo chamfu, "Nyamuanga atakumwikilisha owechigundu, nawe kamuyana echigongo omwololo," **7** Kulwejo, mwoshe ku Nyamuanga. Muyajane na shetani kabbilima okusoka kwimwe. **8** Mwiilie ayeyi na Nyamuanga, omwene ona kabhafogele emwe ona. Mwoshe amabhoko gemwe, emwe abhebbihibhi, na mwiyoshe emyoyo jemwe, emwe abho **9** bhwiganilisha bhubhili. Mujubhe, mukunge, no kulila! Muindule okuseka kwemwe kubha kujubha no kusandabha kwemwe kubhe kulila. **10** Mwikee emwe abhene imbele ya Latabhugenyi, no mwene kabhemusha ingulu. **11** Mutualomanaga emwe kwemwe, muli. Omunu unu kaloma atasikene no mwana wabho, nolo okumulamula omwana wabho, kaloma atasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. Mukachilamula echilagilo, mutachilubha echilagilo, nawe omuchilamula. **12** Ni umwila unu kasosha ebbilagilo no mulamusi, Nyamuanga, omwene unu anobhutulo bhwo kuchungula no kusimagisha. Awe uli niga unu oumulamula omwikashanya wao? **13** Mtegeleshe, bhanu omwaikati, "Lelo nolo mutondo echigenda mumusi gunu, nchikaleyo omwaka gwona, nchikola ebyasara, nchibhona amatundo." **14** Niga unu kamenya chinu agamutondo, no bhulame bhwemwe niki? Kulwokubha omususana noluo olubhonekana kwo mwana mufuyi ndwiya ndubhula. **15** Akili mwakaikilati, "labha Latabhugenyi akenda, echilama nokukola chinu na chiliya." **16** Nawe woli omwikuya ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. Obhwikuyi bhwna obhwo ni bhubhibhi. **17** Kulwejo, kumwene unu kamenya okukola agekisi nawe atagakola, kumwene oyo ni chikayo.

5 Muje woli, bhanu muli bhanibhi, mulile kwo bhlakabhwaingulu kulwokubha ejia okuja inyako kwimwe. **2** Obhunibhi bhwemwe bhwanyamuhye na jingubho jemwe jagugunilwe na mafunyo amanyamusi. **3** Jijaabhu jemwe na jimpilya jabhulilwe obhwekisi, no bhunyamuke bhwajo obhulola ingulu yemwe no kusimagisha emibhili jemwe lwo mulilo. Mweteleeo libhikilo lyemwe munsiku jo bhutelo. **4** Mbe mulole, omuyelo gwa bhakosi bhanu muchali kubhayana omuyelo kulwokugesa amasambu gemwe-abhalila! Echikunga cha bhanu bhagesele ebhiyambwa bhyemwe chakingile mumati ga Latabhugenyi we bhise. **5** Mwekeye kwo lumula muchalo nimwikondelesha emwe abhene. Nimwiyamya mumioyo jemwe kulisiku lwo kuchinjwa. **6** Mwamulamuye no kumwita omulengelesi unu atakutula kubhabhuma. **7** Kulwejo mwikomeshe, bhana bhasu, okukinga okuja kwa Latabhugenyi, labha omulimi kalinda ebhigeswa bhyo bhwna okusoka munsi, nalinda kwo kwikomesha ingulu yae, okukinga ingubha yo kwamba ne jamwishi jikagwa. **8** Emwona mubhe bhekomesha;

mulumyega emyoyo jemwe, kulwokubha okuja kwa Latabhugenyi kulyayeyi. **9** Bhana bhasu, musige okwitoganganila emwe kwe mwe, mutaja kulamulwa. Mulole, omulamusi kemelegulu kumulyango. **10** Kwechijejekanyo, bhana bhasu, mulole okunyansibhwu no kwikomesha kwa bhalagi bhanu bhalomaga mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi. **11** Lola, echibhabhilikila bhanu abhekomesha, "bhana libhando." Mwonguhye obhwikomesha bhwa Ayubu, nomulimenza eliikanyo lya Latabhugenyi ingulu ya Ayubu, nilwakutiki kutyo Latabhugenyi ejuye obhufula ne chigongo. **12** Okukila bhyona, bhana bhasu, mutualaila, nolo kwo lwile nolo kwa insi, nolo kwe chilailo echindi. Nawe ati "yee" yemwe naibhe "yee" na "payi" yemwe ibhe "payi", koleleki mutaja kugwila mundamu. **13** Alio umwi mwimwe unu ali na inyanko? Nibusibhusi asabhe. Angu, omunu wonawona unu kakondelelwa? Nembe jinyimbo jalikusho. **14** Angu, alio wona wona agati yemwe unu ali mulwae? Nabhabhilikile abhakaluka bhwa ikanisa, na abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhasabhwe ingulu yae, nibhamubhambaga amafuta mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi, **15** na lisabha lye likilisha elimuosha omulwae, na Latabhugenyi kamwimusha. Na labha akabha akolele ebhibhibhi, Nyamuanga kamufwila chigongo. **16** Kulwejo mwigambilanega ebhibhibhi bhyemwe emwe kwemwe, nokusabilana bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki mubhone okwiulisibhwu. Lisabha lyo mulengelesi agebhula managa mamfu. **17** Eliya ona aliga alimunu lwaswe, asabhile kwa managa ingubha isige kugwa, na itaguye kundi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na mesi sita. **18** Na Eliya asabhile lindi, no lwile nilwitala ingubha ingulu ya insi na insi nisosha ebbigeswa. **19** Bhana bhasu, labha umwi mwimwe akayabha okusoka mubhyechimali, nawe omunu oundi namusubhya, **20** namenyati wona wona unu kamutangasha owebhibhibhi okusoka munjila jae jo bhukayi kakisha omwoyo okusoka mukufwa na kafundikila obhwamfu bhwe bhibhibhi.

1 Petro

1 Petro, intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhagenyi bhanu abha mu bhunyalambuke, ku bhasolwa, mu Ponto yona, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, na mu Bhisinia, **2** okulubhana no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, Lata, kwo kwesibhwa na Mwoyo Mwelu, kwo bhwolobhe bhwa Yesu Kristo, na kulwo kwitililwa insagama yaye. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe gwemwe gwiyongeshe. **3** Nyamuanga Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbe esishwe libhando. Mu bhukulu bhwe chigongo chaye, achiyanile okwibhulwa kuyaya kwo bhubhasi bhwo kulyo mwandu okulabha mu bhusuluko bha Yesu Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye, **4** kulwo kulya omwandu kunu kutali kwa kusimagila. kutakubhawo na bhujabhi nolwo kukeyelele. Kubhikiliwe mu lwile ingulu yemwe. **5** Kwo bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga okulibhata okulubhana ne likilisha lyo Mwelulo gunu guliwo bhwangu okusululwa mu mwanya gwo bhutelo. **6** Nimukondelwe mu linu, nolwo kutyo woli ni bhusi-bhusi kwemwe okwiyungwa obhusulumbaye mu malegejo ga bhuli nyami ku gandi na gandi. **7** Jinu ni kwa insonga ati elikilisha lyemwe lisakwe, elikilisha linu lili lyo bhugusi bhalambu kukila ijaabhu, inu eibhula mu mumulilo gunu koleleki lisakwe elikilisha lyemwe. Jinu ejibhonekana koleleki elikilisha lyemwe libhone okwibhula obhumenyi, likusho, echibhalo mu kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Muchaliga kumulola omwene, mbe nave omumwenda. Mutakumulola woli, nave omwikilisha mu mwene na muli no kukondelwa kunu kutakutula kwaikwa kwo bhukonde bhunu bhwijuywe likusho. **9** Woli emwe abhene omulamila ganu mwakolele mu likilisha lyemwe, omwelulo gwe mitima jemwe. **10** Abhalagi bhaigile no kubhusilisha kwo kwitegelesha okulubhana no Mwelulo gunu, okulubhana ne chiongo chinu chakabhee chemwe. **11** Bhaigile nibhenda okumenya omwelulo ogwo kutyo guli nigwa nyamiki ugwa gukachijako. Bhaigile one okwenda okumenya ati ni mwanya-ki gunu Mwoyo wa Kristo unu ali munda yebhwe aliga naika-ki nabho. Jinu jaliga nijibhoneyana mu mwanya gunu elabhabha obhabhwila okulubhana na jinyako ja Kristo na likusho linu lyakamuluhile. **12** Ejo jasuluywe ku bhalagi ati bhaliga nibhabhakolela emisango jinu, nave atali ingulu yebhwe abhene, nave ingulu yemwe-inyaika ye misango jinu okulabha ku bhalaya bhanu abhachiletela omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu unu atumilwe okusoka mu lwile, emisango jinu nolwo bhamalaika one abhaligila kwo kuswelulilwa kwaye. **13** Kulwejo mwibhoyega ebbihunu bhyo bhwenge bhwemwe. Nimubhega bhanu bhanu bhatuliyi mu menganilishi gemwe. Nimubhega no bhubhasi bhwo kwiiikanyimbwa mu chigongo chinu echiletwa kwemwe mu mwanya gwo kuswelulilwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **14** Lwa bhananu bhatoto abholobhe, mwasiga kubhoywa abhene kwa jinamba jinu mwaluhile mu mwanya gunu mwaliga mutangasha bhumenyi. **15** Mbe nave lwa kutyo unu abhabhilikiye aliga Mwelu, emwe one, mubhega bhelu mu ntungwa jemwe jona mu bhalame. **16** Kulwo kubha jandikilwe ati, "Nimubhega bhelu, ku nsonga anye nili Mwelu." **17** Alabha mukabhilikila "Lata" Uru kalamula kwe chimali okulubhana ne milimu ja bhuli munu, kumisha omwanya gwo lugendo Iwawo

mu kwikeya. **18** Mumenyele ati jaliga jitali ja feja amwi jaabhu-ebhinu bhinu ebbinyamuka-ebhinu bhinu emwe mweluywe okusoka mu ntungwa jemwe ejo bhumumu bhunu mweigiye okusoka ku bhalata bhemwe. **19** Mbe nave mweluywe mu nsagama ye chibhalo eya Kristo, lwa inyahalega inu italiko esolo nolwo kakojole. **20** Kristo asolelwé jinfuka je chalo jichali kutebhawo, mbe nave woli ku nsiku jinu eja kubhutelo, asuluywe kwemwe. **21** Mu mwikilisise Nyamuanga okulabha ku mwene, unu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye na unu amuyaye likusho koleleki ati elikilisha lyemwe no bhubhasi bhubhe ku Nyamuanga. **22** Mujikolele emitima jemwe kubha ja kisi kwo bholobhe bhwe chimali chilya, kulwa insonga ye lyenda lya bhasu linu lili no bhwkeya, kwibhyo mwendaranega kwo kwikomesha kunu okusoka mu Miyo. **23** Emwe mwamalile okwibhulwa lwa kabhili, atali ku njuma unu ejinyamuka, mbe nave okusoka ku njuma jinu jitakunyamuka, okulabha ku bhuanga no musango gwa Nyamuanga gunu gwasagile. (aiōn g165) **24** Kulwo kubha "emibhili jona ni kuti mabhibhi, na likusho lyaye lyona ni kuti bhwaso bhwe ebhabhi. Libhabhi eliotoka no bhwaso obhusilisha, **25** mbe nave omusango gwa Latabhugenyi ogusigala kutyo kajanende." Gunu ni musango gunu gwalasibhwe kuti musango gwo bhwana kwemwe. (aiōn g165)

2 Kulwejo mubhute ku mbali obhunyake bhwona, obhujigiji, olulimi, lifuwa na inyaika mbibhi. **2** Lwa bhananu abhalela omuligila amata ganu gali ge kisi age chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati mutule okukula mu Mwel, **3** alabha mwalojishe ati Latabhugenyi ni wa bhwana. **4** Nimuje ku mwene unu ali ebhui eyanga linu lilamile linu lyalemelwe na bhanu, mbe nave elyo lyasolelwé na Nyamuanga na ni lya bhugusi bhalabhu mu mwene. **5** Emwe one muli lwa mabhu ganu gali maanga ganu agombwakwa ingulu kubha nyumba je chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati obhugabhis obhweli bhunu obhusosha echogo che chinyamwoyo chinu echikilisibhwa na Nyamuanga okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. **6** Amaandiko agaika kutya, "Lola, niteyeko ku Sayuni Libhui elya kukona, ingulu na linu lyasolelwé elyo bhugusi bhunene. wona wona unu kekilisha mu mwene atakwaika." **7** Kwibhyo echibhalo ni chemwe kwimwe emwe bhanu omwikilisha. Mbe nave, "Libhui linu lyalemelwe na bhombaki, linu nilyo lyabhee ebhui ekulu Lyukukona"- **8** ne, ebhui elyo kwikujula no olutale lyo kwikujula." Benene abhekujula, bhanu abbagulema omusango, ku gulya gunu one bhaliga bhasolelwé kwijo. **9** Mbe nave emwe ni luganda lunu kwaliga lusolelwé, obhugabhis bhwé chikayo, liyanga elyelu, abhanu bho bhtunge bhwana Nyamuanga, koleleki ati mutule okulasha ebhikolwa bhye bhlugusho ebhya uliya unu abhabhilikiye okusoka mu chisute no kuja mu bhweli bhwayer obhwo kulugusha. **10** Emwe okwamba mwaliga mutali bhanu, Mbe nave woli emwe muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Emwe mutalamiyi chigongo, mbe nave woli mwalamiye echigongo. **11** Abhendwa, nibhabhilikiye kuti bhagenyi na bhanu bhanu abhayega-yengala no kwimwe okwa inamba mbibhi eye chibhibhi, jinu ejilwanana ne Miyo jemwe. **12** Kubhele mubhe na ntungwa je kisi mu maanga, koleleki ati, alabha bhakabhaika kuti ati mukolele misango mibhibhi, mbe bhakajilola emilimu

jemwe jili jekisi no kumukuya Nyamuanga mu nsiku jo kuja kwaye. **13** Nuwolobhele bhuli bhutungi bhwo mwanamunu ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, akabha ali mukama kuti mukulu, **14** akabha bhali bhatungi bhanu bhatumilwe okuja okubhanyasha bhanu abhakola amabhibusi no kubhakuya bhanu abhakola ejo bhwima. **15** Kulwo kubha ni kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ati kulwo kukola ebhye kisi omujibhisha jinyaika ja abhanu bhamumu bhanu bhali bhafila. **16** Kuti bhanu bhanu bhasuluyewe, mwasiga kukolela obhusuluyewe bhwemwe kuti chinu cho kubhisamo amabhibusi, nawe mubhe kuti bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. **17** Nimubholobhele abhanu bhona. Nimubhendega abhasu. Nimumuhayega Nyamuanga. Nimumwolobhelega omukama. **18** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega bheso-bhugenyi bhemwe kwe bhibhalo bhyona, atali-la ati bheso-bhugenyi bhanu bhali bhekisi na bhololo, mbe nawe one bhanu bhali bhabhibhi. **19** Kulwo kubha ni chibhalo kuti wona wona akegumilisha ku bhwasibhwa mu mwanya gunu kanya ka kenuchitaliwo chimali ku nsonga yo mutima gwaye ku Nyamuanga. **20** Ni mabbona-ki ganu galiwo mukabha nimugendelelak okukola ebhibhibhi okumala mugendelele okusimasisibhwa? Mbe nawe mukakola ebhye kisi ka niwo munyake kwo oulamula, chinu ni chibhalo che kisi mu Nyamuanga. **21** Ku linu mubhilikiyewe, ku nsonga Kristo one anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, abhasigije echijejekanyo ingulu yemwe okulubha ebhigele bhyaye. **22** Omwene atakolele chibhibhi, nolwo bhutabhonekene bhujigi-jigi bwona bwona ku munwa gwaye. **23** Mu mwanya gunu mwenene afumilwe, atabhasubhishe bhifumo, ejile anyaka, atakangilwe nawe esosishe mwenene ewaye omwene kalamula kwe chimali. **24** Mwenene omwene etwikile ebhibhibhi bhyeswe ku mubibili gwaye kwiti, koleleki ati chasiga kubha ne ebhala lindi mu chibhibhi, na ati chilame ingulu yo bholengelesi. Kwo kubhumwa kwaye emwe **NIMWIULILA**. **25** Bhona bhanu mwaliaga nimuyege-yenga lwa inyabhalega inu yahbulile, mbe nawe wolyanu mwasubhile ku mulefi na mulindilie we Miyo jemwe.

3 Kulwa injila inu, emwe bhanu muli bhagasi kubheile okwisosha ku bhalume bhemwe emwe abhene, koleleki, nolwo kuti abhandi bhebhwe bhachali kugwolobhela omusango, okulabha ku ntungwa ja bhagasi bhebhwe mbatula okubhaleta nolwo gutabhwawo musango, **2** kulwa insonga abho abhene abhabha bhalolele intungwa yemwe eyo bhwima amwi ne chibhalo. **3** Jinu jikoleke atali kwo bhuligile bhwa anja-la kwo kulanga jinfwili, amwi kunanika jijaabhu, amwi bhifwalo bhyia bhulele. **4** Mbe nawe kulkao jikolekane kwa bhumunu bhwa munda yo Mwoyo, no kulkila mu bhukonde bhwo kwikeya no bhucholele bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu ni bhubhasi bhunene imbele ya Nyamuanga. **5** Kulwo kubha abbagasi abhelu bhenanikile abhene ku njila inu, bhaliga bhali ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga na bhabholobhee abhalume bhebhwe abhene. **6** Kulwa injila inu Sara amwolobhee Ibhulaimu no kulubhilila omwene "Esebhу-genyi" waye. Emwe wolyanu muli bhana bhaye mukakola jinu jili je kisi na mukabha mutakubhaya mabhibhi. **7** Mu njila eyo eyo, emwe abhalume kubheile okulama amwi na bhagasi bhemwe nimumenya ati bhenene ni bhejabho bhe chigasi bhalenga, nimubhamenya bhenene kuti bhalamisi bhejanyu abho mugabho gwo bhuanga. Nimukole kutya koleleki ati lisabhwia lyemwe lyasiga kuganyibhwa. **8** Ebhya kubhutelo,

emwe bhona, nimubhega no kwiganilisha kumwi, abho kufwilana chigongo, elyenda kuti bha nda umwi, abho kwikuya, na bhololo. **9** Mwasiga kusubhya nsigu, amwi okufuma ebhya mungubho. Obhutasikene bhwachyo ni kugendeleta okusosha amabhando, ku nsongia inu mwabhlilikiyewe, koleleki ati mutule okulya omwandu gwa libhando. **10** "Mwenene unu Kenda obhulame no kubhona olusiku lwe kisi ni bhusi-bhusi aluganye olulimi lwaye kwa amabhibusi ne minwa jaye okukwaika ejo bhuligile. **11** Na ainduke no kusiga amabhibusi no kukola agekisi. Aige omulembe no kugulubha. **12** Ameso ga Latabhugenyi agamulola omulengelesi na amatwi gaye agongwa lisabhwia lyaye. Mbe nawe obhusi bhwa Latabhugenyi bhutasikene na bhalaya bhanu abhakola emibhibhi." **13** Niga unu alibhanyamula emwe, mukabha nimuligila linu likondele? Mbe nawe mukabha nimunyaka kwo bholengelesi, mbe tuyaniwe libhando. Mwasiga kubhaya galya ganu bhenene abhagobhaya. Mwasiga kuwa mwoyo. **15** Kukila ejo, nimumute Kristo Latabhugenyi mu Miyo jemwe kuti bhelu. Bhuli mwanya nimubhega muli bhwangu okumusubhya bhuli munu unu kabhabhusha emwe ati ni Kulwaki muli no kwiikanya ku Nyamuanga. Nimukole kutya kwo bhwololo ne chibhalo. **16** Nimubhega no mutima gwekisi koleleki ati abhanu bhanu abhafuma obhulame bhwemwe bhwe kisi mu Kristo bheswale kunsonga abhaika jinu jitasakiene mwime kuti ati mwaliaga nimukola mabhibhi. **17** Ni kwa kisi kukila, alabha Nyamuanga kaligila, ati mwanyasibhwa kulwo okukola agekisi kukila okukola amabhibusi. **18** Kristo one anyakile lugendo lumwi ingulu ye bhabhibhi. Omwene unu ali mulengelesi nawe anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, kenu eswe chaliga chitali bhalengelesi, koleleki ati achilete eswe ku Nyamuanga. Afuye mu mubibili, mbe nawe akolelwe kubha muanga mu mwoyo. **19** Mu Mwoyo, agendele no kuja okujisimulila emiyo jinu wolyanu jibhoyelwe mwi bhyeyo. **20** Jaliga jitana bhwololo mu mwanya gunu obhwigumilisha bhwa Nyamuanga anu bhwaliga bhuhalindilila omwanya gwa Nuhu, mu nsiku jo bhukonji bhwa imeli, (isafina) na Nyamuanga akisishe bhanu bhatyali-la-miyo munana- okusoka mu maji. **21** Lunu ni lunyamo lwo bhubhatijo lunu olubhakisha emwe wolyanu, atali ati okwosha obhujabhi okusoka mu mubibili, mbe nawe alabha lisabhwia lwo mutima gwe kisi ku Nyamuanga, okulabha mu bhusuluko obhwa Yesu Kristo. Omwene ali mu kubhoko okwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. **22** Ajije mu lwile. Malaika, obhutungi, na managa ni bhusi-bhusi bhimwolobhele omwene.

4 Kulwejo, kulwo kubha Kristo anyakile mu mubibili, mbe nimufwale ebhigwato kwo Mwoyo gupta gulya. Omwene anyakile mu mubibili amalile okusigana ne bhabhibhi. Omunu unu atakulamulwa lindi okulama mu namba yo mubibili, nawe mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga, kwo bhalame bhwaye bhunu bhatasigile. **3** Kulwo kubha omwanya gunu gwatulilewo gweile okukola emisango ja bhanu bha Maanga bhanu abhenda okukola obhumiuke, kubha na Mwoyo mubhibhi, obhutamiji, inamba, obholengelesi bhwe chipagani no kulamiya ebhisusano ebhyo kufululusha. **4** Abheganilisha ati ni bhalugulo ungwa nimwichunda okukola emisango ejo amwi nabho, kwibhyo abhaika amanyamuke ingulu yemwe. **5** Abhasosha okubhala kumwene unu ali bhwangu okulamula bhanu bhali bhaaanga

na bhafuye. 6 Kunsonga inu omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwasimuywe ku bhene bhanu bhaliga bhafuye, nolwo ati bhanu bhamallie okulamulwa mu mibhil jebhwe nolwo abhana munu, koleleki bhatule okulama okulubhana na Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo. 7 Kubhutelo bhwe misango jona obhuja. kulwejo, mubhe no bhumenyi bhunu bhukamlikile, na mubhe na Mwoyo gwekisi ingulu ya lisabhwya lyemwe. 8 Chichali kumala emisango jona, mbe nimukomelega mu kwenda ku bhuli umwi, kulwo kubha okwenda kutakuyenja kusululwa bhibhibhi ebhya bhandi. 9 Nimweleshega obhufula ku bhuli umwi kwitonganila uli. 10 Lwa kutyo bhuli umwi wemwe agabhiywé ebhiyanwa, nimufulubhendanilega kuti bhanu bhanu bhemeleleguyi kisi lwe bhiyanwa ebbindi bhinu ebbisosibhwya kutye-la na Nyamuanga. 11 Bhuli munu akaika, na jibhega kuti ni melesho ga Nyamuanga, no munu akafulubhenda, na jibhega kuti ni bhutulo bhunu ayanilwe na Nyamuanga, koleleki ati bhuli musango Nyamuanga abhega nakusibhwya okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. Likusho no bhuinga bhibhega ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Abhendwa, mwasiga lubhala ingulu yo kusakwa kunu okuja okubhasaka owe chinu chigenyi, nolwo kutyo chiliwo chinu chigenyi chinu chaliga nichibhonekana kwermwe. 13 Mbe nawe lwa kutyo omugendelela okubhala obhumanyle bhwya jinyako ja Kristo, nimukondelwe, koleleki ati mukondelwe one no kusandabha mu bhusuluko bhwya likusho lyaye. 14 Nolwo kutyo omufumwa ingulu ya lisina Lya Kristo, muna libhando, ku nsongya Mwoyo wa likusho na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga enyanjile kwimwe. 15 Mbe nawe asiga kubhawo wona wona owl kunyasisibhwya kuti Mwoyo, mwifi, unu kakola amabhibhi, amwi unu kafulubhenda ne misango ja bhandi. 16 Mbe nawe alabha omunu kanyasisibhwya lwa Kristo, asiga kulola nswalo, nawe amukushe Nyamuanga mwisina elyo. 17 Kulwo kubha omwanya gwakingile ku ndamu okwambila mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga. Alabha ikambilka kwaswe, mbe ejibha atiki ku bhalya bhanu bhatakugwolobhela omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga? 18 Mbe alabha, "Omulengelesi kakisisibhwya okulabha ku makomee, ejibha atiki ku munu unu atali mulengelesi no we bhibhibhi?" 19 Kulwejo bhona bhanu abhanyakwa okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga nibhatule emitima jebhwe ku mumogi omwiikanyibhwya koleleki bhabhe nibhakola eje kisi.

5 Enibhelemeleja abhakaluka bhanu bhalimo mwime, anye, unu nili mukaluka wejabho no mubhambasi wa jinyako ja Kristo, noyo ali musangi mwikusho lya bhunu bhwakabhlisibhwya. 2 Kulwejo, enibhatamo omwoyo emwe bhakaluka, nimulilebhe liijo lya Nyamuanga linu libhalimo. Nimulilole, atali ati kunsonga kubheile, mbe nawe kunsonga omuligila kutyo, okulubhana na Nyamuanga. Nimulilole, atali kwo kwenda jimpilya ja jinswalo, mbe nawe kwo kwenda. 3 Mwasiga kwikola bhakulu ingulu ya bhanu bhanu bhalimyo bhwangalisi bhwemwe, mbe nawe nimubhe chijejekanyo kwijio. 4 Anu Nyamuanga omukulu alibhonekana, mulilamila olutenga lwa likusho lunu lutakubhusha bhugusi bhwachyo. 5 Nko kutyo, nemwe abhasigaji abhatoto, nimubholobhele abhakulu bhemwe. Emwe bhona, nimubhufwale obhwolobhe no kufulubhendelana emwe abhene kwa bhene, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga kabhalema abhe chigundu, mbe nawe

kabayana echigongo bhanu abholobhe. 6 Kulwejo mwolobhega emwalo yo kubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kunu kuli kuyali koleleki ati abhenamushe kwo mwanya gwaye. 7 Nimumuteleko jinyako jemwe ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha kabhegana. 8 Mbe nimubhe no bhwengen, nimubhe bhetegelesha. Omusoko wemwe ulya, lishtani, ali lwa Intale inu eibhuta kenu nitebha, niyenda omunu wo kutemula. 9 Nimwimelegulu mutasikene nage. Nimubhega na managa mulikilisha lyemwe. Nimumenyega ati abhasu bhanu bhalimuchalo bhajibhwene jinyako lwejo. 10 Mbe kukilawo ejo ejo kunyaka kwo mwanya mutoto, Nyamuanga we chigongo chona, unu abhabhilike mwikusho lya kajanende mu Kristo, kabhakumisha, kabhakomesha no kubhakumanya amanaga. (aiōnios g166) 11 Obhuinga bhubhe ku mwene Kajanende na kajanende. Amina (aiōn g165) 12 Enimwenda Silwano kuti wasu mwiiikanyibhwya, na nibhandikiye emwe mu chifuyi okulabha ku mwene. Enibhatulamo omwoyo na enibhambalilla ati chinu jandikilwe ni chigongo che chimali cha Nyamuanga. Nimwimelegulu mu mwene. 13 Abhekiliشا bhanu bhalim Bhabheli, bhanu bhasolelwé amwi nemwe, abhabhakesha. 14 Nimukeshanyega bhalim umwi kwo kunyunyaana kwe lyenda. No mulembe gubhe kwimwe bhanu muli mu Kristo.

2 Petro

1 Simon Petro, omukosi na intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhaliya bhalamiye elikilisha liliya liliya lya kisi kutyo chalamiye eswe, elikilisha linu lili mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga no mwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwemwe; omulembe gwiyongeshe okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga no Mukama weswe Yesu. **3** Okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga chamabona amagambo gaye gona kulwo bhwiyami bhwo bhulame, okusoka ku Nyamuanga unu achibhilikiye kwo bhujima bhwa likusho lyaye. **4** Kwa injila inu achiyanile obhwisige bhwo bhulago bhukulu bhwe kisi. Akolele linu kwo kuchikola chibhe abhali bhwo mwandu bhwo bhusimuka bhwa Nyamuanga, kutyo echigendelela okusiga amabhibhi ge chalo chinu. **5** Kwa injuno inu, mukole amanaga okwongesha obhujima kwa injila yo kwikilisha kwemwe, kwo bhujima, obhwengeso. **6** Okutula ku bhwengeso, echitilu, no kutula ku chitilu, okwigumulisha, no kutula okwigumulisha, obhulengelesi. **7** Okutula ku bhulengelesi elyenda lya bhaiili no kutula ku lyenda lya bhaiili, obhenji. **8** Labha emisango jinu jili mwimwe, jikagendelela okukula mwimwe, mbe emwe mutakubha bhagumba amwi abhanu abho bhatakwbihula amatwasho ku bhwengesho bhwo Mukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Mbe nawe wona wona oyo atali ne misango jinu, kalola emisango ja yei la; omwene ni muofu, alabhiwe kutyo osibhwe ebhiyeno bhyaye bhya kala. **10** Ku lwejo, bhaiili, mwikomeshe koleleki mumenyen obhusolwa no kubhililikwa kwemwe. Labha mukakola ganu, mutakwijkula. **11** Kutyo omwibhonela obhwanfu bhwo mulyango gwo kwingilila mu bhukama bhwa kajanende bhwo Mukama weswe no mukisha Yesu Kristo. (*aiōnios g166*) **12** Mbe kutyo anye enibha mwangu okubhejukisha emisango jinu bhuli mwanya, nolwo kutyo mujimenele, woli mwabheye bhakomeye mu chimali. **13** Eniganilisha ati nikolele ja bhwana okubhemusha no kubhejukisha ingulu ye misango jinu, nichalimo mwihema linu. **14** Kwo kubha enimanya ati omwanya nti mulela enisoshao lihema lyani, lya kutyo Omukama Yesu Kristo anyelesishe. **15** Enikomesha kwa managa gona ingulu yemwe koleleki mwijuke emisango jinu nolwo nikabha nagendele. **16** Kwo kubha eswe chitalubhile jingani ejo jiigisibhwe ku bhwekisi ao chabhabhwiliye ingulu ya managa no kwitula abhwelu Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo, tali eswe chabheye bhabhambasi bha likusho lyaye. **17** Omwene alamiye likusho na lisima okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata ao obhulaka bhunguwe okusoka mwikusho likulu nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani, omwendwa wani oyo nikondelesibhwe nage." **18** Chonguwe obhulaka bhunu mbusokelela mwigulu ao chaliga chili nage ku chima chiliya echelu. **19** Chilinagwo omusango gunu gwo bhulagi ogwo gumaliliye, ogwo omukola je kisi okugungwa. Ni kuti itala eyo eyaka muchisute okingila okusuluka na jinyota ja machelelesha ejo ejibhonekana mu myoyo jemwe. **20** Mumenyen ganu ati, bhatalio bhulagi obhwo obhwandikwa kwo kwiganilisha kwo mulagi omwene. **21** Kwo kubha bhatalio bhulagi obhwo bhwejile kwe lyenda lyo munu, tali abhanu bhasakiwe no Mwoyo Omwelu oyo alomele okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

2 Abhalagi bho lulimi bhabhonekene ku Bhaishraeli, na bheigisha bho lulimi abheja kwemwe. Kulwa imbisike abhaleta ameigisho go lulimi mbamwigana Omukama unu abbagulile. Abheletela obhunyamuke bhwo bhwangu ingulu ya bhene. **2** Abhanfu abhalubha injila jebhwe ja jinswalo no kutula ku bhene abhaifuma injila ye chimali. **3** Kwo mutubho abhabhanena abhanu kwo kulabhila emisango jo lulimi indamu yebhwe itakukola, obhunyamuke bhwebhwhe obhubhalubha. **4** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atabasigile bhamalaika abho bhaindukile. Tali abhesele nyombe koleleki bhabhoywe jingoye okukinga ao indamu yakabhakingile. (*Tartaroō g5020*) **5** Nolwo kutyo Nyamuanga atekomesishe okutegelela insi ya kala. Tali amubhikile Nuhu, oyo ali no bhubhililikwa bhwo bhulengelesi, amwi na bhandi musanju, ao atatiliye induluma ingulu ya insi eyo yayabhire. **6** Nyamuanga alamuye emisi ja Sodoma na Gomora okingila okubha lifu no bhunyamuke koleleki chibhe chijejkanyo ku bhabhibhi mu nsiku jo bhutelo. **7** Mbe nawe ejile akola elyo, amwiluye Lutu omunu wo bhulengelesi, oyo aliga abhiisibhwe na jintungwa jimbibhi eja bhanu bhatakulubha ebhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwo kubha omunu unu wo bhulengelesi, oyo ekaye nabho lusiku kwo lusiku nanyasha omutima gwae kwago ongwaga no kugalola. **9** Kulwejo Latabhugenyi amenyele injila jo kubhakisha abhanu bhaye mu katungu ka jinyako no kubhalindilla abhabhibhi okukingila mundamu ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **10** Bhusi bhusi chinu nicho echimali ku bhanu abhagendelela okwikala mu namba yo mubhili gunu no kugaya. Abhanu bhejabho bhanu bhana libhasi lye mitima jebhwe, bhatakubhaya okugaya abha likusho. **11** Nolwo kutyo bhamalaika bhalilu no bhutulo na managa okukila abhanu, bhatakutula okuleta indamu ingulu yebhwe ku Latabhugenyi. **12** Mbe nawe jintyanyi ejo jitali no bhwengue bhakonjelwe kwo bhusoko bhwo kugwatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. **13** Abhanyolwa kulwo muyelo gwa mabhibhi gebhwae. Mumwisi gwona bhekaye kwa manyamuke. Bhejuye amabhibhi no bhunyamuke. Abhakondelawa amabhibhi go lulimi mumalya amwi nawe. **14** Ameso gebhwe gafundikiwe no bhushani; bhatakwiwa okukola amabhibhi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abhekiisha abhalela mubhiyeno. Bhane mitima ejo jjuye inamba, ni bhanu abho bhafumilisibhwe. **15** Bhasigile injila ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo gwo bhujabhi. **16** Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya mabhibhi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita niloma mu bhalaka bhwo munu, achulesishe olusalo lwo mulagi. **17** Abhanu bhanu ni kuti migela ejo jitali na manji. Ni kuti amelego agasosibhwo no muyaga. Elile linene libhikilwe ku njuno yebhwe. (*questioned*) **18** Abhaloma kwo kwiiyana. Abhagwisha abhanu ku namba yo mubhili. Abhajiga abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhalaya bhekaye mu blikayo. **19** Abhabhalagila abhanu okwiyangala kenu abhene ona bhalilu bhagaya bha mabhibhi. Kunsonga omunu kakolwa kubha mugaya wa chinu echo chimukamile. **20** Oyo kesoshayo mu bhibhibhi bhya insi kwo kugwata obhwengeso bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhibhi obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibhi okukila kubhwambilo. **21** Akili abhanu abho bhakasigile okumenya injila yo bhulengelesi kuliko

okuimenya mbasubha lindi okusiga ebbilagilo ebhyelu ebhyo bhayanilwe. 22 Olugani lunu olubha ne chimali ku bhene, "imbwa yasubhila amatanake gayo. Na ingulubhe eyo yosibhwa eisubha lindi mumatoto."

3 Mbe oli, enikwandikila awe, omwendwa inyarubha inu eya kabhili koleleki nikusisimule obhwenge, 2 koleleki utule okwijuca emisango ej ojaikilwe na bhalagi abhelu no kumenya echilagilo cho Mukama weswe no mwilusi kwo kulabha ku ntumwa. 3 Umenye gunu kwamba, ati abhalomi abha iniku abhaja mu nsiku jo bhuotelokubhalomela emwe iriku, mbalibhata okulubhana no kwenda kwebhwe. 4 Mbe nibhaika "Gulyaki omulago gwo kusubha? Bhalata bheswe bhafuye, Mbe nawe ebbinu bhyona bhyaliga bhili kutiyo okusokelela kubhwambilo bhwo kuanga. 5 Mbekola okulabhilwa ati insi no lwile bhyambile okusoka mu manji no kulabha mu manji munsiku ja kala, kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga, 6 na ati kwo kulabha ku musango gwaye na manji nigabha insi ku mwanya ogwo, ijuye amanji yanyamuwe. 7 Mbe nawe oli olwile ne chalo jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo gwo kulwo mulilo. Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masingalisho ga abhanu bhanu bhatali bha Nyamuanga. 8 Inu itakutula kwiindya obhubhambasi bhwao, bhendwa, ati olusiku lumwi ku Latabhugeniyi ni kuti emyaka chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi ni kuti lusiku lumwi. 9 Itali ati Omukama kakola okukumisha omulago, lwa kutyo ejigalinisibhwa okubha, Mbe nawe omwenikili ni mwikomesha ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda nolwo umwi asingalike, Mbe nawe endele okusosha omwanya koleleki bhona bhante. 10 Nawe olusiku lwo Mukama olwija lwo mwifi, olwile olulabha nilusekana. Ebbinu ebbisingalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhilimo ebbisululwa abhwelu. 11 Kulwo kubha ebbinu bhyona ebbisingalisibhwa mu njila inu. Mbe oubha munu wa kutiki? Wiyanje kisi mukalibhatiye ka Nyamuanga. 12 Owendibhwa okumenya no kwikenga bhwangu mu lusiku lwo kwija Nyamuanga. Olusiku olwo olwile olusingalisibhwa no mulilo. Ne bhinu ebbinalaganyibhwa na libhasi lya lisubha. 13 Mbe nawe okulubhana no mulago gwaye, chilindiliye olwile luyaya na insi inyaya, ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. 14 Mbe bhendwa kulwo kubha echilindilila ebbinu bhinu, wikkomesha okwangalila ubhe no mulembe amwi nage. 15 Yangalila okwikomesha kwa Latabhugeniyi weswe mu mwelulo, lwo mwendwa weswe Paulo, kutyo abhandikiye emwe, okulubhana no bhwengeso bhunu ayanilwe. 16 Paulo kalomelela ago gona munyalubha jaye, bhilio ebbinu bhinu bhikomeye okubhimenya. Abhanu bhanu bhatana esima no kwimelegulu bhabhinyamuye ebbinu ebhyo, lwa kutyo abhakola mu maandiko okugenda mumasingalisho gebhwe. 17 Kutyo, bhendwa kwo kubha omugamenya ago, mwiyangalile abhene koleleki mwasiga okubhushwa no bhujigi bhwa bhabheyi no kubhusha obhulengelesi. 18 Mbe nawe mukule mu chigongo no bhumenyi bhwa Latabhugeniyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo. Wolyanu likusho lino mwene woli na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohana

1 Chilya chinu chaliga chiliwo okusoka bhusimuka-chilya chinu chonguywe, chilya chinu chalolele kwa meso geswe, chilya chinu chabhwene, na chinu amabhoko geswe gachigwatile-okulubhana no musango gwo bhuanga. **2** No bhuanga bhulya bhwakolelwé kwo kumenyekana abhwelu, na nichibhulola, no kubhubhambalila, no kubhalasisha obhuanga bhuwa kajanende, bhunu bhwaliga ku Lata na nibhukolwa kumenyekana kwaswe. (aiōnios g166) **3** Chilya chinu chalolele no kuchungwa echichikumusha kwemwe one, koleleki ati mutule okubhanyasha amwi neswe, no bhulangi bhweswe amwi na Lata no mwana waye Yesu Kristo. **4** Na echibhandikila emisango jinu emwe koleleki ati obhilosi bhweswe bhukumile. **5** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu chonguywe okusoka kwaye no kubhalasisha: Nyamuanga ni bhwelu na munda yaye chitalimo chisute na katiali. **6** Alabha chikaika ati chili no bhusangi nage kenu nichilibhatila mu chisute, chaliga na chitakukola je chimali. **7** Mbe nawe chikalibhatila mu bhwelu lwa kutyo ali mu bhwelu, echisangila eswe abhene kwa bhene, na insagama ya Yesu Kristo, eyo mwana waye eichesha okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyona. **8** Alabha chikaika ati chitana bhibhibhi, echijiga-jiga weswe abhene, ne chimali chitachilimo eswe. **9** Mbe nawe chikata ebbihibhibi bhyeswe, mwenene ni mwiikanyibhwá na mulengelesi okuchiswalilila ebbihibhibi bhyeswe no kuchesha na mabhibhi gona. **10** Chikaika ati chichali kukola bhibhibhi, echimukola mwenene kubha mulimi, no musango gwaye gutachilimo kwaswe.

2 Abhana bhani abhendwa, enibhandikila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki mwasiga kukola chibhibhi. Mbe nawe alabha oumwi wemwe akakola ebbihibhibi, chili no mujuni unu ali amwi na Lata, Yesu Kristo -unu ali mulengelesi. **2** Mwenene ni mugwatanya ku bhibhibhi bhyeswe, na atali kwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe-la bhyenyele, mbe nawe one mu Chalo chikobhe. **3** Ku linu echimenza ati echimumenta omwene, chikabhwata ebbilagilo bhyaye. **4** Omwene unu kaika, "Enimumenta Nyamuanga," Mbe nawe atakubhwata ebbilagilo bhyaye, ni mulimi, ne chimali chitamulimo. **5** Mbe nawe wona wona unu kagwata omusango gwaye, ni chimali ku munu ulya okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okukumisibhwá. Kulinu echimenza ati chili mu mwene. **6** Omwene unu kaika ati alamile mu Nyamuanga kumwiile omwenene one alibhatega lwa kutyo Yesu Kristo kutyo alibhatile. **7** Abhendwa, nitakubhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, nawe chilagilo Cha kala chinu mwamalile okubha nacho kusoka bhusimuka. Echilagilo cha kala ni musango gunu mwonguywe. **8** Nolwo kutyo enibhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, chinu chili che chimali mu Kristo na kwemwe, ku nsongna echisute echilabhwawo, no bhwelu bhuwe chimali bhuli bhwangu obhumulika. **9** Omwene unu kaika ali mu bhwelu kenu namusoka owabho mbe oyo ali mu chisute Kukinga wolyanu. **10** Omwene unu kamwenda owabho alamile mu bhwelu na gutaliwo musango gwona gwona gunu ogutula okumwikujuusha. **11** Mbe nawe omwene unu namusoka owabho oyo ali mu chisute na kalibhatila mu chisute; Omwene atakumenta aki eyo kaja, ku nsongna echisute chamuofusise

ameso gaye. **12** Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhendwa, ku nsongna mwiswaliliwe ebhibhibhi bhyemwe kulwa ingulu ya lisina lyaye. **13** Enibhandikila emwe, bhalata, ku nsongna mumumente omwenene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, abhasigaji, ku nsongna nimusigega omubhibhi ulya. Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhakola, ku nsongna omumumenta Lata. **14** Enibhandikila emwe, Bhalata, ku nsongna mumumente mwene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, bhasigaji, ku nsongna mulumatene, no musango gwa Nyamuanga gubhekayemo, na mwamutamishe/mwamuigile omubhibhi ulya. **15** Mwasiga kuchenda echalo nolwo masango ganu galimo muchalo. Nakabhee ulya akachenda echalo elyenda lio kumwenda Lata litamulimo. **16** Kulwo kubha bhuli chinu chinu chilimi mu chalo-obhuligisi bhwo mubhili, okuligila kwa meso, ne chigundu cho bhuanga- bhitakusokana na Lata mbe nawe ebbisokana ne chalo. **17** Echalo no bhuligisi bhwacho ebbilabhawo. Nawe mwenene unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga oyo niwe nagendelelala okulama kajanende. (aiōn g165) **18** Bhana bhatoto, ni mwanya gwa kubhutelo. Lwa kutyo mwonguywe ati unu kamulema Kristo kaja, nolwo wolyanu bhanu abhamulema Kristo bhejile, ku jinu echimenza ati hi mwanya gwa kubhutelo. **19** Bhajye jebhwe nibhachisokamo, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhalati bheswe. Lwa kutyo bhakabhee kwswe bhakagendelee okubha amwi neswe. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu bhagendele jebhwe, echo chelesishe ati bhaliga bhalati bhe wasu. **20** Mbe nawe mwitiliyye amafuta noyo Omwelulo, emwe bhona muchimente echimali. **21** Nitabhandikiye emwe ku nsongna mutakuchimenza echimali, nawe ku nsongna omuchimenza na ku nsongna lutalimo lulimi lwa echimali chilya. **22** Omulimi niga nawe ni mwene unu kalema ati Yesu ni Kristo? Omunu unu kamulema Kristo, nanu kalema Lata no Mwana. **23** Atali unu kalema omwana nabha-la na Lata. Wona wona unu kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. **24** Alabha ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kubhwambilo siga chigendelele okubhayana emwe. Lwa chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka mu bhwambilo echibhenyanjamó mwimwe, one mulinyanja mu mwana na Lata. **25** Na gunu nigwo omulago gunu achiyanie eswe: obhilame bhuwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **26** Enibhandikila ganu emwe okulubhana na bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. **27** Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwaliyiye okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakukena munu wona wona kubheigisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta gaye agabheigisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abheigisise, nimwikalega mu mwene. **28** Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekane, chitule okubha no bhubhasi na chitakwiyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. **29** Alabha omumenta ati mwenene hi mulengelesi, na nimumenta ati bhuli umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuywe no mwene.

3 Mbe nimulole ni lyenda lya kutiki linu Lata achiyaye, ati chibhilikilwe bhana bha Nyamuanga, na nikwo kutyo chili. Ku nsongna inu Echalo chitakuchimenza kulwo kubha chitamumente omwene. **2** Abhendwa eswe wolyanu chili bhana bha Nyamuanga, na jichali kumenyekana lwa kutyo

jakabhe. Echimenga ati olwo Kristo alibhonekana, chilisusana nage, kulwo kubha chilimulola lwa kutyo ali. 3 Na bhuli umwi unu ali no bhubhasi bhunu kwo okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja gunu gwelesibhwé ku mwene, abhelesha abhene lwa kutyo mwenene ali mwelu 4 Bhuli munu unu kagendelela okukola ebhibhibhi kanyamula ebulagilo. Ku nsongga echibhibhi ni bhunyamusi bhwe bhlilagilo. 5 Mumenyele ati Kristo abhulisibhwé koleleki asoshewo echibhibhi chimwi. Na mu mwene chitalimo chibhibhi. 6 Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu mwene no kugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Ataliwo munu nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu bhibhibhi akabha amubhwene amwi amumenyele mwenene. 7 Abhana abhendwa, munu wona wona asiga kubhayabhyá. Unu kakola ejo bhubengelesi ni mulengelesi, lwa kutyo Kristo one ni mulengelesi. 8 Unu kakola ebbihibhibhi ni wa Shetani, ku nsongga Shetani ni mukosi we bhibhibhi kusoka bhusimuka. Ku nsongga inu omwana wa Nyamuanga abhulisibhwé koleleki atule okujinyamula emilimi ja Shetani. 9 Wona wona unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsongga injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendelela kukola chibhibhi Ku nsongga ebbuywe na Nyamuanga. 10 Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola chinu chili cho bhubengelesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, nolwo ulya unu atakutula okumwenda owabho. 11 Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu mwonguywe okusoka bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhene, 12 atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibhi no kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsongga ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhubengelesi. 13 Bhana bhasu, mwasiga kulugula, nolwo echalo chikabhabhililwa. 14 Echimenga ati chasokele mu lufu no kwingila mu bhuanga, ku nsongga echibhenda abhaili bhasu. Wona wona unu atali na lyenda kakomela mu kufwa. 15 Omunu wona wona unu kamuhiiililwa owabho ni mwiti. Na mumenyele ati obhuanga bhwá kajanende bhutakwinyanja munda yo mwiti. (aiōnios g166) 16 Mu linu echilimenga elyenda, ku nsongga Kristo esosise obhuanga bhekaye ingulu yeswe. Neswe one kuchiile okubhusosha obhulame bheswe ingulu ya bhasu. 17 Mbe nawe wona wona unu ali ne bhinu, mbe namulola owabho ali mukene, mbe nawe naguganya omwoyo gwaye ogwe chigongo ingulu yaye; Angu, okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kubhekayemo kutiki? 18 Abhana bhani abhendwa, chasiga kwenda kwe minwa-la nolwo kwe misango jinu chitalimo chinu nawe mu bhikolwa ne chimali. 19 Mu linu echimenga ati eswe chili mu chimali, ne miyo jeswe ejikomelesha mu mwene. 20 Nolwo kutyo emiyo jeswe ejichilamula, Nyamuanga ni mukulu kukila emiyo jeswe, no mwene kamenya misango jona. 21 Abhendwa, alabha emiyo jeswe jitakuchilamula, mbe chili no bhubhasi ku Nyamuanga. 22 Na chona chona chinu echisabhwá echichilamila okusoka kwaye, ku nsongga chigawtile ebulagilo bhyaye no kukola emisango jinu ejo kukondelesha imbele yaye. 23 Mbe chinu nicho echilagilo chaye ati kuchiile okulikilisha lisina lyo mwana ways Yesu Kristo no mwendanega eswe abhene kwa bhene -lwa kutyo achiyaye echilagilo chaye, 24 unu kabhyolobhela ebulagilo bhyaye kakomela mu mwene, na

Nyamuanga kabhekalamo abhene. Na ku nsongga inu echimenga ati kachiikaya eswe, ku Mwoyo unu achiyaye.

4 Abhendwa, mutekilishaga bhuli Mwoyo, mbe nawe nimujisakega emiyo mujilole alabha ejisoka ku Nyamuanga, ku nsongga abhalagi bafu abho lulimi bhabhonekene mu chalo. 2 Mu linu omutula okumumenya Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga- bhuli Mwoyo gunu ogwikilisha ati Yesu Kristo ejile mu mubhili ni wa Nyamuanga, 3 no Mwoyo gunu gutakumwikilisha Yesu gutali gwa Nyamuanga. Gunu ni Mwoyo gwo kumulema Kristo, gunu mwonguywe ati gwejile, na wolyanu bhwangu gulu mu Chalo. 4 Emwe muli bha Nyamuanga, abhana abhendwa, na mwamalile okubhaiga ku nsongga unu abhalimo emwe ni mukulu kukila unu ali mu Chalo. 5 Bhenene ni bha mu Chalo, kulwejo chinu abhaika ni je chalo, ne Chalo echibhategelesha. 6 Eswe chili bha Nyamuanga. Mwenene unu kamumenya Nyamuanga kachungwa eswe. omwene unu atali wa Nyamuanga atakutula kuchitegelesha. Mu linu echimenga Mwoyo we chimali na Mwoyo wo lulumi. 7 Abhendwa, chendane eswe abhene kwa bhene, lwa kutyo okwenda ni kwa Nyamuanga, na bhuli umwi unu Kenda ebhuywe na Nyamuanga no kumumenya Nyamuanga. 8 Omwene unu atakwenda atakumumenya Nyamuanga, ku nsongga Nyamuanga ni lyenda. 9 Okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwasuluywe mwiswe, ati Nyamuanga amutumile omwana waye enyele-la mu chalo koleleki chilamile okulabha ku mwene. 10 Mu lyenda linu, atali ati chamwendele Nyamuanga, mbe nawe omwene niwe achendele, no kumutuma omwana waye abhe chogo kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe. 11 Abhendwa, alabha Nyamuanga achendele eswe, nikwo kutyo kuchiile eswe one okwendana abhene kwa bhene. 12 Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu alamulole Nyamuanga. Alabha chikendana eswe abhene kwa bhene, Nyamuanga achikayemo Munda yeswe ne lyenda lyaye likumiye mwiswe. 13 Mu linu echimenga ati chikaye mu mwene no mwene mwiswe, ku nsongga achiyaye Mwoyo waye. 14 Chilolele no kubhambalila ati Lata amutumile omwana waye ati abhe mwelusi we Chalo. 15 Bhuli unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kekala mu mwene no mwene mu Nyamuanga. 16 Ne echimenga no kwikilisha elyenda linu Nyamuanga ali nalyo mwiswe. Nyamuanga ni kwenda, no mwene unu kekala mu lyenda kekala munda ya Nyamuanga, na Nyamuanga one kekala munda yaye. 17 Mu lyenda linu lyamalile okukumisibhwá agati yeswe, koleleki chibhe no bhubhasi ku lusiku lwa indamu, ku nsongga lwa kutyo mwene ali, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili mu Chalo chinu. 18 Mu kwenda bhutalimo bhubba. Mbe nawe elyenda linu likumiye eibhwesa anja, ku nsongga obhubba bhlilene na indamu. Mbe nawe omwene unu kobhaya atakumisibhwé mu lyenda. 19 Echenda kulwo kubha Nyamuanga achendele okwamba. 20 Akabha oumwi akaika ati, "Enimwenda Nyamuanga" Mbe nawe amusokele owabho, ni mulimi. Ku nsongga unu atakumwenda owabho, unu kamulola, atakutula okumwenda Nyamuanga unu achaliga kumulola. 21 Na chinu nicho echilagilo chinu chili nacho okusoka ku mwene: wona wona unu kamwenda Nyamuanga, kumwiile amwende no wabho one.

5 Wona wona unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni Kristo oyo ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. Na wona wona unu kamwenda oyo asokele ku Lata one kabhenda abhana bhaye. **2** Ku linu echimenya ati echibhenda abhana bha Nyamuanga-ungwa nichimwenda Nyamuanga no kukumisha ebhilagilo bhyaye. **3** Kutya nikwo echimwenda Nyamuanga ati echibhoyelo ebhilagilo bhyaye. Ne bhilagilo bhyaye ni bhyangu. **4** Kulwo kubha bhuli unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kachiiga echalo. Na bhunu nibhwo obhumogi bhwo kuchiiga echalo, elikilisha lyeswe. **5** Niga unu achiigile echalo? Ni ulya unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. **6** Unu niwe ejile kwa maji na isagama-Yesu Kristo. Atejilela kwa maji nawe kwa maji na isagama. **7** Kulwo kubha bhaliwo bhasagile bhanu abhabhambalilawo: **8** Mwoyo, amaji na insagama. Abhasatu bhanu abhekilishanya. (Komelesha: emisango jinu "Lata, omusango, na Mwoyo Mwelu" Gatakubhonekana mu bhitabho ebhinu ebhya insonga ebhya kala). **9** Alabha echibhulamila obhubhambasi bhwa bhana-munu obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhukulu kukila obhwo. kulwo kubha obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhunu-atи anabhwo obhubhambasi bhunu bhuli ayei no mwana waye. **10** Omwene unu kamwikilisha omwana wa Nyamuanga ali no bhubhambasi munda yaye omwene. Na wona wona unu atamwikilisishe Nyamuanga amukolele kubha mulimi, kulwo kubha atabhwikilisishe obhubhambasi bhunu Nyamuanga abhuletele okulubhililana na mwana waye. **11** No obhubhambasi nibhwo bhunu— ati Nyamuanga achiyaye obhuanga bhwa kajanende, no bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu mwana waye. (aiōnios g166) **12** Unu ali nage mwana ali no bhuanga. Unu atanage omwana wa Nyamuanga atana bhuanga. **13** Nibhandikiye jinu koleki mumenyele ati mulino bhuanga bhwa kajanende— emwe bhanu mwikilisishe lisina lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) **14** Na bhunu nibhwo obhubhasi bhunu chili nabhwo imbele yaye, ati alabha chikasabhwu chinu chona chona chinganiliye no kwenda kwaye, kachungwa. **15** Na kalabha echimenya ati kachungwa —chona chona chinu echimusabhwu echimenya ati chili nacho echo echisabhwu. **16** Kalabha omunu kamukola owabho kakola ebhikolwa bhye chibhibhi chinu chitakusila mu lufu, kumwiile okusabhwu na Nyamuanga kamuyana obhuanga. Enaika ku bhalya bhanu echibhibhi chebhwe ni chilya chinu chitakusila mu kufwa— chiliwo echibhibhi chinu echisila mu lufu— mitakwaika ati kumwiile okusabhwu ingulu ye echibhibhi echo. **17** Obhwikote bhwona ni chibhibhi— mbe nawe chiliwo echibhibhi chinu chitali cha lufu. **18** Echimenya ati unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakukola chibhibhi. nawe unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kabhikwa nage kisi kajanende, no mubhibhi ulya atakutula kubhautasha. **19** Echimenya ati eswe chili bha Nyamuanga na chimenyele ati echalo chona chili emwalo yo bhutunge bhwo mubhibhi ulya. **20** Mbe nawe echimenya ati omwana wa Nyamuanga ejile no kuchiyana obhumenyi, ati echimumenya mwenene unu ali chimali na ati chilimo mu mwene unu ali chimali, nolwo mu mwana waye Yesu Kristo. Ni Nyamuanga we chimali no bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **21** Abhana abhendwa, nimwikenge ebhisusano.

2 Yohana

1 Inyarubha inu eisoka kumukaruka na eigenda kumugasi omusolwa na abhana bhaye, ahhana babho enibhenda muchimali na atali anye ela, tali na bhona bhanu bhamenyele echimali, **2** okwingana ne echimali chinu chili munda yeswe na chinu chilikala neswe akajanende. (aiōn g165) **3** Echigongo, ne echisa no omulembe bhilibha amwi neswe okusoka ku lata Nyamuangana ku Yesu Kristo Omwana wa Lata, muchimali na mukwenda. **4** Enikondelelwa muno kutiya, namerya ati abhana abhandi bhalamile muchimali, Iwakutyo chalamiyē echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata. **5** Mbe naoli enikusabhwā awe mayi, nitali ati enikwandikila echilagilo chiyaya, tali ni ilya chaliga chilinayo okusokelela kubhwambilo, Iwa kutyo jichiile okwendana eswe abhene. Na bhunu nimwo obhwenji, bhunu bhuchiile kulama nabhwo, okwingana ne echilagilo chae. **6** Chinu nicho echilagilo Iwakutyo mwayunguhwe okusoka kubhwambilo, Iwa kutyo jibheile kulama mucilagilo echo. **7** Kulwokubha abhajigi bhafu bhasambalile muchalo, na bhatakwikilisha ati Yesu ejile ali mwana munu. Mbe oyo atakwikilisha kutyo niwe omujigi naunu kalema Kristo. **8** Mbe mwimene abhene ati mwasiga okubhusha amagambo ganu chamalile okusombola, nawe koleleki mulamile echiyanya chingene. **9** Omunu wonawona kagendelela okuja imbele atagwatiliye eliigisho lyā Kristo, atali na Nyamuanga. Oyo agwatiliye eliigisho ali na Nyamuanga no Omwana waye. **10** Labha omunu naja kwimwe atejile ne eliigisholinu, mwasiga okumukumiilia munyumba jeswe na mwasiga okumukesha. **11** Kulwokubha unu kamukesha kasasikana mubhikolwa bhaye ebhibhibhi. **12** Nili na amagambo mafu ago kukwandikila, na nitendele okugandika kulupapura no obhwino. Nawe eniikanya ukubhakingako nilome imbele yemwe, koleleki likondelwa lyemwe likumile. **13** Abhana bha tuyala wanyu omusolwa abhabhakesha.

3 Yohana

1 Omukaruka, ku Gayo omwendwa, oyo enenda muchimari.
2 Mwendwa enikusabihila ubhone amabhando misago jona na ubhe no bhuanga bhwa kisi, Iwakutyo omwoyo gwao ogubhonekelwa. **3** Okubha nakondewe muno omwanya ogwo nabwilive na abhayili bhanu bhejile okusosha obhubhambasi bwechimali chao, Iwa kutyo oulibhata muchimali. **4** Nitali nobhukondelewe bhunene kukila bhunu, okungwa ati abhana bhani abhalibhata muchimali. **5** Omwendwa ukola kwo mwoyo gwekisi okusakila abhaili na abhagenyi. **6** Bhanu bhasosishe obhubhambasi bwe elyenda lyao mumeso ga likanisa. Oukola ejakisi okubhasila mulugendo lwebwe kunjila jinu ejimukondela Nyamuanga. **7** Kwo kubha kwa sina, bhangendele, bhutagega chinu chonechone kusoka kubhanu bha Maanga. **8** Kulwejo ejendiba okubhakuma abhanu nkabhanu abho, koleleki chibhe bhakosi bhe milimu muchimali. **9** Nandikie likanisa lisango lilebhe, nawe Diotrofe uno kenda okubha wokwamba agati yebwe, atakuchikilisha eswe. **10** Kulwejo alibha naja, nilichuka ebbikolwa byae bhinu kakola, Iwa kutyo kaika emisango emibhibhi ejitasyanya neswe. Achali kwikilishanya nebzikolwa bhinu, omwenene atakubhalama abhaili, nolwo kabhaganya abhandi bhanu abhenda okubhakuma abho abhaili nokubhabhilimya bhasoke mwikanisa. **11** Omwendwa usige okulubha echibhibhi atali ulubhe ejakisi. Unu kakola agakisi ni wa Nyamuanga na unu kakola amabhibhi achali kumulola Nyamuanga. **12** Demetrio kabhambalilwa na bhone ne chimali echene eswe bhona echimwimako no omenya ati obhubhambasi bweswe ni bwe chimali. **13** Ninago amagambo mafu agokukwandikila, atari ntakwenda okukwandikila kwa ikalamu no bwino. **14** Atali enenda okuja okukulola kusiku ja oli anu, chililoma chili amwi. Omulembe gubhe amwi nawe, abhasani abhakukesha. Bhakeshe abhasani bhuli munu kwi lisina lyae.

Yuda

1 Yuda omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, omumula wabho Yakobo, kubhanu bhabhilikiwe, bhanu abendwa na Lata Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kulwokwenda kwa Yesu Kristo. **2** Mwongesibhwhe echisa no omulembe ne elyenda. **3** Emwe abhendwa, ao naliga ninikomesha kwa amanaga okubhandilika ingulu yo omwelulo gвесe bhona, yabhee bhusi bhusi kwanye nibhandikile kwo okubhasombolela ati mwisigombele elikilisha linu bhayabhiwe abhekilisha lugendo lumwi lwenyele. **4** Kulwokubha abhanu bhandi kwa imbisike bheingisishe agati yemwe, abhanu abho bhateleyeko olunyamo Iwa indamu, ni bhanu bhanu bhatakulamya abhaindula echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe nibhakola bhujabhi, nibhamulema Omukama weswe wechimali Yesu Kristo. **5** Mbe olyanu enenda okubhechusya ka lugendo ona mwaliga nimumentya chimwi chimwi ati Omukama achunguye abhanu okusoka muchalo cha Misiri, nawe namala nasingalicha bhanu bhatekilisise. **6** Na bhamalaika bhanu bhalalindile obhukama bhwebhwe nawe nibhasiga obhwikalo bhwebhwe Nyamuanga nabhabhoya jingulwema akajanende, mumwilima, koleleki bhalamulwe ku lunaku luliya olukulu. (aiōnios g126) **7** Lwa kutyo Sodoma na Comora ne ebbikale bhinu bhyaliga bhijongele emisi ejo, ona nijingila mubhusiani nibhalubhilisha inamba inu itali yo obhusimuka. Mbe jinu jabhabhwene jaliga jili bhijejekanyo bhyia bhanu abhanyaaka mundamu yo omulilo gwa akajanende. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nyabulikiko, munjila eyo eyo abhalota echiloto, bhanu ona abhakotya emibihili jebhwe, na abhalema obhuinga, na abhaloma olulimi ingulu yo Omunu wa likushyo. **9** Nawe nolwo malaika omukulu Mikaeli, ao aliga nayambana na shetani nokubhusyanya nage ingulu yo omubhili gwa Musa, atalegejishe okusosha indamu yolulimi ingulu yaye, mbe nawe asigilejo jona naika ati, "Nyamuanga akugonye!" **10** Nawe abhanu bhanu abhaleta olulimi ingulu ya chonachona chinu bhatakumenya. Nachinu bhatakumenya, chinu jintyanyi jinu jitali na bhwenge ejichimena okulubhana na obhusimuka bhwajo. Mbe amagambo nkago nigo agabhanyamula. **11** Jilibhabhona! Kulwokubha bhatulile munjila ya Kaini, nokulubhilisha echikayo cha Balaamu. Bhasingalikiye mukwigana kwa Kora. **12** Mbe abhanu bhanu nimatale mumalya gemwe age elyenda, nibhanyenyege bhila nswalo, nibhelishala abhene. Nimele ganu gatali na ng'ubha, ganu gagegelwe no omuyaga, ni mati ganu gaungulusishe gatali na amatwasho ganu gafuye kwiya kabhili, ganu gakulile gakulile emisi. **13** Ni makonjo aga inyanja gali na iyogelete na agasosha jinswalo genyele, ni njota jinu ejigosola gosola jibhikiwe obhwilafulu bhwo omwilima akajanende. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoko, omunu wamusantu mulubhala Iwa Adamu, alagile ingulu yebhwe, naika ati, "Lola! Omukama kaja ne bhiumbi kwe bhiumbi ebhya abhalengelesi bhae, **15** koleleki bhakole indamu ingulu ya bhuli munu, nokubhata muntambala bhanu bhatamulamya Nyamuanga ingulu ye bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyona bhinu bhalakolele bhinu bhitali bhyia bhulengelesi, na kulwamagambo gona agobhululu kuganu bhalomaga gatali ga bhulengelesi ingulu yae." **16** Bhanu nibhaliya bhafwaga

omwoyo, bhanu bhatekiliishanya bhanu bhalubhaga obhuligisi bhwebhwe bhwo bhujabhi, bhanu bhekuyaga muno, abho kwo lubhala lwebhwe abhajigaga abhandi. **17** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Mwijupe emisango jinu jaikilwe na Jintumwa no Omukama Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhabhabhwiliye ati, "Mukatungu ka jinsiku jokumalisha bhalibhayo abhanu bhaligayo, bhanu bhalilubhilishaga inamba jinu jitali jo okulamya Nyamuanga." **19** Abhanu abho abhataganyisha, abhatangasibhwna na inamba ejobhusimuka, nanbhatali na Mwoyo Mweru. **20** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Iwakutyo omumbaka mulikilisha lyemwe elyeru muno, na Iwakutyo omusabhwra Mubhweru Bwe echinyamwoyo, **21** muchulele mulyenda lya Nyamuanga, mutegelee echisa cho Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo chinu echibhayana obhukama bhwa akajanende. Mbe nimwoleshe echisa kubhanu (aiōnios g166) **22** bhalii ne echitimoto. **23** Abhandi nimubhachungule kwo kubhachungula mumulio. Ku bhandi mweleshe echisa na obhubha, ni mubhiliililwa nolwo omwenda gunu kutehyeko lidoa no omubhili gundi **24** Mbe olyanu ku unu katula okubhalinda mwasiga okwikujula, na unu katula okubhemelengushu imbele ya likusho lyaye, obhutabbona nkofu nawe mulu na likodelwa enene, **25** Ku Nyamuanga omwerusi enyele, Kristo Omukama weswe, likusho libhe kumwene, obhukulu, obhutulo na amanaga gachaliga okubhao amaimbo gona, olyani nolwo nakajanende. (aiōn g165)

Okuswelulwa

1 Kunu ni kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kunu Nyamuanga amuyaye koleleki abheleshe abhakosi bhaye amisango jinu jili ja bhusi bhusi jibhonekane bhwangu. Agakolele gamenyeckane kwo kumutuma malaika waye ku mukosi Yohana. **2** Yohana asosishe obhubhambasi bhwa bhuli chinu chinu alolele okulubhana no omusango gwa Nyamuanga na ku bhubhambasi bhunu bhwasosibhwu ingulu ya Yesu Kristo. **3** Ana libhando unu kasoma kwo bhulaka na bhaliya bhona bhanu abhagendelela amasango go bhalagi bhunu no kuchikolela chinu chandikilwemo, kulwa insongwa omwanya gweliye. **4** Yohana, ku makanisa musanju ganu gali Asia: echigongo chibhe kwemwe no mulembe okusoka ku mwene unu alio, unu aliga alio, na unu alija, no kusoka kwe myoyo musanju bhanu bhali imbele ye chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, **5** no kusoka ku Yesu Kristo unu ali mubhambasi mwiikanyibhwu, omwihulwa wo kwamba wa bhanu bhafuye, no mutungi wa bhakama bha ku Chalo chinu. Ku mwene unu kachenda na achisulmuye okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyeswe kwa insagama yaye, **6** achikolele kubha bhukama, bhagabhisu bha Nyamuanga ne esemwene ku mwene libhe ekusho na amanaga kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, kaja na mele; bhuli liso lilimulola, amwi na bhona bhanu bhamwitile. Na jinganda jona eje chalo ejilila kumwene. Yee, Amina. **8** "Nanye Alfa na Omega," Kaika Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, "Unu alio, na unu aliga alio, na unu kaja, unu ali na manage." **9** Anye, Yohana-owanyu no umwi unu kasangila amwi nemwe mu nyako no bhukama no by mu chimali bhunu bhuli mu Yesu. **10** nalinga nili kwisinga linu elitongwa Patimo kulwa insongwa yo musango gwa Nyamuanga no obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu. Naliga nili mu Mwoyo ku lusiku Iwa Latabhugenyi. Ninungwa inyuma yani obhukama bhwa ingulu kuti litalumbeta, **11** nibhwaika, "Nuwandike mu chitabho jinu oulola, ujitime ku makanisa musanju, jije Efeso, jije Simurna, jije Pergamo, jije Thiatila, jije Sardi, jije Philadelphia, na jije Laodikia." **12** Ninikebhukila nilole ni bhukama bhwana bhunu obhwaika nanye, na nejile nekebhukila nindola inguju ya ijaabhu ili na jitala musanju. **13** Agati-gati ya inguju ya jitala aliga alimo umwi uti Mwana wo munu, afwaye ikanju ndela inu yaliga ikingile ku bhisegelga bhyamagulu gaye, na omuchipi ogwa ijaabhu okwiinda echifubha chaye. **14** Omutwe gwaye na jinfwili Jaye jaliga jelele uti magafu gammewa uti mabhui ga ing'ubha, na meso gaye galiga uti ebhesi lya mulilo. **15** Ne bhigele bhyaye bhyaliga uti chuma chinu chikubhilwe muno, kuti chuma chinu chilabahile mu mulilo, no bhulaka bhwawaye bhuli lwe chiulomo cha maji mafu ganu agetuluka kwa managa. **16** Aliga agwatiliye jinjota musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo, no okusoka mumunwa gwaye lyaliga lilimo lipanga linyamogi gabhili. Obhusu bhwawaye bhwaliga ni bhalabhya Iwa lisubha kutyo elisekana muno. **17** Nejile namulola, Ningwa mumagulu gaye lwo munu unu aliga afuye. Natulilako okubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo ingulu yani no kwaika ati, "wasiga kubhaya! Anye ndi wo kwamba no wokumalisha, **18** na unu nilamile. Naliga nafuye, mbe nawe lola, nilamile kajanende! Na nili na jifungulupo

ejolu na nyombe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Kulwejo, nujandike jinu walolele, jinu jilio woli na jinu jilibhonekana kukila jinu. **20** Kulwo kubha jinu jiselekele okulubhana na jinjota musanju jinu wabhwene ku kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, inomyo eya ijaabhu eya tala musanju: Jinjota musanju mbe ni Malaika bha Makanisa galya musanju, na Inomyo ya tala musanju ni galya makanisa musanju."

2 "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa Lya Efeso yandika: 'Jinu ni misango ja ulya unu agwatiliye jinjota jiliya musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo. Omwene unu kalibhata agati ya Jinomyo na jijaabhu ejia jitala musanju kaika kutyu,' **2** "Nimenyele chinu oukola no kukomela kwao ku milimu na kubhwigumilisha bhwalya mu chimali, na ati utakutula okwaikana nabho bhanu bhali bhabhibhi, na wabhalegejishe bhona bhanu abhebhilikila ati ni ntumwa Kasi tikutiyo, na abhabheelesha kubha bhalimi. **3** Nimenyele uli no myoyo kwo okutendesa no kwigumilisha, na walabihile ku mafu kunsonga ya lisina lyani, na uchali kuigwa. **4** Mbe nawe gunu Nigwo nilinagwo mu bhutasikene nawe ati, wasigile elyenda lyao elyokwamba. **5** Kulwejo nuwichuke anu waguye, ute no kukola ebhikolwa bhinu wakolele okusoka ku bhwambilo. Ukalema okuta, enikujako no okuisoshao inomyo yao anu ili. **6** Mbe nawe awe una linu ati, utamangenwe galya ganu abhanikolai bhakolele, nolwo Anye one nitamangenwe nago. **7** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa. Na ku mwene unu kwiya ndimuyana echibhali cho jilya kwiti lyo bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu Paladiso ya Nyamuanga." **8** Ku Malaika unu ali kwi Kanisa lya Smirna andika: 'jinu ni misango ja ulya unu ali bhwambilo no bhutelo unu aliga afuye na nabha muanga lindi: **9** "Enijimena jinyako jawo no bhutaka bhwawo (Mbe nawe awe uli munibhi), no lulimi lya bhalya bhanu abhetoga abhayaudi (Mbe nawe tibho- bhenene ni likofyanyisho lya Shetani). **10** Wasiga kubhaya jinyako jinu jilikubhona. Lola! Shetani Kenda okubhesa abhandi bhemwe mwibhoyelo koleleki nibhone okulegejibhwu, no omujonyaka kwa nsiku ekumi. Mbe mubhe bheikanyibhwu kukinga kufwa, ne enibhayana olutendo lwo bhuanga. **11** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Iwa kutyo Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa. Omwene unu kaiga atakubhona mauta go lulu lya kabhili.' **12** Ku malaika wa likanisa elya Pergamo yandika: jinu nijo kaika omwene unu ali na lipanga elyo bhugi, elya mogi gabhili. **13** "Enimena libhala linu wikaye - libhala linu anu chili echitebhe cho obhutungi bhwa Shetani. Nolwo kutyo awe ugwatilie muno lisina lyani, utalilemele elikilisha lyao linu Lili kwanye, nolwo jinsiku jilya ejia Antipasi omubhambasi wani, omwiikanyibhwu wani, unu etilwe agati-gati yemwe, ao niwo Shetani ekaye. **14** Mbe nawe nili ne misango mifui jitasiskene nawe: uliyo na bhanu eyo bhanu bhagwatilie ameigisho ga Balaamu, mwene unu amwiigisishe Balaki okutao ebhikujulo imbele ya bhana bha Israel, koleleki bhalye ebhiliyo bhinu bhyasosibhwu ku bhyiana ebhye bhisusano no obhulomesi. **15** Kwibhyo ebhyo, nolwo awe ulio na bhandi bhebhwe bhanu abhagwata ameigisho aga Bhanikolai. **16** Mbe nute! Alabha ukalema okukola kutyo, enija bhwangu, enijo okukola lilemo ingulu yao kwa lipanga linu elisoka mu Kanwa Kani. **17** Alabha uli no kutwi, mbe nutegeleshe

Mwoyo chinu kabhabhwila amakanisa. Unu kaiga, enimuyana emanu (emikate) inu ibhisilwe, one enimuyana libhui limwela linu lyandikilweko lisina liyaya ingulu ya libhui, lisina linu atali unu kalimenza atali omwene unu kalilamila.¹⁸ "Ku Malaika wa likanisa elya Thiatila yandika: "Jinu niijo emisango no Mwana wa Nyamuanga, omwene unu ali na meso gaye uti ebhesi lya mulilo, ne bhigele kuti China chinu chikubhilwe muno: ¹⁹ "Enimenya chinu ukolele-elyenda lyao ne likilisha no bhufulubhendi no bhwigumilisha bhwao obhwe chimali, na ati chilya chinu wakolele ayei kutyo ni kukila chinu wakolele mu bhwambilo. ²⁰ Mbe nawe ninalyo linu ingulu yao: oumwigumilisha omugasi Yezebeli unu kebhilikila omwene -la ati omulagi mugasi. Ku meigisho gaye, nabhayabhyabha abhakosi bhanu okulomela no kulya ebhilyo bhinu ebisobihwa ebhiyanwa ku bhisusano. ²¹ Namuyanile omwanya ogwo kuta, mbe nawe atakwenda kuta no kusiga obhubhibhi bhwaye. ²² Mbe lol! enimwesa ku chitanda cho bhulwaye, na bhaliya bhanu abhakola obhusiani nage munyako nyafu, alabha jitali kutyo nibhate kuchinu akolele. ²³ Enijo bhabhuma abhana bhaye bhafwe na Kanisa gone gamenye ati anye nanye unu katatilisha ameganilisho na inamba. Enimuyana bhuli umwi wemwe Iwakutyo ebbikolwa bhyaye. ²⁴ Mbe nawe ku bhandi bhemwe bhanu musagile mu Thiatila, ku bhaliya bbona bhanu mutakugwata eliigisho linu, na bhanu mutakumenya chilya chinu abhandi abhabhilikila obhumbise bhwa Shetani, enaika kwemwe, nitakubhatelako mujigo gwone gwone ingulu yemwe." ²⁵ Ku musango gwone gwone, ni bhusi-bhusi muhbe bhakomee kukinga anu ndijila. ²⁶ Wona wona unu kasiga no kukola chilya nakolele kukinga ku bhutelo, ku mwenene ndimuyana okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. ²⁷ 'Alibhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma, lwa jimbakuli eja mayalu, kabhatta bhibhala bhalagi.' ²⁸ Lwa kutyo nalamiye okusoka ku Lata wani, ndimuyana one ijota ya katondo. ²⁹ Alabha uli no kutwi, nuungwe chilya chinu Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa.'

3 Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Lya Sardi yandika: 'Emisango ja uliya unu agwatiliye jilya emyoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga na jinjota musanju. "Enimenya chinu oukola. uli no lususo lwo kubha muanga mbe nawe, uli mufuye. ² Imuka na ukomeshe ganu gasagile, mbe nawe gali yei okufwa, kunsonga nitabhibwene ebbikolwa bhyao bhikumiye mu meso ga Nyamuanga wani. ³ Kulwejo, nuwichuke, jiliya jinu walamiye no kungwa. Nuwolobhe no kuta. Mbe nawe ukalema okwimuka, enija lwo mwifi, na utakumenya ni mwanya ki gunu enikujako. ⁴ Mbe nawe galio amasina matoto aga bhanu bhanu bhali Sardi bhanu bhatajibabishe emyenda jebhwe. Abho nibho abhalibhata amwi nanye, bhafwaye emyenda jmwela kobho, kunsonga bhejile. ⁵ Mbe unu kaiga kafwafibhwa ebbifwalo bhimwela kobho, na koto nitakulismya. Lisina lyaye okusoka mu chitabho cho bhuanga, na enilibhilikila lisina lyaye imbele ya Lata wani, na imbele ya Bhamalaika. ⁶ Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha jinu Mwoyo kutyo kagabhwila amakanisa." ⁷ "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa elya Philadefia yandika: Emisango ja unu ali mulengelesi na ali we chimali-unu ali na jifunguluo ja Daudi, na kegula na atalio unu kegal, kegal na atalio unu katula okwigula. ⁸ Enimenya chinu ukolele. Lola, nikuteleyeo imbele yao omulyango gunu

gwigukile gunu atalio unu katula ogugwigala. Nimenyele ati uli na managa matoto mbe nawe uwolobhee omusango gwani na utakulilema lisina lyani. ⁹ Lola! bbona bhanu bhali mulikofyanyisho lya Shetani, bhanu abhaika ati bhenene ni Bhayaudi Kasi tikwo kuty, kukila ejo abhajiga-jiga. Enibhakola bhaje no kulamya imbele ya magulu gao, na mbamenya ati naliga nikwendele. ¹⁰ Kulwo kubha ubhibhikile ebbihilago bhyani kwo bhwigumilisha kwe chimali, enikulinda one mu mwanya gwao ogwo kulegejibhwu gunu oguja mu Chalo chona, okubhalegeja bhaliya bbona bhanu bhekaye mu chalo. ¹¹ Enija bhwangu. Nugwatilile muno chinu uli nacho koleleki asiga kubhao munu owo kugega olutenga Iwao. ¹² Enimukola unu kaiga kubha ing'ingi mu Yekalu ya Nyamuanga wani, na atakusokamo koto. Eniyandika ku mwene lisina Lya Nyamuanga wani, lisina lya musi gwa Nyamuanga wani (Yelusalemu nyaya, gunu ogwika okusoka mu Iwile ku Nyamuanga wani), ne Sina lyani eyaya. ¹³ Omwene unu ali no kutwi, nongwe chinu Mwoyo kaika ku MaKanisa." ¹⁴ "Ku Malaika wa Likanisa elya Laodikia yandika: 'Emisango jaye unu ali Amina, unu ali wo kwimako no mubhambasi Mwiikanyibhwu, mutungi ingulu yo bhumogi bhwu Nyamuanga. ¹⁵ Enimenya chinu ukolele, na ati awe utanyiliye nolwo utanebhila, niligije ati akili wakabhee munyiliye amwi mubhila! ¹⁶ Kwibhyo, ku nsongwa awe uli ne bhila bhila, utane bhila nolwo kunyilila, mbe enija okukutanaka usoke mu munwa gwani. ¹⁷ Kulwa kubha owaika, "Anye nili munibhi, nabhee na bhinu bhyafu, na nitakenele chinu chona chona." Mbe nawe atakumenya ati awe uli mutaka na munu we mwalo muno, no owo kusulumbalilwa, mutaka, muofu na tuyu. ¹⁸ Tegelesha inyaika yani: nugule kwanye ijaabhu inu ilahile mu mulilo koleleki ubhone kubha munibhi, na jingubho jmwela jinu ejilabhyangila koleleki ujifwale omwene na wasiga kwelesha jinswalo ja bhutuyu bhwao, na amafuta go kubhambaga ku meso gao koleleki ulole. ¹⁹ Bhuli unu enenda, enimwelesha no kumwiigisha lwa kutyo jile okulama; kulwejo, nubhe we chimali na ute. ²⁰ Lola enimelegulu ku mulyango ne nikonona. Wone wone unu kongwa obhulaka bhwani no kwingula omulyango, enija no kwingga muju yaye, no kulya ebhilyo nage no mwene amwi nanye. ²¹ Unu kaiga, enimuyana echimali cho kwinyanja amwi nanye ingulu ye chitebhe chani cha ingoma, lwa kutyo anye naigile no kwinyanja amwi na Lata wani ingulu ye chitebhe chaye echa ingoma. ²² Unu ali no kutwi, kwo kungwa mbe nongwe jinu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa."

4 Okumala emisango jinu nindolele neke-neke, nindola ati omulyango gwaliga gwigukile Mulwile. Bhulya obhulaka bhwu kwamba, nibhwaika nanye kuti linyawegona, nibwaika ati, "Ija anu, enijokukwelesha jikalabha emisango jinu." ² A nao naliga jili mu Mwoyo, nindola chaliga chilio echitebhe Cha ingoma chiteyweo Mulwile, no munu achinyanjiye. ³ Oumwi unu aliga achinyanjiye aliga mabhala kuti ebhui lya Yaspi ne lya akiki. Na likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga lichisingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga nilibhonekana kuti Zumalidi. ⁴ Echitebhe Cha Ingoma chaliga chisingiywe na bhitebhe bhindi bhya Ingoma makumi gabhili na bhina, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjileku bhitebhe bhya Ingoma bhaliga bhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana, bhafwafibhwe ebbifwalo bhimwela no olutenga lwa

ijaabhu lulu ku mitwe jebhwe. 5 Okusoka ku chitebhe Cha Ingoma nijisokamo jimbesi ja jindyabhyo, na mabalagaji na jindyabhyo. Na jitala musanju jaliga njaka imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma, jitala ejo ni myoyo musanju ja Nyamuanga. 6 Lindi imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma galiya ilio inyanja, inu ili abhwelu lwa lile. Bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhesingula ku chitebhe cha Ingoma bhaliga bhalio abho bhulame bhana, bhanu bhaliga bhejuye ameso imbele na inyuma. 7 Echimogwa cho kwamba chinu chaliga no bhuanga chaliga chili uti Ntale, echimogwa Cha kabhili chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili uti chinana, echimogwa Cha kasatu chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili no bhusu uti bhwo mwanamunu, na ulya owo bhuanga owa kana aliga ali uti inkona inu eiguluka. 8 Ebhimongwa bhinu bhina ebhyo bhuanga bhuli chimogwa chaliga chili na mabhabha mukaga, bhejuye ameso ingulu ne mwalo yabhyo. Mugeta na mumwisi bhatakujibhila kwaika ati, "Mwelu, Mwelu, Mwelu ni Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu ali mutungi ingulu ya bhona, unu aliga alio, unu alio, na unu Alina." 9 Bhuli mwanya ebhimongwa bhilya ebhyo bhuanga anu bhaliga nibhisosha likusho, ne echibhalo, no kusima imbele ya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echo echa Information omwene unu alamile kajanende Kona, (aiōn g165) 10 Mbe abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana nibhalamya abhene imbele yaye unu aliga achinyanjiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Mbamulamya unu alamile kajanende Kona no kwesa jintenga jebhwe imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma mbaika ati, (aiōn g165) 11 "Latabhugenyi weswe na Nyamuanga weswe, unu wiile okulamila likusho ne chibhalo na managa. Kulwo kubha wabhimogege ebhiniu bhyona, na kulwo kwenda kwao, nibhibhao na bhyamogelwe."

5 Okumala nindola ku kubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa ulya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echo Ingoma, echitabho chinu chaliga chandikilwe imbele na inyuma, na chaliga chiteleyewko jimboyelo musanju. 2 Nimulola Malaika owa managa nasimula kwo bhulaka bhunene, "Niga unu eile okuchilabhlula echitabho no okujitemya jimboyelo jaye?" 3 Atalio omunu Mulwile amwi munsi emwalo ye chalo unu atulile okuchifundukula echitabho amwi okuchisoma. 4 Nindila kwo kulumwa kulwo kubha atabhonekene wona wona unu aliga eile okuchifundukula echitabho echo amwi okuchisoma. 5 Mbe nawe oumwi wa bhakaluka nambwila ati, "Nusige okulila. Lola! Intale eya muluganda olwa Yuda, niwe lisina elya Daudi, aigile, na oyo niwe katula okuchifundukula echitabho na jimboyelo jaye musanju." 6 Agati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma na bhanu bhalil bhaanga bhana na agati-gati ya bhakaluka, nindola omwana wa inama emeleguyu, ali uti etilwe. Aliga ali na mayembe musanju na meso musanju mbe jinu ni myoyo musanju ejia. Nyamuanga jinu jatumiwe mu chalo chona. 7 Nagenda najo okuchigega echitabho okusoka mu kubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwa unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma. 8 Ejile achigega echitabho, abho bhuanga bhana na abhakola makumi gabhili na bhana nibhenama kukinga ansi imbele ya omwana wa inama. bhuli munu aliga ali na litungu na jimbakuli na jijaabhu jinu jaliga jijuye omuchumulilo okwo nikwo okusabha kwa bhekilisha. 9 Nibhemba olwimbo liyaya: "Wile okuchigega echitabho no kujisulumula jimboyelo jaye. Kulwo kubha wabtagilwe, na kwa isagama yao numugulila Nyamuanga

abhanu bha bhuli luganda, bha bhuli nyaika abhaili na liyanga. 10 Nuhakola kubha bhukama na kubha bhagabhis kulwa ingulu yo kumukolela Nyamuanga weswe, na bhene bhalitunga mu Chalo." 11 Okumala nindola na ninungwa obhukama bha bha malaika bhalo bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma obhukumi bhwebhwe bhwaliga 200,000,000 na abho bhuanga na abhakaluka. 12 Nibhaika kwo bhulaka bha ingulu ati, "Eile omwana wa inama unu abhagilwe okulamila obhusilisha, obhunibhi, obhwengeso, amanaga, echibhalo, likusho no mu kumenyekana." 13 Ninungwa bhuli chinu chamogelwe chinu chaliga chili mulwile na munsi emwalo ye chalo na ingulu ya inyanja, bhuli chinu munda yacho nichaika ati, "Ku mwenene unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma na ku mwana wa inama, bhubhe bhwo kumenyekana, echibhalo, likusho na managa no bhutungi kajanende na kajanende." (aiōn g165) 14 Abho bhuanga bhana nibhaika ati, "Amina!" Na bhakaluka nibhenama no kulamya.

6 Nindola omwanya gumu omwana wa Inama ejile achisulumula echimwi che ebhohoelo bhiliya musanju, ninungwa oumwi wa bhalya abho bhuanga bhana naika kwo bhulaka bhunu bhwasusanaga na libhaluka ati, "Ija!" 2 Mbe nindola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! unu aliga ailinyileko aliga ali na mbakuli, na nayanwa olutenga. Abhonekene uti muigi unu kaiga koleleki aige. 3 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoelo cha kabhili, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kabhili naika ati, "Ija!" 4 Okumala Ifalasi eindi nisolomokayo- uli imutuku iwo mulilo. Unu aliga ailinyileko nekilisibhwa okusoshao omulembem muchalo, koleleki ati abhanu bhetane. Unu aliga ailinyileko nayanwa lipanga enene. 5 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula chilya echiboyelo Cha kasatu, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kasatu naika ati, "Ija!" Nindola Ifalasi imwilafulu, na unu aliga ainyajileko aliga ali ne chilengelo mu kubhoko kwaye. 6 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunu bhwabphonekene uti bha umwi wa bhalya abho bhuanga nibhwaika ati, "echipimilo cha ingano ni ailinyileko imwi na bhipimilo bhisatu ebhya ishaili ni silingi imwi. Mbe nawe wasiga kuganyamula amafuta na armanji ga amawasyo." 7 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoeyo cha kana, ninungwa obhulaka obhwa unu aliga ali muanga owa kana nibhwaika ati, "Ija!" 8 Okumala nindola Ifalasi ili nyelelefwe. Unu aliga ailinyileko aliga natogwa lufu, na nyombe yaliga nimulubha. Bhayaniilwe obhutungi ingulu ya libhalo lye chalo, okwita kwa lipanga, kwa injala na kwo bhulawaye, na kwa jityanyi ja ibhala mu chalo. (Hadēs g86) 9 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoeyo cha katanu, nindola emwalo ye bhigabilo ne myoyo ja bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhetilwe kulta insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga na okulubhana no bhubhambasi bha bhanu bhaliga bhabhugwatilie chimwi. 10 Nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Kukinga li-i, omutungi wa bhyona, Mwelu na mu-chimali, oulamula bhanu bhekaye ingulu ye chalo, no kuliya jinsigu okusoka ku nsagama yeswe?" 11 Okumala bhuli umwi ayanilwe inkaju imwela na mbabhwilwa ati kubheile okutendesa kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bha abhakosi bhejabho na abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume ungwa jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kutyu bhenene one bhetilwe. 12 Wejile

omwana wa inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha mukaga, nindola na lyaliga lilio linyamatikima enene. Mbe lisubha nilibha nililabhula kuti bhwose bhwe egunila, no kwesi kwona nikubha lwa insagama. **13** Jinjota ja mulwile niijiga ansi, lwo mutini gunu ogungulusha amatwaso galyo go mwanya gwa ibheyo ungwa Omuyaga mwafu gukayemba. **14** Olwile nilusokao lwe chitabho chinu chisingilisibhwe. Bhuli ebhangna lisinga nibhisosibhwa bhyaliga bhili. **15** Okumala abhakama bhe Chalo na bhanu bhe chibhalo na abhakulu bha lilemo, abhanibhi, abhamanaga, na bhuli umwi unu ali mugaya no kusulumulwa, nibheibhisa mu nsenga na kumabhu ga kubhima. **16** Nibhabhwila ebhima na mabhui, "Muchigwile! muchibhise koleleki chisige okulola obhusu bhwaye unu enyanjile ku chitebhe Cha ingoma no kusoka kwa lisungu lwo mwanya wa Inama. **17** Kulwo kubha olusiku olukulu olwe bhinyiga bhyebhwe lwakingile, ka niiga unu owtitala okwimelegulu?"

7 Ejo jejile jawa nindola Bhamalaika bhana bhemeleguyu ku nsonde ena eje chalo, nibhaganya emiyaga ena ejia insi kwa managa koleleki ati gwasiga kubhao muyaga gunu oguyemba ku nsi, ingulu ya inyanja amwi kwiti Lyona lyona. **2** Nindola Malaika oundi naja okusoka ebbutuluka esubha, unu aliga ane echibhoyelo echa Nyamuanga unu alamile. Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ku Bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhekilisibhwe okunyamula Insi na Inyanja: **3** "Mwasiga kunyamula Insi, Inyanja, amwi amati Kukingila anu chakateleko olunyamo ku bhusu bhwe mites ja abbakosi bha Nyamuanga weswe." **4** Ninungwa obhukumi bhwa bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhateleyweko olunyamo 144,000, bhanu bhateleyweko olunyamo okusoka ku bhuli luganda lwa bhanu bha Israel: **5** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yuda bhateleyweko olunyamo, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Leubheni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Gadi. **6** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Asheri, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Naftali, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Manase. **7** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Simoni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Lawi, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Isakari, **8** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Jabhuloni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yusufu, na 12,000 okusoka muluganda lwa Bhejamini bhateleyweko olunyamo. **9** Emisango ejo jejile jawa mbe nindola ati, chaliga chilio chise chinene chinu atakabhonekene munu unu akatulile okuchibhala- okusoka ku bhuli Eyanga, ku luganda, ku bhanya -luganda, na ku ndimi bhemeleguyu imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma na imbele ya omwana wa Inama. Bhaliga bhafwaye jinkanju jmwela kobho na bhana amatabhi ga amakinda mu mabhoko gebhwae, **10** bhaliga nibhamuhbilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu: "Omwelulo ni gwa Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha ingoma, na kwo Mwana wa inama!" **11** Bhamalaika bhana bhaliga bhemeleguyu phasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma na bhabhasingiye abhakaluka bhaliga amwi na abho abhobhuanga bhana, nibhenama Kukinga ansi ku mayalu na nibhatayo obhusu bhwebhwe ingulu ya mayalu imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma no kumulamya Nyamuanga, **12** nibhwaika ati, "Amina! unu kakuyibhwa, likusho, obhwengeso, isime, echibhalo obhutulo na amanaga bhibe ku Nyamuanga weswe kajanende na kajanende! Amina!" **(aiōn g165)** **13** Okumala oumwi wa bhalija abhakaluka nambusha ati, "Kabhanu nibhaga

bhanu bhafwaye jinkanju jmwela, na kabhasokele aki? **14** Mbe nimubhwila nti, "Latabhugenji mkulu, awe umenyele," Mbe nambhwila ati, bhanu ni bhalija bhanu bhasokele mu kunyasibhwa kunene. Bhajifilile jinkanju jebhwae no kujikola jibhe jmwela kwa insagama yo mwanya wa Inama. **15** Kunsonga inu, bhalija ku chitebhe cha Ingoma echaa Nyamuanga, na abhakola mwenene mugeta na mumwisi mu Yekalu yaye. Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma kajokubhanyalaganyisha liyema lyaye ingulu yebhwae. **16** Bhatalisubha kulumwa njala lindi, nolwo kwitwa bhwilo. Lisubha litalibhocha, nolwo ebhila lwo kwocha. **17** Kulwo kubha omwana wa Inama unu ali agatigati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma Kabhanu mulefi webhwae, na alibhatangasha ku mifeleji me bhisima bhyaa Mami go bhuanga, na Nyamuanga alibheya bhalija esiga mu meso gebhwae."

8 Wejile Omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha musanju, ni kabhao akajibhi-jibhi Mulwile kuti mwanya gwa inusu ya saa. **2** Okumala nindola bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhemeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga, na nibhayanwa ganyawegona musanju. **3** Malaika oundi naja, agwatiliye imbakuli ya ijaabhu inu ili no muchumulilo emeleguyu ku bhigabhi. Hahahaha emichumulilo myafu koleleki ati agusoshe amwi na lisabhwila lya bhekilisha bhona mu bhigabhi bhyaa jijaabhu imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi. **4** Mbe ingesi Ilya eyo muchumulilo amwi na lisabhwila lya bhekilisha, nililinya ingulu imbele ya Nyamuanga okusoka mu kubhoko kwa malaika. **5** Malaika nagega imbakuli yo muchumulilo na nejusha omulilo okusoka ku bhigabhi. Okumala nalyesa kansi, na nibhubhonekana obhulaka bhwa kubhakumanya, jimbesi ja libhaluka na linyamatikima lye chalo. **6** Bhamalaika bhalija musanju bhanu bhaliga bhalija na jinyawegona musanju nibhelabha okujimbuma. **7** Mbe Malaika wo kwamba naimbuma inyawegona yaye, mbe nibhonekana ing'ubha ya mabhui no mulilo bhinu bhaliga bhisasikene na insagama. nibhyeswa emwalo ye chalo koleleki ati akainju Kaye kalungule, akainju ka mati na mwanyasi gona ganu galiga gachali mabhisi gone nigalungula. **8** Malaika wa kabhlili one naimbuma inyawegona yaye, ne chinu kuti ebhangna enene one lyaliga nililungula kwo mulilo nilyeswa munyanja. Akainju ka inyanja nibha insagama, **9** akainju ke bhimogwa bhinu bhili bhianga mu Nyamuanga nibhifwa, na akainju ka jimeli nijinyamulwa. **10** Malaika wa kasatu naibhuma inyawegona yaye, mbe injota inene niigwa okusoka Mulwile, tuyala wo lumuli, ingulu ya kainju ke migela na majibha ga maji. **11** Lisina elya Injota eyo ni Nyabhusungu. Liinju Lya maji one nigelula, mbe abhanu bhalafate okulubhana na maji ago galiga malulu. **12** Malaika wa kana naibhuma inyawegona yaye, na liinju Lya lisubha nilibhumwa, amwi na kainju ko kwesi na kainju ka jinyota. kulwejo akainju ka bhyona nibhiinduka nichibha chisute; akainju ka mumwisi na akainju ka mungeta bhyona bhitabhee na bhweli. **13** Nindola, na ninungwa inkona inu yaliga niiguluka ili agati-gati ya mulutumba, nibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, Jabhabhona, jabhabhona, jabhabhona, ku bhanu bhekayee mu Chalo, kunsonga yo bhalaka bhunene obhwa nyawegona inu isagile inu illi yei okubhumwa na Malaika wa kasatu."

9 Okumala Malaika wa katanu nabhuma linyawegona lyaye. Nindola injota okusoka Mulwile inu yaliga iguye ku chalo. Mbe injota eyo yayanilwe olufungulu lwe lyobho linu elija mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Negula elyobho linu litana bhutelo, ingesi nisokamo niilinya ingulu ilobhekene okusoka mulyobho lwa ingesi inu eisoka mu lyochelo enene. Lisubha na mulutumba nibhiinduka mubhibhi chisute kunsonga ya ingesi inu yasokele mulyobho. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Munda ya ingesi jinsige nijisokamo nijija ingulu ye chalo, bhene abho bhayaniilwe amanaga lwa Inge Ilya inu ili ingulu ku Chalo. **4** Nijibhwilwa ati mwasiga kunyamula amabhabhi/amanyasi ga munsi amwi chiyambwa chona chona chinu chili chibhisi amwi lti, atali-la ku bhanu-ela bhanu bhatali na lunyamo lwa Nyamuanga ku bhisusu na kubhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Bhatekilisibhwhe okubheta abhanu abho, nawe okubhanyasha-la mesi gatanu. Obhusungu bhwebhwe bhwaliga bhuli lwa kutyo omunu kalumwa na inge. **6** Mu nsiku ejo abhanu bhaliyenja olufu mbe nawe bhataliluhbona. Bhalyenda muno okufwa mbe nawe olufu lyona lulibhabhilima. **7** Jinsige jaliga nijisusana na jifalasi jinu jilahilwe okuja mwilemo. ku mitwe jebwe chaliga chiliko echinu kuti lutenga lwa ijaabhu no bhusu bhwajo. bhaliga bhuli kuti bhwo mwana munu. **8** Jaliga jili na jifwili kuti jabbagasi na meno gajo galiga kuti meno ya ntale. **9** Jaliga jili ne bhifubha kuti bhifubha bhye chuma no bhulaka bhwa jimbabha jajo jaliga kuti bhulaka bhwa mamotoka mafu aga illemo na lwa jifalasi jinu ejibhilima mwilemo. **10** Jaliga jili ne mikila jinu ejiluma kuti Inge; Ku mikila jajo jaliga jili na managa no kunyasha abhanu kwa mesi katanu. **11** Jaliga jili nage kuti mukama ingulu yebhwe Malaika we lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Lisina lyaye mu chiyebhulania ni Abhadoni, na mu chigiliki ana lisina lyaye Apolioni. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Inyako yo kwamba yatulile. Lola! Jikalabhaa jinu Julio ejinde jinyako ebhili emo lufu ejija. **13** Malaika wa mukaga nabhuma linyawegona lyaye, na ninungwa obhulaka nibhusoka mwiyembe lye bhigabhiyo bhyia ijaabhu inu ili imbele ya Nyamuanga. **14** Obhulaka nibhumuhbwila Malaika wa mukaga unu aliga ali na linyawegona ati, "Nubhasige bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhabhoyelwe ku mugela omunene Efrata." **15** Bhamalaika bhalaya bhana bhanu bhaliga bhalabhiyewe kwa isaa eyo inu ili ya bhusi-bhusi, olusiku olwo, no okwesi okwo, na omwaka ogwo, bhasigilwe kainin ka kakasatu aka bhana bhanu. **16** Obhukumi bhwa basilikale bhanu bhaliga bhalinyile ku falasi bhaliga 200,000,000. Ninungwa obhukumi bhwebhwe. **17** Nikwo kutyo nalolele Ifalasi mu bhlilo bhyani na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhajilinileko: Ebhifubha bhyebhwe bhyaliga bhimutuku ku mulilo, ibhululu inu iye na imanjano one inu iye. Emitwe ja jifalasi jasusene ne mitwe ja jintale, na muminiwa jajo nigusokamo omulilo, ingesi na salfa. **18** Akainju aka abhana bhwo munu bhanu abho bhetilwe na mayano ganu gasatu: omulilo, ingesi na isalfa inu yasokele mu minwa jebhwe. **19** Kulwo kubha amanaga ga Ifalasi yaliga gali mu Kanwa kajo na ku mikila jebhwe- Kulwo kubha emikila jebhwe jaliga jili kuti njila, na bhaliga ne mitwe jinu jayanile abhanu amauta. **20** Abhanu bhanu bhasagile, bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhachali kwitwa na amayano ganu, bhatatee kulwe bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhaliga mbakola, nolwo bhatasigile kulanya amasango ne bhisusano bhyia jijaabhu, jifweja, ne jechuma, amabhui na mati -

ku bhinu bhinu bhitakutula kulola, okungwa amwi okulibhata. **21** Nolwo bhatatee ingulu yo bhwiti bhwebhwe, no obhulosi bhwebhwe no bhlomesi bhwebhwe amwi mu njila jebhwe ejo bhwifi.

10 Okumala nindola Malaika oundi mukulu neka ansi okusoka Mulwile. Aliga abhoyelwe mu like, na lyaliga liilo likoma Lyu bhasi ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga bhuli lwa lisubha na magulu gaye galiga gali lwa jingujo no mulilo. **2** Aliga agwatilie akatabho katoto mu kubhoko kwaye chinu chaliga chifumbulywe, omwene ateyeko okugulu kwaye okwe bhulyo ingulu ya inyanja no kugulu kwaye okwe bhumosi ingulu ya insi ingulu. **3** Okumala nasekanila ingulu lwa intale inu eiluta, na mu mwanya gunu ejile asekanila ingulu obhulaka mabhaluka musanju nigabhaluka. **4** mukatungu amabhalagaji musanju nigabhaluka, naliga ninilila ayei okwandika, mbe nawe ninungwa obhulaka okusoka mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu mabhaluka musanju gaikile. Wasiga kugandika." **5** Okumala nindola Malaika unu aliga emeleguyu ku nyanja na kundi inyumu, nemamusha okubhoko kwaye ingulu Mulwile **6** no kulaila ku unu alamile kajanende na kajanendenu amogele olwile na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, Echalo na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, na inyanja na bhyona bhinu bhilimo: Kutilibhao kuchelelelwa lindi. (*aiōn g165*) **7** Mbe nawe olusiku luliya, mu mwanya Malaika wa musanju alibha elila ayeyi okubhuma linyawegona lyaye, ao niwo imbisike ya Nyamuanga ilibha ikumiye, lwa kutyo akumusise mu bhakosi bhwaye abhalagi." **8** Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe okusoka mulwile nibhumbwila lindi ati: "Genda, gega echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chili mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu ya inyanja na ingulu ya insi inyumu." **9** Okumala ningenda ku malaika no kumuhwila anane echitabho echitoto echo. Nambwila ati, "Gega echitabho na uchilile. Echija okukola Inda yao ibhe no bhlulu, mbe nawe mu Kanwa yawo obhubhamo obhunuliliji kuti bhuki." **10** Mbe ninchigega echitabho echitoto echo okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Malaika nichilili. Chaliga nichinulili lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nawe nejile namala okuchilika, Inda yani nibha no bhlulu. **11** Okumala amakanisa agandi nigambwila ati, "Kukwiile okusoka lindi obhulagi okulubhana na bhanu bhafu, amaanga, jinyaika na abhalagi."

11 Nayaniilwe lisayenge elyo kutumia uti nsimbo eyo kulengela. Nimbwilwa ati, "Imuka ulenge iyaku ya Nyamuanga ne bhigabhiyo, na bhalya bhanu abhalamishamo omwo. **2** Mbe nawe ulenge libhala lye chibhanja cha anja ya lyekalu, kulwo kubha bhayanilwe abhanu bha Maanga. No omusi omwelu bhaligutajilila kwo mwanya gwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **3** Enibhayana abhabhambasi bhanu bhabhili bhalage kwo mwanya gwa nsiku 1,260,(chiumbi chirwi na magana gabhili na makumi miukaga), kenu bhafwaye amagunila." **4** Abhabhambasi bhanu ni mati gabhili age misheka na jitala ebhili jinu jimeleguyu imbele ya Latabhugenji we chalo. **5** Mbe omunu wone wone akalamula okubhanyamula, omulilo okusoka mu minwa jebhwe no kubhanyamula abhasoko bhwebhwe. Wone wone unu Kenda okubhanyamula kumwiile etwe kwa injila inu. **6** Abhabhambasi bhanu bhalii no bhutulo obhwo kubhoya olutumba koleleki

ingubha yasigwa kugwa mu mwanya gwo kubhalikisha. Bhalia na managa go kuindula amanji kubha nsagama no kuchibhumha echalo ku bhuli ebhala lya bhuli nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya gwona gunu abhenda. 7 Mu mwanya gunu bhalibha bhakaluka obhubhambasi bhwebhwae, Intyanji lya inu eisoka mulyobho linu litana bhutelo alikola lilemo bhitasikene nabho. Alibhaiga no kubheta. (Abyssos g12) 8 Emibhili jebhwe jilimama mu kutiyo gwo musi mukulu (gunu guli chijejekanyo gunu ogutogwa Sodoma na misili) anu Latabhugenji webhwe abhambilwe. 9 mu nsiku esatu na inusu abhandi mbasoka mu bhaili bha bhanu, mu nganda, mu nyaika na bhuli eyanga bhalilola emibhili jebhwe na bhatali sosa ebhithalkisho bhyebhwe bhitulwe mu nfwa. 10 Bhalija bhekaye mu chalo bhalikondelwa kulwa insonga yebhwe no kusandabha, nolwo kusililana emigemu ku nsonga abho abhalagi bhabhili bhabhanyasishe bhalija bhanu bhaliga bhekaye ku chalo. 11 Mbe nawe jejile jatulao nsiku esatu na inusu omwika gwo bhuanga okusoka ku Nyamuanga one ogubhengilamo na bhene bhalimelegulu kwa magulu gebhwe. Obhububa bhwanfu obhubhajamo ku bhalija bhanu abhabhalola. 12 Okumala bhalunga obhulaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile nibhubhabhwila ati, "Muje enu!" Na bhene bhaliga ingulu mulwile bhalij mumele, mu mwanya ogwo abhasoko bhyebhwe nibhalila. 13 Mu mwanya gwa Isaa eyo liblibao linyamutikima enene elye chalo na eimwi kwi kumi eye misi jilriga. Abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhalifwa kulwa linyamutikimelyo na bhanu bhalisaga bhalija bhwbhambilwe bhalayubhaisibha no kumuyana likusho Nyamuanga wa Mulwile. 14 Jilibhabhona eya kabhilli libhaya yatalile. Lola! Jilibhabhona ya kasatu ejia bhwangu. 15 Okumala Malaika wa musanju nabhuma inyawegonya yaye, na malaka mafu nigaike Mulwile no kwaika ati, "Obhulaka bhwa mu Chalo bhabhee obhulaka bhwa Latabhugenji weswe no bhwa Kristo waye. Katunga kajanende na kajanende." (aiōn g165) 16 Okumala abhalaluka makumi gabhilli na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile ku bhitebhe bhya ing'oma imbele ya Nyamuanga bhabfuye abhene ku mayalu, bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwae ansi, bhenen nibhamulamya Nyamuanga. 17 Nibhaika ati, "Echisosa isime yeswe kwawe, Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu atungile bhona, unu alio na unu aliga alio, ku nsonga agegele amanaga gao makulu no kwamba okutunga. 18 Abhamaanga bhabhiliyiwe, mbe nawe lisungu lyaoye lyejile. Omwanya gweile mu bhabfuye okulamulwa nawe okubhayana emigemu abhakosi bhaobhalagi, abhekilisha na bhalija bhanu bhalija no bhubha na lisina lyaoye, bhona bhabhili bhanu bheatile chinu chona chona na bhamanaga. No mwanya gwao gwakingile ogwo kubhanyamula bhalija bhanu bhaliga nibhachiyamula echalo." 19 Okumala iyekalu ya Nyamuanga Mulwile nisululwa na lisandikwa lya lilagano lya kala nilibhonekana munda ya liyekalu lyaye. Jaliga Julio jibhesi jo bhweli, jinjoge, kindabhyo na amabalaluka linyamutikima lya ansi na amayano ga ing'ubha.

12 Echibhalikisho chinene nichibhonekana Mulwile: Omugasi unu aliga aswikiwe lisubha, na aliga ali no kwesi emwalo ya magulu gaye; no olutenga lwa Jinjota ekumi ne bhiliyaliga ili ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. 2 Aliga ana inda na aliga nalila ingulu yo kwasibhwa kwo kwibhula no bhusungu bhwo okwibhula. 3

Nechibhalikisho echindi nichibhonekana Mulwile: Lola! Lyaliga libilo liyoka limutuku enene linu lyaliga Lina mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi, na jaliga jillo ntenga musanju ku mitwe jaye. 4 Omukila gwalyo nigukulula libhala elya kasatu elya jinjota ja Mulwile no kujesa ansi mu chalo. Mbe lijoka elyo nilimelegulu imbele yo mugasi oyo unu aliga ali Yeo okwibhula, koleleki ati omwanya gunu kebhula, amumile omwana waye. 5 Amwibhuye omwana, omwana we chilubhe, unu katungu amaanga gona kwa insimbo eye chuma. Omwana waye agegelwe nasalwa ingulu ku Nyamuanga na ku chitebhe echo bhutungi, 6 no mugasi nelukila mwibhala, libhala linu Nyamuanga aliga amwilabhiie ingulu hate, koleleki atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhilli na makumi mukaga.) 7 Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya; elyenene lijoka linene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. 8 Mbe nawe lijoka lilya lyaliga Litana managa agokwiya okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 9 Lijoka linene -lilya ijoka eya kala inu eitogwa Ibilisi amwi Shetani unu kajigajiga-echalo chona Neswa ansi muchalo, na bhamalaika bhaye one nibheswa ansi bhona nage. 10 Okumala ninungwa bhalaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile: "Woli omwelulo gwaja, amanaga-no obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga weswe, no obhutungi bhwa Kristo waye. Kulwo kubha omusitaki wa bhalija bhasu amalile okweswa ansi-unu abhasitakile imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe mumwisi na mugeta. 11 Mbe bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na kwo musango gwo bhubhambasi bhwebhwae, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatakubhwenda obhulame bhwebhwae muno, nolwo kufwa. 12 Kulwejo, mukondelelwae, emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe nawe jabhabhona abha munsi na inyanja ku nsonga omubhibhi ekile kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku nsonga amenyele ati ali na mwanya mufui-la. 13 Mbe omwana ogwo lijoka lyejile lyamenya ati lyeselwe Ansi ku chalo, niilimulubha omugasi oyo unu aliga ebuoye omwana we chilume. 14 Mbe nawe omugasi oyo nayanwa amabhabha gabhilli aga inkona inene, koleleki ati atule okuguluka okukinga kwi bhalagi linu liblabhilwe ingulu yaye eliya mwibhala, libhala linu akatulile okubhikwa, kwo mwanya, emyanya na inusu yo mwanya anu libhala linu itakutula kukingayo eyo injoka. 15 Injoka Nifubhula amanji okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye kuti mugela, koleleki akole induluma yo kumusimagisha. 16 Mbe nawe insi nimusakila Omugasi oyo. Niyasama omunwa gwaye no kumila omugasi gunu lijoka lyafubhuye okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye. 17 Okumala lijoka niilimuhiliilwa omugasi nawe ndisokao ndigenda ndijo okukola lilemo no olvibhulo lwaye lwona—bhalija bhanu abholobhela ebhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga no kugwatilila obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu.

13 Okumala lijoka nilimelegulu ingulu yo musango kunjejkela ya ku mwalo. Okumala nindola ityanji nisoka mu nyanja. Yaliga ili na mayembe ekumi ne mitwe musanju. Mu mayembe gajo jaliga jilimo jitenga ekumi, na mumutwe gwaye galiga galimo na masango go kumufuma Nyamuanga. 2 Ityanji inu nalolele ili lwa Indala. Amagulu gayo galiga gali uti Talago, no munwa gwalyo guli lwa Intale. Lijoka lilya nilimuyana

amanaga, na ku chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa muno ago bhutungi. **3** Ku imwi ya jityanyi ej omutwe gwayo gwalliga nigubhonekana guli na liuta enene elyo lyakaletele olufu lwalyo. Mbe nawe liuta lyaye niliulila, ne chalo chona nichilugusibhw na nichilulba intyanyi. **4** One nibhalilamya lijoka, kulwo kubha aiyanile obhutungi Intyanyi llya. One nibhalilamya Intyanyi, na nibhagendeleka okwaika ati, "niga unu ali nka Intyanyi? "Na niga unu katula okulama nayo?" **5** Mbe Intyanyi niyanwa omunwa koleleki yaike emisango jo kwikuya ne bhifumi. Ekilisibhw okubha no bhutungi kwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **6** Kwibhyo lityanyi elyo nilyasama omunwa gwalyo nilyaika ebfifumi ebhyo kumufuma Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nibhala linu aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. **7** Lityanyi elyo nilikilisibhw okukola lilemo na bhekilisha no kubhaiga. One, niliyanwa obhutungi ku bhuli luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. **8** Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, bhuli umwi unu lisina lyaye lichaliga kwandikwa, kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho bhuang, chinu chili cho mwana wa Inama unu etilwe. **9** Omunu wone wone akabha ali no kutwi kwo kungwa, nongwe. **10** Akabha oumwi wabho akenda okugwatwa no kugegwa, mbe kagwatwa no kusilwa. Akabha oumwi wabho aketa kwa lipanga, one ketibhw kwa lipanga. Bhunu ni bhubhilikisi bhwo bhucholele no bhwigumilisha ne likilisha kwabho bhanu bhalia bhalengelesi. **11** Lindi nindola Intyanyi eindi nija okusoka mu Chalo. Yaliga ili na mayembe gabhili kuti Inyabhalega na nyaika kuti njoka. **12** Nelesha obhutungi bhona ku ntaynyi ilya eyo kwamba mu kubhao kwayo, no kukola mu chalo na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye nibhailamya Intyanyi ilya eyo kwamba, uliya unu liuta lyaye lyeuleyi. **13** Nakola ebihilugusho ebhya managa, kukingila nakola omulilo nigwika mu chalo okusoka Mulwile imbele ya bhanu, **14** na kwe chibhalikisho nekilisibhw okukola, nabahajiga-jiga abho bhekaye mu Chalo, nabhabhwila okukonja ebbisusano kwe chibhalo Cha Intyanyi inu yaliga iutasibhw kwa lipanga, mbe nawe achalamile. **15** Ekilisibhw okusosha omwika mu chisusano chilya echha Intyanyi koleleki echisusano chitule okwaika no kuletelela bhaliya bhona bhanu bhalemele okulamya Intyanyi bhetwe. **16** One nasinyilisha bhuli umwi, unu atana chibhalo na managa, obhubhibhi no bhataka, okusulumulwa no bhugaya, okulamila olunyamo mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo amwi ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye. **17** Yaliga ili ati itakutulikana ku bhuli munu okugusha amwi kugula akabha atali owo lunyamo lwa Intyanyi, na bhunu ni bhwo obhukumi bhunu obhusilisha lisina lyaye. **18** Chinu echenda obhumenyi. Akabha wone wone ali no bhusombokeywe, musige atule okubhala obhukumi bhwa Intyanyi. kulwo kubha ni bhukumi bhwe chinya-munu. No bhukumi bhwajo ni 666 (magana mukaga na makumi mukaga na mukaga.)

14 Ninitegelesha nindola omwana wa Inama emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. **2** Ninungwa obhulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhw kuti milundumo ja maji

mafno bhulaka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwe. **3** Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuainga bhana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhutulo obhwo kwiwingila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhw okusoka mu chalo. **4** Bhanu ni bhalaya bhanu bhatejabhiashe abhene ku bhagasi, kulwo kubha bhenene bhaliga bhebhaliisi ku bhikolwa bhyo bholomesi. Abho nibho bhanu bhamuluhile omwana wa Inama wone wone enu ajiye. Bhanu bhakisibhw okusoka ku bhanamunu bhalai matwasho go kwamba ku Nyamuanga na ku mwana wa Inama. **5** Lutalimo lulimi lunu lwabphonkene mu minwa jebhwe; Bhaliga bhalaliko ne solo lyona lyona. **6** Nindola Malaika oundi naguluka ali agati-gati yo Iwile, unu aliga ano musango gwa Mulwile guli musango gwo bhwana ogwo kubhalasisha bhanu bhekaye mu chalo ku bhuli eyanga, bhuli luganda, bhuli nyaika, na bhuli bhanu. (*aiōnios g166*) **7** Nabhabhilkila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Mumubhaye Nyamuanga na mumuyane likusho. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwa indamu gweliye ayei. Mumulamye omwene, omwene unu amogege olwile, ne chalo, ne inyanja, ne bhima bhya maji." **8** Malaika oundi-Malaika wa kabhili- nalubha naika ati, "Gwaguye, Gwaguye omusi omukulu Bhabheli unu wabbhanywesise amaanga obhalwa bhwo bholomesi, obhalwa bhunu bhwaletete lisungu ingulu yaye." **9** Malaika oundi-Malaika owa kasatu-nabhalubha, naika kwo bhulaka bhunene ati, "wone wone unu akailamye intyanyi eyo ne chisusano chaye, no kubhona olunyamo ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye amwi kukubhoko, **10** omwene one kanywa amalwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga, amalwa ganu gelabhile no kugeta obhutasasikana ne chikombe cha lisungu lyaye. Omunu unu kanywa mwanyasibhw kwo mulilo no mulilo ogwe chibhilisimbe ya bhamalaika bhaye abhelu imbele yo mwana wa Inama. **11** No Iwika lwo kwasibhw kwebhwe nilugenda kajanende na kajanende, nolwo bhatapumusikile mumwisi amwi mugeta-abho bhanu abhailamya intyanyi ne lisusano lyaye, na bhuli munu unu alamiye olunyamo lwa lisina lyaye. (*aiōn g165*) **12** Kunu nikwo okubhilikilwa kwo kulindilila no bhwigumilisha kwa bhekilisha, kubhalaya bhanu abholobhela ebbihilago bhya Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Yesu." **13** Nonguywe obhulaka okusoka Mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Yandika ganu: Bhalai na libhando abhfuye bhanu abhafwila mu Latabhugenyi." "Yee, "Kaika Mwoyo, "koleleki bhatule okupumusika okusoka ku milimu jebhwe, kulwo kubha ebbikolwa bhyebhw ebhahalubha." **14** Ninitegelesha okumala nindola ati lyaliga liliyo elile limwela, na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile ni umwi unu aliga nasusana no mwana wo munu. Aliga ali no lutenga lwa ijaabhu ku mutwe gwaye no mwolo gwo bhugi mu kubhoko kwaye. **15** Malaika oundi lindi naja okusoka mu Yekalu na nabhalikila kwo bhulaka bhunene okuja ku uliya unu aliga enyanjile ku lile: "Nugege omwolo gwao na wambe okugesa. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwo lugeso gwakingile, kulwo kubha olugeso lunu luli ku chalo lwaitye." **16** Na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile one agulabhisheo omwolo gwaye ku chalo, ne chalo nichigeswa. **17** Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka mu Yekalu ya Mulwile; no mwene aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu. **18** Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka ku

bhigabhiло, na Malaika unu aliga ali no bhutulo ingulu yo mulilo. Namubhilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene Malaika unu aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bwafu, "Nugege okwo gwo bhugi bwafu na ugakofye amasanju go omujabhibhu okusoka ku mujabhibhu gwe Chalo, kulwo kubha wolyanu jijabhibhu jaiye." 19 Malaika oyo nasila omwolo gwaye ku Chalo no kukofya olugeso lwa jijabhibhu me Chalo na nachumisha mwi pipa (amwi linokelo) enene elya malwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga. 20 Liyungisho lya malwa nilikomagwa-komagwa anja yo musi na insagama niitika okusoka mu mwilengelo elyo elyo lukobha lwa Ifalasi kuti 1,600.(chiubhi chimwi na magana Mukaga).

15 Lindi nindola echibhalikisho echindi Mulwile, chinene ne chokulugusha; Bhaliga Bhalio bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhalia na mabhumo musanju, ganu galiga mabhumo ga kubhutelo (mwago lisungu lya Nyamuanga lyaliga lyakumiye). 2 Nindola chinu chabhonekene kuti nyanja ye bhikcombe bya malole bhinu bhisasikene no mulilo, na niimelegulu ku nsonde ya inyanja lwa kutyu bhaliga bhaigi kwo kutasikana na lityanyi ne chisusano chaye, na ingulu yo bhukumi bhunu obhwelesha lisina lyaye. Bhaliga bhagwatiliye amatungu ganu bhaliga bhayanilwe na Nyamuanga. 3 Bhaliga nibhemba olwimbo lwa Musa, omukosi wa Nyamuanga, no Iwimbo lwo mwana wa Inama: "Emilimu jao ni minene ne jokulugusha, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu utungile bhyona. Mwiikanyibhwa na jinjila jao ni ja chimali, omukama wa Maanga. 4 Niga unu katula okuigwa no kukubhaya awe Latabhugenyi no kulikusha lisina lyao? Kulwo kubha awe wenyele uli Mwelu. Amaanga gona agaja no kulamya imbele yao kulwa insongu uli wa bhwana ne bhikolwa bhyao ebhbihonekana. 5 Ejo wejile jawa nindola, na libhala lyelu muno, anu lyaliga lili liyema lyo bhubhambasi, inu yegukiye Mulwile. 6 Okusoka libhala lyelu muno nibhaja bhamalaika musanju bhalia na mabhumo musanju, bhafwaye ebhifwalo bhye kisi, bhinu bhyaliga nibhilabhyangila no lukobha lwa ijaabhu okwisingula mu bhifubha bhyebhwe. 7 Oumwi wa bhaliga abho bhuanga bhana nashosa ku bhamalaika bhaliga musanju jimbiga musanju eja jijaabhu jinu jijuye lisungu lya Nyamuanga unu alamile kajanende na kajanende. (aīōn g165)

8 Libhala elyelu muno nilijula olwika okusoka mwikusho Ly Nyamuanga no okusoka mu bhutulo bwahye. Atalio nolwo umwi unu atulile okwingila Kukinga mabhumo musanju ga bhamalaika musanju gejile gakumila.

16 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene nibhubhilikila okusoka kwi bhalia elyelu na nibhwaika ku bhamalaika musanju ati, "Nugende ujokwita ingulu ye chalo jimbiga jiliya musanju eja lisungu lya Nyamuanga." 2 Malaika wo kwamba nagenda no kujokwita olubhiga Iwaye ku Chalo: Mauta mabhibhi na go bhasibhwa bwafu nibhuja ku bhanu abho lunyamo lwa intyanji, ku bhaliga bhanu bhachilamishe echisusanu chaye. 3 Malaika wa kabhilli one neta libhiga lyaye mu nyanja; niibha uti nsagama yo munu unu afuye, na bhuli chimogwa chinu chili chianga mu nyanja nichifwa. 4 Malaika owa kasatu neta olubhiga Iwaye mu migela na ku majibha ga maji; niibha nsagama. 5 Ninungwa Malaika owa manji naika ati, "Awe uli mwiikanyibhwa-oumwi unu alio na unu aliga alio, Mwelu- kunsonga wajiletta

jindamu jinu. 6 Kulwo kubha wameta jinsagama ja bhekilisha na bhalagi, nubhayana abhene okunywa insagama; echo nicho chibheille. 7 "Ninungwa ebhigabhiло nibhisubhya ati, "Yee! Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga owo kutunga ingulu ya bhyona, jindamu jao ni ja bhlungelesi na chimali." 8 Malaika wa kana neta okusoka mu kabbiga Kaye ingulu ya lisubha, na nilikilisibhwa okulungusha abhanu kwo mulilo. 9 Bhalungusibhwe kwa libhila elyo kulugusha, na nibbagufuma omusango gwa Nyamuanga, owa managa ingulu ya mabhumo gona. Bhatatee nolwo kumuyana omwene likusho. 10 Malaika wa katanu neta okusoka mukabhiга Kaye ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa intyanyi, ne chisute nichiswikila obhukama bwahye. Nibhaguguna ameno kwo kwasibhwa kwafu. 11 Nibhamufuma Nyamuanga wa Mulwile kwa insongu yo bhwasibhwa bwahwebhwe na amauta gebhwe, na bhachagendeleyela kuta uli ku chinu bhakolele. 12 Malaika wa mukaga neta okusoka mu kabbiga Kaye ku mugela omunene, Frati, na Maji gaye nigomila koleleki atule okwilabha injila ya bhakama bhanu abhaja okusoka ebhutuluka. 13 Mbe nindola myoyo esatu mijabhi jinu jabhonekene uti jibhwatoto (gawalukelwe) ganu agasoka anja ye minwa ja lijoka lilya, lityanyi lilya, no mulagi ulya owo lulumi. 14 Ni myoyo ja amasabhwra jinu ejikola ebhbihalikisho ne bhlugusho. Bhaliga nibhaja ku bhakama bhe chalo chona koleleki atule okubhakumanya amwi kwa lilemo mu nsiku nkulu eja Nyamuanga, unu katungu ingulu ya bhyona. 15 ("Lola! Enija lwo mwifi! Analibhando unu kekomeshu mu kutengeja, unu kabhiка ebhifwalo bhyaye koleleki asiga kuja anja ali tuyu no kulola jinswalо jaye.") 16 Mbabaleta amwi mwibhala linu elibhilikilwa mu chieblania ati Amagedoni. 17 Malaika wa musanju beta okusoka mu kabhiка Kaye mulutumba. Okumala obhulaka bhunene nibhungwibhwa okusoka mu bhwelu no kusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, niyaika ati, "Jawao!" 18 Jaliga jilio jimbesi jo bhwelu bhwra jindabhyo na mabhaluka, ne misindo ja mabhaluka, ne chiyalalo cho kulugusha na linyamatikima enene elya insi linu lichaliga okusokelela ku chalo kusoka abhanamu bhabheku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamatikima enene kukilao. 19 Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhalo gasatu, ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga namwichulka Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana omusi ogwo echikombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalwa okusoka kwi sungu lyaye lilulu. 20 Bhuli esinga nilibhula na mabhangha bhitabhonekene lindi. 21 Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhiка, ili no bhusito bwahita italanta, niika okusoka mulvile ingulu ya bhanu, na nibhamufumilisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga ing'ubha ya mabhi mu nsongwa libhumo liliya lyaliga ebhifbhi muno.

17 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju unu aliga ali ne bhikeneko musanju ejile no kubhwila ati, "I'ja, enijo kukwelesha indamu ya Malaya omukulu unu enyanjile ingulu ya maji mafu, 2 unu abhakama bhe chalo bhakolele amasango go bhuolomesi nage ingulu ya malwa go bhuolomesi bwahye bhanu bhekaye mu chalo bhatamisibhwe." 3 Malaika nangega mu Mwoyo kukinga mwibhala, nimulola omugasi enyanjile ku ntyanyi imutuku inu yaliga ijuye masina ago kufuma. Intyanji eyo yaliga ili na mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi. 4 Omugasi oyo na fwafibhwa omwenda go luyoyo na gumutuku na bhamunanikile kutamya

kwa jijaabhu, kwa mabhui go bhubhasi bhulabhu, na jilulu. Aliga ajigwatiyi mu kubhoko kwaye ne chikombe cha ijaabhu chinu chijuye ebhinu hya mafululusho go bhujabhi bhwo bhulomesi bhwaye. 5 Ingulu ye chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye lyandikilweko lisina lya imbisike: "BHBHEL MUKULU, MAI WA BHAMALAYA NO WEBHINU BHYA MAFULULUSHO GE CHALO." 6 Nindola ati omugasi oyo aliga atamilile kwa Insagama ya bhekilisha na Insagama ya bhanu bhafuye okulubhana na Yesu. Mumwanya gunu namulolele, mwabhee ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 7 Mbe nave Malika nambwila ati, "Kulwaki outang'ang'ala? Enijo kukwelesha insonga yo mugasi unu na intyanyi inu imugegele (intyanyi eyo eye mitwe musanju na galya amayembe ekumi). 8 Intyanyi inu walolele yaliga ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nave ili bhwangu okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhalya bhanu bhekaye mu chalo, bhalya bhanu amasina gebhwe gatandikilemo mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka kutelwako olufuka lwe chalobhalilugula bhakailola intyanyi inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nave ili ayei okuja. (Abysos g12) 9 Okubhilikilwa kunu ni ingulu yo bhwenge bhunu bhulio no bhwengeso. Mitwe musanju ni mabhangha musanju anu omugasi oyo enyanjile ingulu yaye. 10 Nebhyo one ni bhakama musanju. Abhkama bhatanu bhaguye, no oumwi alio, no oundi achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, kenyanya kwo mwanya mufui- la. 11 Intyanyi eyo yaliga ilio, mbe nave woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe nave ni umwi wa bhalya bhakama musanju, nave kagenda mu bhunyamuke. 12 Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali kubhona obhulaka, mbe nave abhabhona obhulaka kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na liyanyi elyo. 13 Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliyana amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityanyi elyo. 14 Bhalikola lilemo no mwana wa inama na kabhaiga kulwo kubha ni Latabhugenyi wa Bhalatabhugenyi no nikaja wa Bhakama-na mu mwene chabbilikiwe, chasolelwé, abheikanyibhwa." 15 Malaika nambwila ati, "Amaji galya ganu walolele, Anu aliga enyanjile Malaya ulya hi bhanu, ni bhise, Amaanga na jinyako. 16 Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele - ago ni lityanyi abho bhalimusoka Malaya ulya. Na bhene abhamusiga enyele na ali tuyu, na bhalilya omuhili gwaye, na nibhagulungusa mu mulilo. 17 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ateemo mu myoyo jebhwe bhinu kulwo kwenda kwaye kwo kwikilishanya no kuliyanu lityanyi elyo amanaga gebhwe okumutunga kukinga lunu emisango ja Nyamuanga jilikumila. 18 Omugasi ulya unu wabhwene ni musi gulya omunene gunu gutungule ingulu ya bhakama bhe Chalo."

18 Ejo jejile jawa kubhinu bhinu nindola malaika oundi neka okusoka mulwile. Omwene aliga no bhetungi bhukulu, ne chalo nichimulikilwa obhwelu kwa likusho lyaye. 2 Alilile kwo bhulaka bhukulu, naika ati, "Gwaguye, gwaguye omusi gulya omukulu Bhabbel! Lwabhee ebhala lya amasambwa anu bhekaye, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi anu enyanjile, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi enyanjile na inyonyi inu eifululusha. 3 Kulwo kubha amaanga gone ganywee amalwa na inamba yo bhulomesi bhwaye bhunu obhuleta lisungu. Abhatungu bha mu Chalo bhamulomee. Abhkani bhe chalo

bhabheye bhanibhi kwa managa no bhulame bhwaye no bhunanamba bhwaye. 4 Okumala ninungwa obhulaka obhundi kusoka mulwile niyaika ati, "Mumusokeko abhanu bhani, koleleki mwasisga kusangila ebhibhibhi bhyaye, koleleki mwasisga kulamila amabhumo gone gone. 5 Ebhibhibhi bhyaye bhigatene/bhigatene ingulu mulwile, na Nyamuanga echukile ebhikolwa bhyaye ebhyo bhunyamusi. 6 Mumuliye lwa kutyo aliyaga abhandi, na mumuliye kwiya kabhili kwo kulubhana lwa kutyo one akolele; na mumutao gunu asasishe amwi mumusasishe kwiya kabhili kulwo kulubhana nage. 7 Lwa kutyo ekusishe omwenene, na ekaye kwo bhunanamba, mumuyane jinyako nyafu no bhusulumbaye. Kulwo kubha Kaika mu mwoyo gwaye ati, 'Ninyanjile kuti mugolegasi; nolwo atali mutumba-gasi, na nolwo nitakulola Mamu. 8 'kulwejo mu lusiku oumwii amabhumo gaye agajomuiga; olufu, jimamu, no mweko. Kajolungusibhwa kwo mulilo, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga ni as managa, na ni mulamusi waye.' 9 Abhkama bha ku chalo bhanu bhalomee no kulwala amwi nage abhalila no kumwalamila kabhe bhalulola olwika olwo kulungula kwaye. 10 Bhalimelegulu kula nage, kwo bhubha no kwasibhwa kwaye nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona kwo musi mukulu, Bhabbeli, omusi gwa managa! kwa saa umwi indamu yao yejile." 11 Abhkani bhe Chalo bhalilile no kubha jimamu ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha atalio na umwi unu kagula ebhinu bhyebhwe lindi- 12 ebhinu bhyo jiaabhu, jimpilya, amabhu go bhubhasi bhulambu, jilulu, emyenda jekisi mikonde, emyenda ja jijambalau, emyenda ja jihallu, jintukulasi, mu nyani jona eja mati ganu ganobhulange bhwekisi, bhuli chinu chikolelwé kwa mati go bhubhasi bhulambu, jinamba, echimali, amabhu, 13 omudalasini, ebhilungo, omugaju, amafuta amalange, obhunanamba, amalwa, amafuta, jinsyanu je kisi, inganiliye, jing'a, jinyabhalega, jifalasi na amagali, na abhagaya, ne myoyo ja bhanu. 14 Amatwasho ganu waliga ugendele kwa managa gao gona gakusokeleko. obhunanamba bhwao bhwona no bhwiligisi one bhyasokeleo, mbe gatakubhonekana lindi. 15 Abhkani bhe bhinu bhinu bhanu bhabhwene obhunibhi kwo kwenda kwaye bhalimelegulu kula okusoka ku mwene ku nsongya yo bhubha bhwo bwasibhwa bhwaye, nibhalila no bhulaka na jimamu. 16 Nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona omusi gulya omukulu gunu guwfafibhwe omwenda gwo bhubusi bhunene na gwekisi, jambalau, na intukulasi, na gunanikilwe kwa jiaabhu, na mabhui go bhubusi bhulambu na na jilulu!" 17 Mu mwanya gwe saa limwi obhunibhi bhwona obhwo bhwao yeo. Bhuli mugofu wa imeli, bhuli bhona bhanu abhalibhatila mu meli, na bhona abhaji, na bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu jo kufunga mu nyanya, bhemeleguyu kula. 18 Bhalilile bhejile bhalola olwika lunu lwamulungusise. Nibhaika ati, "Ni musi-ki gunu ogususana no musi gunu munene?" 19 Nibhetutumulila oluteli ku mitwe jebhwe, ni bhalila amasiga na jimamu, "Mayawee, mayawee omusi mukulu ebhala lyona bhanu bhaliga bhalia na jimeli jebhwe nibhafuga gwaliga gwabhanibhishe okulubhana no bhubusi bhwagwo. Mu mwanya gwa issaa umwi gwasimagila. 20 "Mukondelwe ingulu yaye, olwile, emwe abhekilisha, Jintumwa, na bhalagi, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aletele indamu yemwe ingulu yaye!" 21 Malaika owa managa nenamusha libhui kuti ebhui lyo kushela na nalyesa mu nyanya, naika ati, "Kulwa injila

inu, Bhabheli, omusi gulya omukulu, gulyeswa kwe chigundu na gutalisubha kubhao lindi. 22 Obhulaka bhwa amatungu, abhembi, bhanu abhenyela jinkuli, na ganyawegona bhatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. Nolwo bhlakala bhwe twangilo bhutalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. 23 Obhwelu bhwa itala bhutakukumulikila awe. Obhulaka bhwo mutwasí amwi bhwo mwenga bhutalyungwibhwa lindi kwawe, kulwo kubha abhakani bhao bhaliga bhali bhakulu bhe chalo, na bha Maanga, bhajiga-jigilwe kwo bhulosi bwao. 24 Mu mwene insagama ya abhalagi na bhekilisha eibhonekana, na insagama ya bhona bhanu bhetilwe ku chalo.”

19 Jejile ejo jawa ninungwa obhulaka kuti chililo chinene cha liji enene Lyá bhanu bhanu bhali mulwile nibhwaika ati, “Aleluya. Omwelulo, likusho, na managa ni bhya Nyamuanga weswe. 2 Jindamu jaye ni njia chimali na jo bhulengesi, kulwo kubha amulamuye Malaya omukulu unu anyamuye echalo kwo bhlomesi bhekaye. Asubhishe jinsigu kwa insagama ya bhakosi bhaye, inu aitile omwenene.” 3 Kwiya kabhili nibhaika ati, “Aleluya! Olwika olusoka ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 4 “Abbakaluka bhalaya makumi gabhili na bhaná ne bhimogwa bhianga bhona nibhalembeleja no kumulamya Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi. Bhaliga nibhaika ati, “Amina. Aleluya!” 5 Niwo obhulaka nibhusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, nibhwaika ati, “Mumukushe Nyamuanga weswe, emwe bhakosi bhaye bhona, emwe bhanu omumulamya mwenene, bhona bhanu mutana nsongna na abha managa.” 6 Niwo ninungwa obhulaka kuti bhlakala bhwe chise chinene cha bhanu, kuti bhlakala chilundumo cha Maji mafu, na kuti chilundumo cha mabhaluka, niyaka ati, “Aleluya! Latabhugenyi ni Nyamuanga weswe, ni mutungi ingulu ya bhyona, katunga. 7 Mbe chisandabhe no kukondelelwa no kumuyana likusho kunsonga obhwenga no bhulegesi bhwo mwana wa Inama bhejile, no mwenga echuma-chumile.” 8 Ekilisibhwe okufwafibhwa omwenda ogwo bhugusi bhanuné no gwo kulabhangilya (ogwo bhugusi bhanuné ni bhikolwa bhyo bhulengelesi ebhya bhekilisha). 9 Malaika naika nanye ati, “Nugandike ganu: bhana libhando bhanu bhakokelwe ku bhulegesi bhwo bhwenga bhwo mwanya wa Inama.” Nkokutyo nambwila ati, “Ganu ni masango ge chimali cha Nyamuanga.” 10 Nimufukamila kwo kumulamya imbele ya magulu gaye nimulamya, mbe nave nambwila ati, “Wasiga kukola kutyá! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu no muili wanyu owo bhubhambasi bhwa Yesu ni Mwoyo gwo bhulagi.” 11 Okumala nindola olwile nilwiguka, lola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! Na unu aliga ailynyleko kabhililikila omwiikanyibhwa no we chimali. Kalamula mubhulengelesi no kukola lilemo. 12 Ameso gaye ni kuti lubhesi lwa mulilo, na ku mutwe gwaye ana jintenga nyafu. Ana lisina linu lyandikilwe ingulu gaye linu litakumenya na munu wona wona atali omwenene. 13 Afwaye echifwalo chinu chaliga chikojibhwe mu nsagama, na lisina lyaye aliga kabhililikila musango gwa Nyamuanga. 14 Echise cha abhalwani bha Mulwile galiga nigamulubha ingulu ya ifalasi imwela, bhaliga bhwafibhwe emyenda jo bhubhasi bhanuné na ja kisi, jimwela kobho. 15 Mumunwa gwaye nilisokamo lipanga elyo bhugi bhaliga bhanu obhusimagisha amasango, no mwene kabhatunga kwa

insimbo ye chuma. Mbe omwene kagatajilila amanokelo ya malwa kulwa bhlulu bhwa lisungu lyafu elya Nyamuanga, unu katunga ingulu ya bhyona. 16 No mwene andikilwe ku chifwalo chaye na ku chinani chaye, OMUKAMA WA BHAKAMA NA LATABHUGENYI WA BHALATABHUGENYI. 17 Nindola Malaika emeleguyu kwi subha. Najibhilikila kwo bhlakala bhanene jinyonyi jona jinu ejiguluka ingulu, “Muje, mwikofyanye amwi kubhilyo ebhimongwa ebhya Nyamuanga. 18 Muje mulye jinyama ja bhakama, jinyama jabhayali, jinyama ja bhanu bhakulu, jinyama ja jifalasi na bhanu bhlinskyile jifalasi, na jinyama ja bhanu bhona, bhanu bhasulumuywe na bhagaya, bhanu bhatali na nsongna na bhamanga.” 19 Niniilola intyanyi na abhakama bhe chalo amwi ne bhise bhya basilikale bhwebhwe. Bhaliga bhekumanyishe amwi kulwo kukola lilemo no oumwí unu aliga alinyile ku falasi ne bhise bhyaye. 20 Lityanyi elyo nilimugwata no mulagi wo lulimi unu akolele ebhibhalikisho mu kubhao kwaye. Kwe ebhibhalikisho bhinu abhajiga-jigile bhalaya bhanu bhalulamiye olunyamo lwa lityanyi na bhanu bhalamishe lususano lyaye. Bhona bhabhili bheselwe bhalí bhaanga munyanja eyo mulilo inu eyaka kwe chibhibhi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bhanu bhasagile bhetilwe kwa lipanga linu lyasokele mu munwa gwo umwi unu aliga ingulu ku ifalasi. Jinyonyi jona nijijlya emitima me mibhili jebhwe.

20 Okumala nindola malaika neka okusoka Mulwile, ali na jinfungulu je lyobho linu litana bhuvelo na limboyelo linene mu kubhoko kwaye. (Abyssos g12) 2 Naligwata lijoka lilya, injoka ya kala, inu eitogwa mubheelesha amwi Shetani, no kumubhoya myaka chiubhi. 3 Amwesele mu lyobho linu litana bhuvelo, nalibhoya no kulitelako olunyamo ingulu yaye. Jinu jabhee kutyó koleleki ati asige okubhajiga-jiga amaanga lindi Kukinga emyaka chiubhi jikawao. Wejile jawa ejo ao, nasulumulwa kwo mwanya mufuyi. (Abyssos g12) 4 Okumala nindola ebhitebhe bhyo bhutungi. Bhanu bhaliga bhabhinyanje ni bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhayanilwe obhutulo bhwo kulamula. Nkwo kutyó nindola obhuanga bhwa bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhatemelwe emitwe kulwo kumubhambalila Yesu na kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga. Bhaliga bhachali okulamya intyanyi amwi lususano lyaye, bhalemele okuyarwa olunyamo ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe amwi kubhoko kwaye. Bhejile mu bhuanga, na nibhatunga amwi na Kristo kwa miaka chiubhi. 5 Abhafuye bhanu bhasigayre bhatejile mu bhuanga kukinga miaka chiubhi nijiwawo. Bhunu nibhwo obhusuluko bhwo kwamba. 6 Unu kayanwa libhando no mulengelesi ni munu wona wona unu kagega omwanya mu bhusuluko bhwo kwamba! Olufu lwa kabhilli lutana managa ingulu ya bhanu lwabho. Bhalibhao abhabhiliik bha Nyamuanga na bha Kristo nibhatunga no mwene kwe miyaka chiumbi. 7 Mu mwanya gunu emiyaka chiumbi ejikingila ku bhuteile, mbe Shetani kegulilwa okusoka mwibhoyelo Iwaye. 8 Kaja anja okubhajiga-jiga amaanga ku nsonde ena eje Chalo - Gogu na Magogu okubhaleta amwi kulwa insongna ya lilemo. Bhalibha bhalu iwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo. 9 Nibhaja ingulu ku nselela ye chalo nabhene nibhesingula mu misi (bhiuna) ja bhekilisha, omusi gunu gwendelwe. Mbe nave omulilo nijuja okusoka mulwile no kubhasimagisha. 10 Shetani, unu abhajiga-jigile, Neswa mu nyanga inu eyaka omulilo he

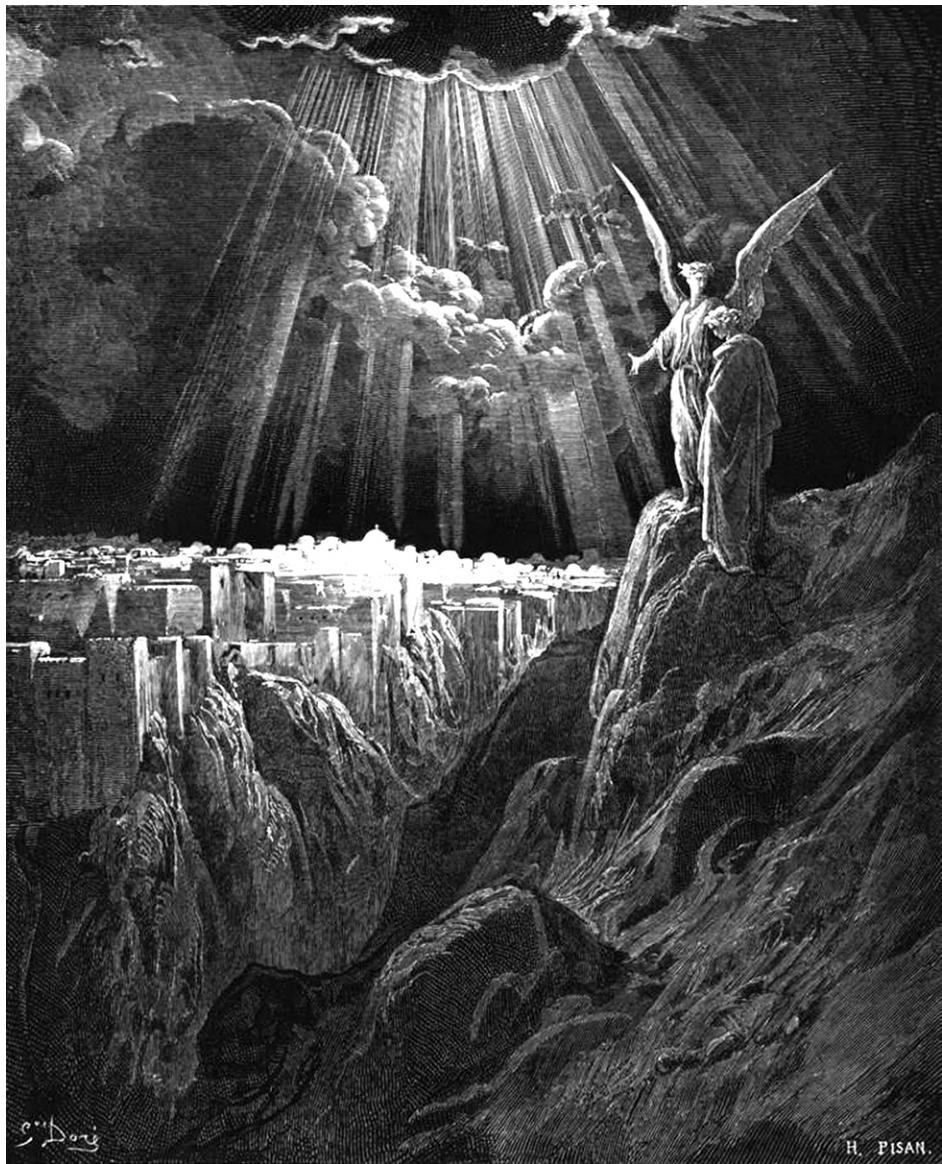
chibhiliti, munu lili lityanyi no mulagi wo lulimi abho bhaliga bheselwe. Bhalinyasibwa mu mwisi na mungeta kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Okumala nindola echitebe cho bhutungi chinene chimwela na unu aliga achinyanjileko. Echalo no lwile nibhibhilima okusoka mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwaliwa gutalio mwanya ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. 12 Nimbolola bhanu bhaliga bhafuye-abhayali na bhanu bhatali bhansonga nibhemelegulu ku chitebe cho bhutungi, ne bhitabho nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhfuye nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. 13 Inyanja nibhasosha abhfuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo. Olufu na nyombe nibhasosha abhfuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo, na abhfuye nibhalamulwa okulubhana na chinu bhaliga bhakolele. (Hadēs g86) 14 Olufu na nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanja eyo mulilo. Lunu niwo olufu lwa kabhili- inyanja yo mulilo. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nawe lisina lya wona wona likalema okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, Neswa mwitanga lyo mulilo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Okumala nindola lwile luyaya ne chalo chiyaya, kulwo kubha olwile lwo kwamba ne chalo cho kwamba ebhyo bhyalabhillio, inyanja itabheyeo lindi. 2 Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. 3 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalobhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhanu munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe. 4 Alyeya amasiga mumeso gebhwe, na latalibhao lufu lindi, amwi Mamu, amwi kulola, amwi bhwashibwa. Amasango ga kala ago galabhillio. 5 Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebe cho bhutungi aikile ati, "Lola! Enikola gona kubha mayaya." Aikile ati, "Yandika linu kunsonga emisango jinu nijo okwiikanyibhwa ne chimali." 6 Nambwila ati, emisango jinu jalabhilelo. Anye nanye Alufa na Omega, obhwambilo no bhutelo. Wona wona unu alitwa obhwilo ndimuyana echo kunywa mafune uli okusoka kwi jibha lya maji go bhuanga. 7 Oyo kaiga alilya omwandu bhinu, enibha Nyamuanga waye, no mwene kabha mwana wani. 8 Mbe nawe kutyo jili ku bhobha, bhanyatekilisha, bhanu abhafululusha, abheti, abhalomesi, abhalosi, bhanu abhalamya ehisusano, na abhalimi bhona, libhala lyebhwe libliba mu nyanja yo mulilo gwe chibhiliti gunu ogulungusha. Olwo niwo olufu lwa kabhili." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju nanyijako, oumwi unu aliga ane bhibhiga musanju bhinu bhyaliga bhijuye amabhumo musanju ago bhutelo mbe naika ati, "I'la anu. Enijo kukwelesha omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama." 10 Okumala nangegela mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yelusalemu, nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga. 11 Yerusalemu yaliga Ina likusho lya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde bhwagwo gwaliwa kuti chinu cha bhugusi bhunene, kuti ebhui lya liole elye kisi elya yasipi. 12 Gwaliwa guli na indugu Nene, ndela ili na milyango ekumi ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika

ekumi na bhabhili mu milyango. Na ingulu ye milyango galiga gandikilweko amasina ga jinganda ekumi ne bhili ga bhana bha Israeli. 13 Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lyo bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa milyango esatu. 14 Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na jinfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ejo mwana wa inama. 15 Oumwi unu aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaabhu kulwa insongwa yo kulengela omusi, ku milyango Jaye na ku ndugu jaye. 16 Omusi gwaliwa guteywemo mu kwininganilia; obhulela bhwagwo bhwaliga bhwininganiliye no bhugali bhwagwo. Agulengele omusi kwe bhilengelo ebhyo ebhya insimbo, kuti medeli 12,000 kwo bhulaka (obhulela bhwagwo, obhugali, ne chilengelo bhyenganiliye-la). 17 Nkwo kutyo alengale indugu yagwo obhunene bhwagwo bhwaliga jilaa 144 kwe bhilengelo bhyo mwanamunu bhyemwe one ni bhilengelo bhyo Malaika). 18 Indugu yaliga yumbakilwe kwa iyasipi ya maji ga ijaabhu ye kisi, kuti elo le lya kisi. 19 Olufuka lwa indugu one lwaliga lunanikilwe na bhuli nyami ya libhui lyo Bhugusi bhunene. Ogwo kwamba gwaliwa gwa yasipi, ogwa kabhili gwaliwa gwa yakuti samawi, ogwa kasatu gwaliwa gwa kalkedon, ogwa kana zumaridi, 20 ogwa katanu saldoniki, ogwa mukaga akiki, ogwa musanju krisolitho, ogwa munana zabhalajadi, ogwa mwenda yakuti ya manjano ogwe kumi krisopraso, ogwe kumi na gumii hiakintha, ogwe kumi na kabhili amethisto. 21 Emilyango ekumi ne bhili jaliga ja Lulu ekumi ne bhili, bhuli mulyango gwakonjelwe okusoka ku Lulu imwi. Jinguyo jo musi jaliga ja jijaabhu je kisi, nijibhonekana kuti nilole lya kisi. 22 Nitalolele iyekalu Yona yona mu musi, kulwo kubha Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu atungile ingulu ya bhyona, no mwana wa Inama niyo iyekalu yaye. 23 Omusi gwaliwa kutakenete esubha amwi kwesti koleleki okumulikila ingulu yaye kunsonga likusho lya Nyamuanga elimulika ingulu yaye, na Itala yaye niwe omwana wa inama. Amaanga galilibhata kwo bhwelu bhwo musi ogwo. Abhakama bhe Chalo bhaliletamo likusho lyebhe omwo. Emilyango jaye jitaligalwa mumwanya gwa mu mwisina, na aliya italibhao ngeta. 26 Bhalileta likusho ne chibhalo cha maanga mu mwene, 27 na chitalimo chijabhi chinu chilingilamo omwo. Nolwo wona wona unu kakola musango gwona gwona ogwa jinswalo amwi ogwo bhujigi-jigi atalingila, mbe nawe ni bhaliya-la bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga echo mwana wa Inama.

22 Okumala Malaika nanyelesha omugela gwa maji go bhuanga, amanji yaliga go kulabhyangila lwa ga mwilole. Galiga nigaulula okusoka ku chitebe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama 2 okulabha agati-gati yo lusoji lwo musi. Mu bhuli lubhala lwo mugela lyaliga lilio liti lyo bhuanga, linu elitwasha nyami ekumi ne bhili ejia matwasho, na elitwasha amatwasho bhuli kwesti. Amabhabhi ga liti elyo no ingulu yo kuosha amasango. 3 Nolwo chitalibhao chimo chone chone lindi. Echitebe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama chilibha chilimo mu musi ogwo, na abhakosi bhaye bhalimukolela. 4 Bhalimulola obhusu bhwave, na lisina

lyaye lilibha ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhw. **5** Italibhao
ngeta lindi; nolwo bhatalibhao bhukene bhwo bhwelu bhwa
jitala amwi esubha kunsonga Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga niwe
alibhamulikila ingulu yebhw. Na bhene bhalitunga kajanende
na kajanende. (**aiōn g165**) **6** Malaika nambwila ati, "Emisango
jinu nijo kwikilisibhw ne chimali. Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga we
Miyo ja bhalagi amutumile Malaika waye okubhelesha abhakosi
bhaye chinu chakabhonekane okubhao bhwangu." **7** "Lola!
Enija bhwangu! Analibhando unu kobhaya emisango jo bhalagi
bhwe chitabho chinu." **8** Anye, Yohana, nanye nongoywe no
kulola emisango jinu. Nejile najungwa no kujilola, ningwa ansi
omwene imbele ya magulu ga Malaika okumulamya, Malaika
oyo anyelesishe emisango jinu. **9** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola
kutyo! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu, amwi na bhasu abhalagi, amwi
na bhaliya bhanu abhobhaya emisango je chitabho chinu.
Kulamya Nyamuanga!" **10** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kujitulilako
lunyamo emisango jo bhalagi bhwe chitabho chinu, kulwo kubha
omwanya gweliye ayeyi. **11** Unu atali mulengelesi, akomele
okulemo okubha mulengelesi. Unu ali mujabhi muntungwa, na
akomele okubha mujabhi muntungwa. Omulengelesi, akomele
mu bhulengelesi. Unu ali Mwelu, akomele kubha mwelu."
12 "Lola! Enija bhwangu. Omuyelo gwani guli amwi nanye,
okumulyi bhuli munu okulubhana na chinu akolele. **13** Anye nili
Alufa na Omega, owo kwamba no wa kubhutelo, Okwamba
no bhutelo. **14** Bhali na libhando bhaliya bhanu abhafula
ebhifwalo bhyebhw koleleki ati bhabhone obhulengelesi
bhwo kulya okusoka kwiti lyo bhuanga no kugwingila omusi
bhalabophile mu malango. **15** Anja eyo niyo jili ningwa, abhakosi,
abhalomesi, abheti, bhanu abhalagi ebbisusano, na bhuli unu
kenda okubhambalila obhubhambasi bhwo lulimi. **16** Anye,
Yesu, namutuma Malaika wani okubhabhambalila okulubhana
ne misango jinu ku maKanisa. Anye nili musi gwo Iwibhulo Iwa
Daudi, injota ya katondo inu eiseleka." **17** Mwoyo na mwenga
abhaika ati, "Ija!" Na unu kongwa naike ati, "Ija!" Wone wone
unu ali no bhwilo, naje, na wone wone unu kenda, na abhone
amanji go bhuanga kutyo-ela. **18** Enimubhambalila bhuli munu
unu kongwa emisango jo bhalagi bhwe chitabho chinu: nawe
wone wone unu alyongesha kwijo, Nyamuanga alinwongesisha
amabhumo ganu gandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. **19** Akabha
omunu wone wone akagasoshao amasango ge chitabho chinu
echo bhulagi, Nyamuanga one alimusosishako libhala lyaye
kwiti lyo bhuanga na mu musi omwelu, unu emisango jaye
jandikilwemo mu chitabho chinu. **20** Unu kabhambalila emisango
jinu Kaila ati, "Yee! enija bhwangu." Amina! Ija, Latabhugenyi
Yesu! **21** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe na bhuli
munu. Amina.



*Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga,
gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye.*

*Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalob
bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu
bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe."*

Okuswelulwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of ten special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Strong's: g12

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Strong's: g126

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Strong's: g165

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Strong's: g166

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

Geenna

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Strongts: g1067

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Strongts: g86

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Strongts: g3041 g4442

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol

Language: Hebrew

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 65 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 63 verses

Strongts: h7585

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Strongts: g5020

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Bharumi 10:7
Okuswelulwa 9:1
Okuswelulwa 9:2
Okuswelulwa 9:11
Okuswelulwa 11:7
Okuswelulwa 17:8
Okuswelulwa 20:1
Okuswelulwa 20:3

Ebhikola bhya Jintumwa 3:21
Ebhikola bhya Jintumwa 15:18
Bharumi 1:25
Bharumi 9:5
Bharumi 11:36
Bharumi 12:2
Bharumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Bhakolosai 1:26
1 Timotheo 1:17
1 Timotheo 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Tito 2:12
Abhaebrania 1:2
Abhaebrania 1:8
Abhaebrania 5:6
Abhaebrania 6:5
Abhaebrania 6:20
Abhaebrania 7:17
Abhaebrania 7:21
Abhaebrania 7:24
Abhaebrania 7:28
Abhaebrania 9:26
Abhaebrania 11:3
Abhaebrania 13:8
Abhaebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohana 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Okuswelulwa 1:6
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 4:9
Okuswelulwa 4:10
Okuswelulwa 5:13
Okuswelulwa 7:12
Okuswelulwa 10:6
Okuswelulwa 11:15
Okuswelulwa 14:11
Okuswelulwa 15:7
Okuswelulwa 19:3
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 22:5

aīdios

Bharumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Marko 3:29
Marko 4:19
Marko 10:30
Marko 11:14

Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 6:51
Yoana 6:58
Yoana 8:35
Yoana 8:51
Yoana 8:52
Yoana 9:32
Yoana 10:28
Yoana 11:26
Yoana 12:34
Yoana 13:8
Yoana 14:16

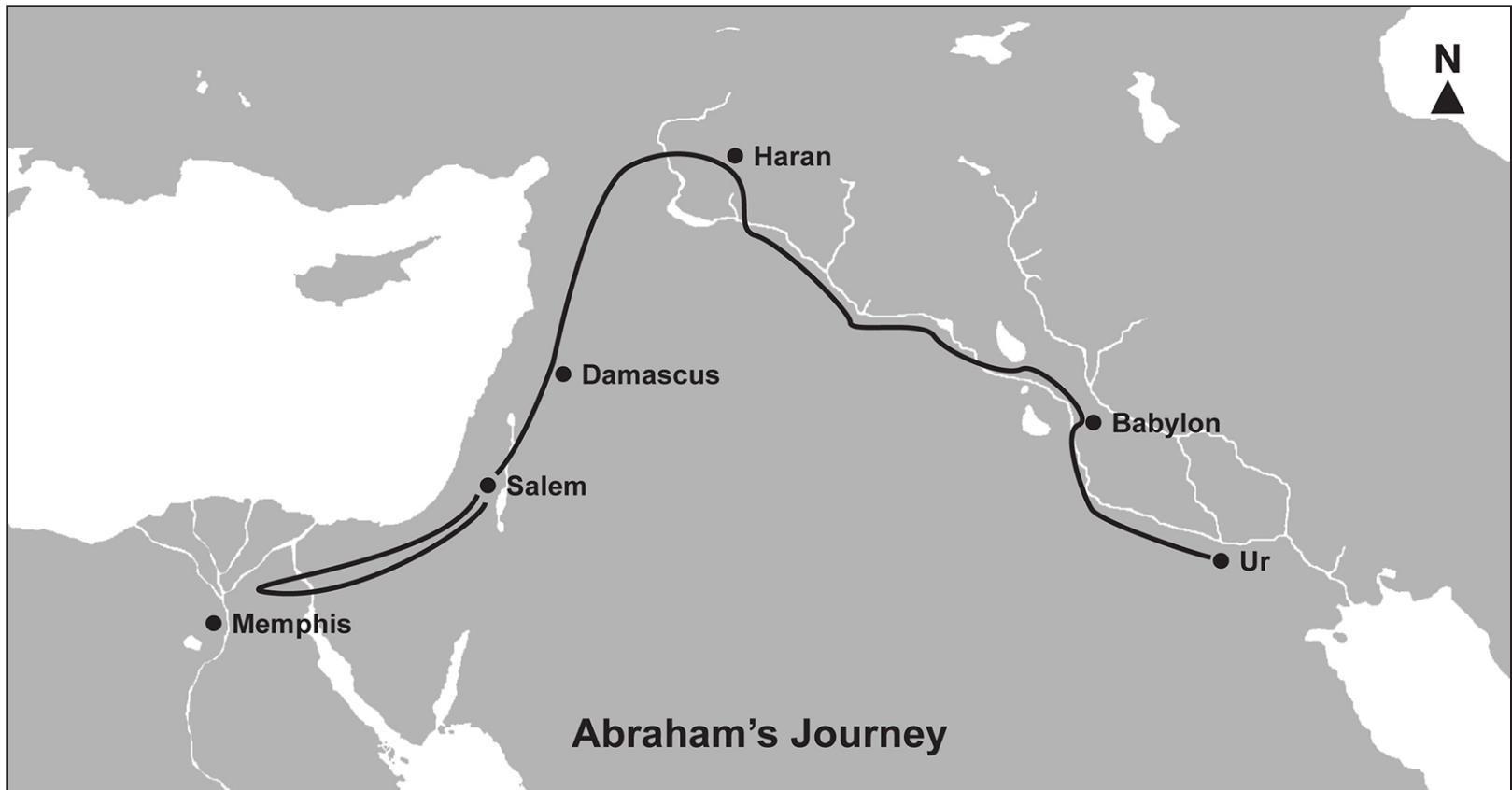
aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Marko 3:29
Marko 10:17
Marko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yoana 3:15
Yoana 3:16
Yoana 3:36
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 4:36
Yoana 5:24
Yoana 5:39
Yoana 6:27
Yoana 6:40
Yoana 6:47
Yoana 6:54
Yoana 6:68

Yoana 10:28
Yoana 12:25
Yoana 12:50
Yoana 17:2
Yoana 17:3
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:46
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:48
Bharumi 2:7
Bharumi 5:21
Bharumi 6:22
Bharumi 6:23
Bharumi 16:25
Bharumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Bathesalonike 1:9
2 Bathesalonike 2:16
1 Timotheo 1:16
1 Timotheo 6:12
1 Timotheo 6:16
1 Timotheo 6:19
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Abhaebrania 5:9
Abhaebrania 6:2
Abhaebrania 9:12
Abhaebrania 9:14
Abhaebrania 9:15
Abhaebrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohana 1:2
1 Yohana 2:25
1 Yohana 3:15
1 Yohana 5:11
1 Yohana 5:13
1 Yohana 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Okuswelulwa 14:6

Geenna
Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Marko 9:43
Marko 9:45
Marko 9:47

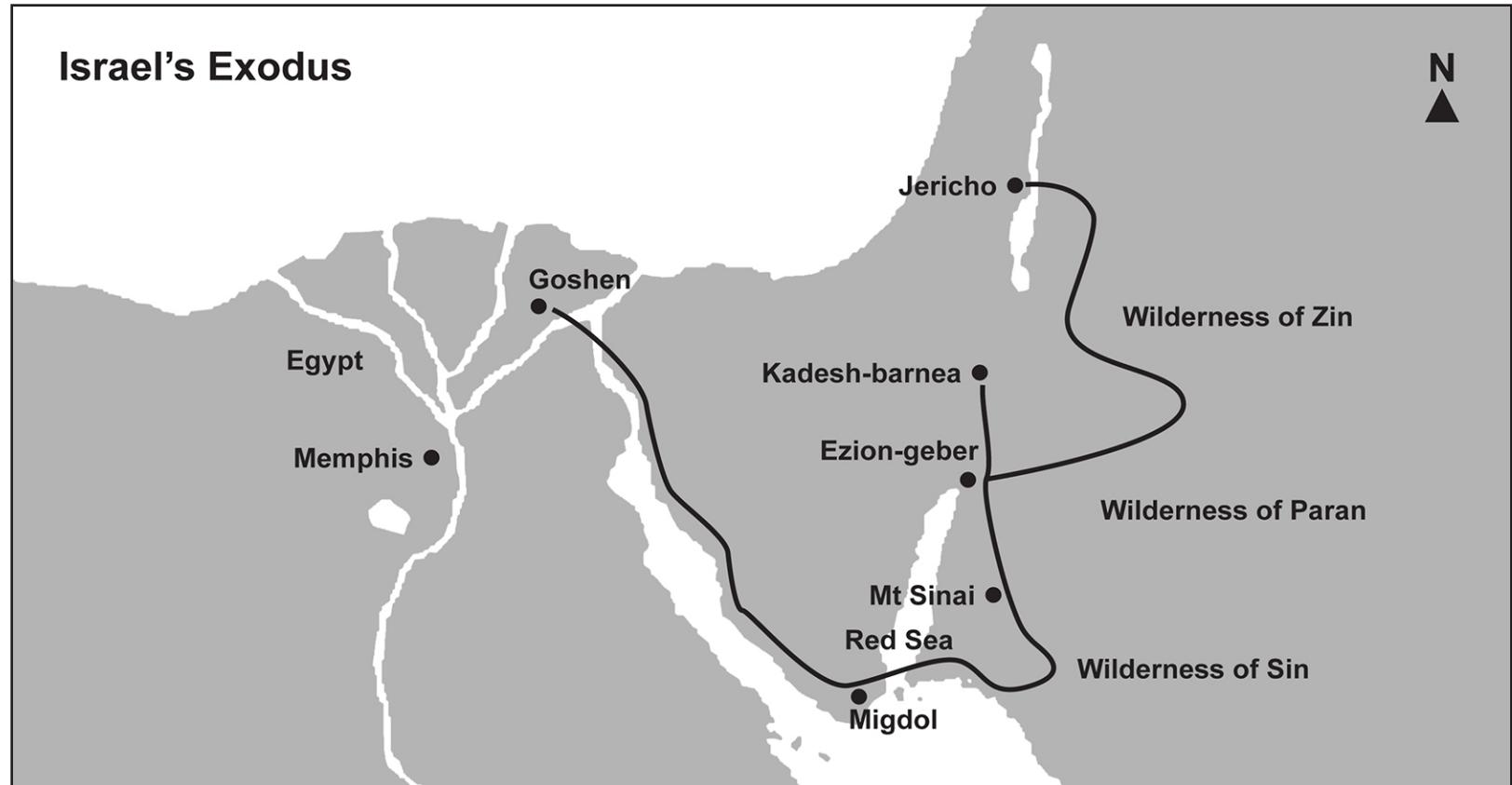
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:27
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 6:8
Okuswelulwa 20:13
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Limnē Pyr
Okuswelulwa 19:20
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Okuswelulwa 20:15
Okuswelulwa 21:8
Sheol
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5
Tartaroō
2 Petro 2:4
Questioned
2 Petro 2:17



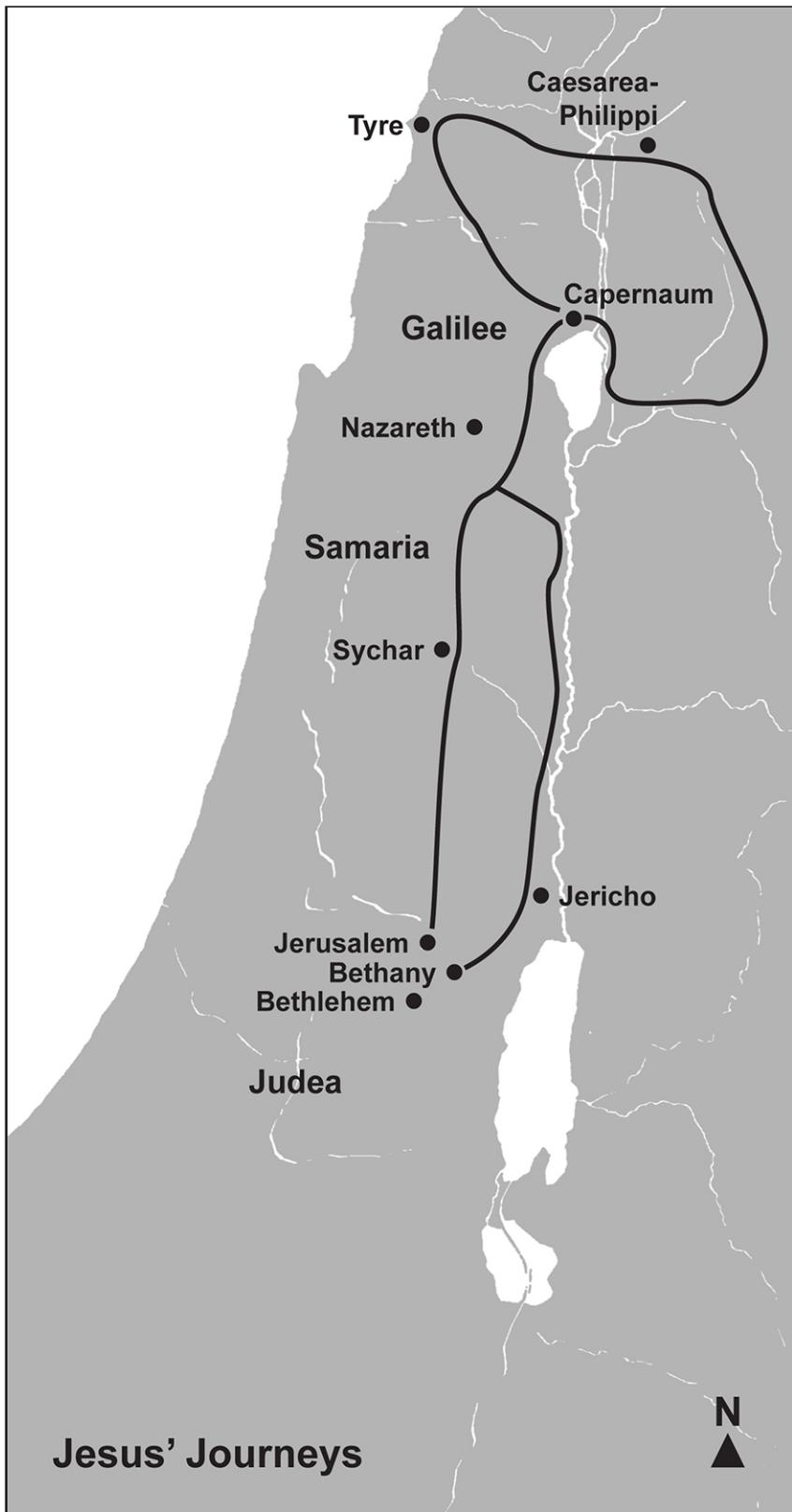
Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. - Abhaebrania 11:8

Israel's Exodus

N



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Jesus' Journeys

N
▲

Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. - Marko 10:45



Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiwe kubha Ntumwa, no kwafulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana ejá Nyamuanga. - Bharumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19 Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼								
Where are we?			Innocence		Fallen			Glory
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age
								New Heavens and Earth
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise			
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment			
	Angels	Holy			Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			
		Imprisoned	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus	Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels		
		Fugitive			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			
		First Beast					Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire	
		False Prophet					Revelation 20:2 Abyss	
		Satan						
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					



World Nations

Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. - Mathayo 28:19